**CLASSIFIEDS** 



## THE PLANNING AND ZONING COMMISSION MEETS REGULARLY ON THE SECOND WEDNESDAY OF EACH MONTH

i osung imormation.
DS Building 3250 E. Kino Ave
Posted:
Time:
R <sub>V</sub> .

Posting Information

# **AGENDA & NOTICE OF HEARING** MOHAVE COUNTY PLANNING AND ZONING COMMISSION **MARCH 12, 2025** 700 WEST BEALE STREET KINGMAN, ARIZONA 10:00 AM

# MEMBERS

<u>District 1</u>	<u>District 2</u>	District 3	<u>District 4</u>	<u>District 5</u>
Eugene Kirkham	Bo Hellams	Bruce Hubbard	Cullin Pattillo	Larry Morse
Michael Bradshaw	John Hassett - Chair	Melanie Martin	Rex Ruge	LaJuana Gillette – Vice Chair

Pursuant to A.R.S. §38-431.02(H), the public will have physical access to the meeting place fifteen (15) minutes prior to the meeting.

Mohave County Planning and Zoning Commission members will attend in person or via telephone conference calls.

Pledge of Allegiance

**Roll Call** 

Announcements

Approval of January 15, 2025 & February 12, 2025 meeting minutes

Planning and Zoning Commission meetings are located in the Mohave County Administration Building. We ask persons attending the meetings to remember that the Administrative Building Campus is a tobacco-free area. Only bottled water, no food or soda, is allowed in the Auditorium where the meetings are held.

THE PLANNING & ZONING COMMISSION MAY, BY MOTION, RECESS INTO EXECUTIVE SESSION TO RECEIVE LEGAL ADVICE FROM THE BOARD'S ATTORNEY(S) ON ANY ITEM CONTAINED IN THIS AGENDA PURSUANT TO ARS 38-431.03 (A) (3).

### REGULAR AGENDA

### ARIZONA STRIP AREA

01. Evaluation of a request for a SPECIAL USE PERMIT for Assessor's Parcel No. 405-30-001 to allow for Wireless Telecommunication Facility with one (1) 150' tower in an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, in the Cane Beds vicinity (east of South Yellowstone Road, north of Rouch Road), Mohave County, Arizona. Atlas Tower1, LLC for Hinton Enterprises LC MS

# **SOUTH MOHAVE VALLEY AREA**

- 02. Evaluation of a request for a **REZONE** of Assessor's Parcel No. 225-21-114 from an A-R/4A (Agricultural Residential / Four Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, to allow for a minor land division in the Fort Mohave vicinity (north of East Paul Road, east of South Calle Del Media), Mohave County, Arizona. **Michael and Melissa Kern.** CB
- O3. Evaluation of a request for a <u>AMEMDMENT TO THE MOHAVE COUNTY GENERAL</u> <u>PLAN</u> from a Suburban Residential Land Use designation to a General Commercial Land Use designation and a <u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 229-13-005B from an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone to a C-2 (General Commercial) zone, to allow for a retail showroom, offices, and storage in the Fort Mohave vicinity (east of State Highway 95, south of East Sterling Road), Mohave County, Arizona. **Richard Duran.** VB

# **GOLDEN VALLEY AREA**

- 04. Evaluation of a request for a <u>**REZONE**</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 306-43-004N from an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential) zone to a C-2H/15A (Highway Commercial/Fifteen Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for RV Park, in the Golden Valley vicinity (south of State Highway 68, east of South Elgin Road), Mohave County, Arizona. **Wendy Chai, Grace Yang, Paul Yang** VB
- 05. Evaluation of a request for a **EXTENTION OF TIME SPECIAL USE PERMIT** for Assessor's Parcel No. 306-31-005B to allow for the completion of the conditions of BOS Resolution 2023-194, which approved an RV Park in an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, in the Golden Valley vicinity (north of State Highway 68, east of North La Palma Road), Mohave County, Arizona. **Jeff Kist and David Mayhew.** MG
- 06. Evaluation of a request for a <u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 326-02-179B from an A (General) zone to an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, to allow for an RV as a temporary residence and to bring the property into compliance, in the Golden Valley vicinity (west of North Cattle Drive, north of West 5<sup>th</sup> Street), Mohave County, Arizona. **Knisely Family Trust, David Knisely and Diane Knisely Trustee.** MS

### MOHAVE COUNTY GENERAL AREA

- 07. Evaluation of a request for a **SPECIAL USE PERMIT** for Assessor's Parcel No. 327-02-216A to allow for a wireless telecommunication facility with one (1) 195' tower in an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, in the Dolan Springs vicinity (north of West 22<sup>nd</sup> Street, east of North Squaw Drive), Mohave County, Arizona. **State 48 Consulting for Frank Chovan.** VB
- 08. Evaluation of a request for a **SPECIAL USE PERMIT** for Assessor's Parcel No. 314-19-050 to allow for a wireless facility with one (1) 195' tower in an A (General) zone, in the Truxton vicinity (north of Route 66, south of Lincoln Road), Mohave County, Arizona. **State 48 Consulting for Russel and Stephanie Stryker.** VB

- 99. Evaluation of a request for an <u>AMENDMENT TO THE MOHAVE COUNTY GENERAL</u>

  <u>PLAN</u> from a Light Industrial land use designation to a Heavy Industrial land use designation, and a <u>REZONE</u> from an A R/36A (Agricultural Residential/Thirty Six Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an M X (Heavy Manufacturing) zone for Assessor's Parcel No. 208–37–001, to allow for a Solar Facility in the Yucca vicinity (south of South Industry Drive, west of South Apache Road), Mohave County, Arizona PCD 640 LLC. VB-CONTINUED TO THE APRIL 9, 2025, MEETING
- 10. Evaluation of a request for a <u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 122-09-015 from an A-R/36A (Agricultural Residential/Thirty-Six Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/9A (Agricultural Residential/Nine Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone and an A-R/20A (Agricultural Residential/Twenty Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division, in the Yucca vicinity (north of East Mountain View Drive, east of South Cattle Crossing Road), Mohave County, Arizona. **Roy and Amy Farr.** MS
- 11. Evaluation of a request for a **SPECIAL USE PERMIT** for Assessor's Parcel No. 335-08-343 to allow for a private cemetery in an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, in the Red Lake vicinity (south of Bermuda Drive, west of Antares Road), Mohave County General Area, Mohave County, Arizona. **Garland Love.** MS
- 12. Evaluation of a request for a **REZONE** of Assessor's Parcel No. 329-08-150 from an R-1/1A (Single Family Residential/One Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, to allow for an RV as a temporary residence, in the White Hills vicinity (west of North Cycloptic Boulevard, north of West La Selva Drive), Mohave County, Arizona. **KTH Consulting for Christopher and Douglas Ruma.** MS
- 13. Evaluation of a request for a **REZONE** of Assessor's Parcel No. 329-08-053, -195, -250, -338, -419, -472, -481, -500, -505, -530, -531, -532 and -533 from an R-1/1A (Single Family Residential/One Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, to allow for RVs as temporary residences, in the White Hills vicinity (South of West Rollando Drive, East of North Silver Eagle Dr), Mohave County, Arizona. **KTH Consulting for Western Land and Ranches, LLC.** MG
- 14. Evaluation of a request for a <u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 317-01-031 from an A-R/36A (Agricultural Residential/Thirty-Six Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential/Ten Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division in the Dolan Springs vicinity (west of North Mabel Dr, north of West 5<sup>th</sup> Street), Mohave County, Arizona. **KTH Consulting for Marilyn Investment, LLC.** CB
- 15. Evaluation of a request for an <u>AMENDMENT TO THE MOHAVE COUNTY GENERAL PLAN</u> from a Rural Development Area land use designation to a Rural Industrial land use designation, and a <u>REZONE</u> from an A-R/36A (Agricultural Residential/Thirty-Six Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an M-X (Heavy Manufacturing) zone for Assessor's Parcel Nos. 341-15-016 and -017, to allow for a solar facility in the Red Lake vicinity (east of Stockton Hill Road, west of Antares Road), Mohave County, Arizona. **Arizona Land Water Resources LLC for SolRed-lake-640 LLC.** VB

- 16. Evaluation of a request for an <u>AMENDMENT TO THE MOHAVE COUNTY GENERAL PLAN</u> from a Rural Development Area land use designation to a Rural Industrial land use designation, and a <u>REZONE</u> from an A-R/36A (Agricultural Residential/Thirty-Six Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an M-X (Heavy Manufacturing) zone for Assessor's Parcel No. 341-15-022, to allow for a solar facility, in the Red Lake vicinity (east of Pierce Ferry Road, west of Antares Road), Mohave County, Arizona. **Arizona Land Water Resources LLC for Solpistachio-1920 LLC.** MS
- 17. Evaluation of a request for a **REZONE** of Assessor's Parcel No. 122-37-005 from an A-R/36A (Agricultural Residential/Thirty-Six Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential/Ten Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division, in the Yucca vicinity (south of East Sundown Drive, east of South Tom Mix Road), Mohave County, Arizona. **Chester Williams Jr.** VB
- 18. Evaluation of a request for a <u>PETITION OF EXCEPTION</u> to allow for sidewalks on one side of the street for 50' right-of-way sections, allow for a 10-foot mixed use path in lieu of sidewalks for the 70' and 84' right-of-way sections, and for a waiver of the requirement for streetlights for DL Ranch, Tract 3717, a proposed subdivision of Assessor's Parcel Nos. 120-07-097, -098, and -099, in the Havasu Heights vicinity, Mohave County, Arizona. **Britt Wolf** MG

## KINGMAN AREA

- 19. Evaluation of a request for a <u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 324-10-260 from an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone to a C-2 (General Commercial) zone, to allow for a plumbing company, in the Kingman vicinity (North of E Gordon Drive, East of N Lomita Street), Mohave County, Arizona. **Randy and Susan Perry.** MG
- 20. Evaluation of a request for a **REZONE** of Assessor's Parcel No. 332-24-015D from an A-R/5A (Agricultural Residential/Five Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/2A (Agricultural Residential/Two Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division, in the Kingman vicinity (north of Jane Ave, east of Parker Street), Mohave County, Arizona. **Daniel and Tracy Lusco.** MS
- 21. Evaluation of a request for a **REZONE** of Assessor's Parcel No. 254-39-061 from an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential) zone to an A-R/5A (Agricultural Residential/Five Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division, in the Kingman vicinity (North of E Turquoise Road, South of E Stone Rush Drive), Mohave County, Arizona. **Lawrence and Flavia Schott.** CB
- 22. Evaluation of a request for a **REZONE** of Assessor's Parcel No. 344-10-005 from an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential/Ten Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/7A (Agricultural Residential/Seven Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division, in the Kingman vicinity (north of East Calle Margie, east North Bank Street), Mohave County, Arizona. **KTH Consulting for Dennis & Katherine Macklin.** VB
- 23. Evaluation of a request for a **SPECIAL USE PERMIT** for Assessor's Parcel No. 310-25-001 to allow for a private family cemetery in an A-R/36A (Agricultural Residential/Thirty-Six Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, in the Kingman vicinity (east of Bank Street, north of Calle Dimas), Mohave County, Arizona. **Carol Wright, Adaiah Early, Timothy Early, Jonathan Early** VB

Planning and Zoning Commission Agenda March 12, 2025 Page 5 of 5

# **OTHER**

- 24. Commissioners' comments limited to announcements, availability/attendance at conferences and seminars, request for agenda items for future meetings, and reports from staff.
- 25. Call to the Public

According to the Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA), Mohave County endeavors to ensure the accessibility of all its programs, facilities, and services to all persons with disabilities. If you need accommodation for this meeting, please contact the Development Services Department at (928) 757-0903, ext. 5816.

Supporting documentation for agenda items may be reviewed on www.mohave.gov (*PDF Reader required*) or by visiting our office at 3250 E. Kino Avenue, Kingman, AZ 86409

01. Evaluation of a request for a <u>SPECIAL USE PERMIT</u> for Assessor's Parcel No. 405-30-001 to allow for a wireless telecommunication facility with one (1) 150' tower in an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, in the Cane Beds vicinity, Mohave County, Arizona.

This evaluation is to determine whether approval should be granted for a Special Use Permit, for the above-described property, as requested by Atlas Tower 1, LLC on behalf of Hinton Enterprises LC of Washington, Utah.

Assessor's Parcel No. 405-30-001 is described as Section 14 and the W1/2 of Section 11, in Township 40 North, Range 6 West.

The site is 960 acres in size and is located south of State Highway 389. The proposed site is accessed from State Highway 389, approximately 677 feet south/southeast of milepost 9, on the small portion of the lot on the north side of the road.

The site appears to be vacant. The terrain slopes to the southwest, with the mountains in the southeast portion of the property. The surrounding land uses consist of primarily vacant public, state, and private land.

The applicant requests this Special Use Permit to allow for a telecommunication tower up to 150' in height. The Mohave County General Plan designates the site as Rural Development Area.

The site is within the Colorado City Fire District. Electric service appears to be available. Water and sewer services do not appear to be available. State Highway 389 is paved and is on the Arizona Department of Transportation's road maintenance system.

A review of FEMA FIRM Panels #04015C-0300G and #04015C-0625G indicate the parcel described to be in Zone D, an area where no flood-hazard analysis has been conducted but a flood risk still exists.

### FINDINGS OF FACT:

The following described Findings of Fact are for the above-captioned item:

- a. All notices have been advertised and posted according to regulations.
- b. The proposed action and effect complies with the Mohave County General Plan.
- c. The site appears to be adequate for the intended action.
- d. The neighboring area does not contain uses similar to the above-proposed action.
- e. The site appears to have legal access via a paved road.
- f. There do not appear to be any significant environmental features affecting the site.
- g. Electric appears to be available. Water and sewer services do not appear to be available.

# STAFF RECOMMENDATION:

# Staff finds that the application is proper for consideration, subject to the following:

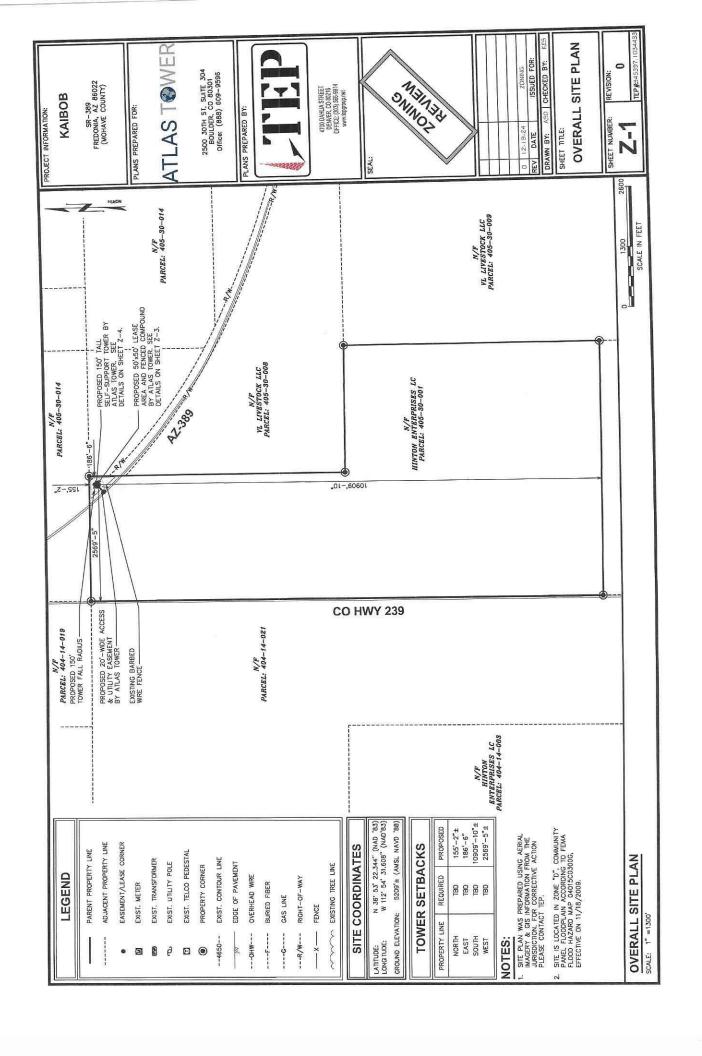
- 1. This Special Use Permit allows for a telecommunication facility with one (1) tower up to 150' for Assessor's Parcel No. 405-30-001.
- 2. The applicant shall comply with all the applicable provisions of the Mohave County Zoning Ordinance.
- 3. The appropriate permits shall be obtained prior to construction.
- 4. If construction or the use has not commenced within one (1) year of Board of Supervisors approval of the Special Use Permit, or if the use has been discontinued for six (6) months, then approval shall terminate at that date.
- 5. This Special Use Permit is subject to revocation upon 60 days notification by the Board of Supervisors if, in the opinion of the Commission and the Board, the continued uses of the property would be contrary to the public health, safety, and welfare.

# SPECIAL USE PERMIT APPLICATION

Have you contacted a representative from the Planning and Zoning Division of Mohave County Development Services prior to	
submitting this application? ■Yes ■No	
Property Information	
Assessor Parcel Number: 405-30-001 Current Zoning: AR Parcel Size 960	cres
Legal Description:	
SEC 14 & W2 OF SEC 11 CONT 960 ACRES	_
Water Provider: N/A Electric provider: HCC Utility Sewer provider: N/A	
Present use of property: Grazing Land / Vacant Agricultural	
Owner Information  Hinton Enterprises I.C. c/o Jeremy Hinton	-
Owner Name(must match current deed): Hinton Enterprises LC c/o Jeremy Hinton	700
Owner Street Address: 1029 N Blue Topaz Dr City: Washington State: UT Zip: 84	780
Phone numberEmail:	
Agent Information (to be completed if owner has appointed an agent to complete the application process)	
Agent Name: Atlas Tower 1, LLC c/o Cornelius Whitehead	
Agent Street Address: 2500 30th St Suite 304  City: Boulder  State: CO Zip: 803	801
Phone number. Email:	
Request	
I (we) hereby request that the Board of Supervisors set this matter for public hearing following evaluation by the Planning and Zoning Commission for a Mohave County Special Use Permit to allow for:	
150' self supporting telecommunications facility located just southeast of Colorado City on parcel	#
405-30-001.	1
Authorization	
By signing below I certify I am the current property owner, concur with the request, and all the information is correct to the best knowledge. If agent information is completed I allow them to act on my behalf regarding this application.	of my
All owners of record must sign. If property is owned by a commercial entity signing authority status must be provided.	

# Special Use Permit Notice of Hearing

This letter is to noury yo	ou of a request for a Special Use Permit for the below-captioned property to allow for
150' self supporting t	telecommunications facility located just southeast of Colorado City on parcel #
405-30-001.	
The Mohave County Z be notified of this requ	Coning Ordinance requires all property owners within 300 feet of the subject property lest. The enclosed vicinity map is included for your reference.
Please direct written c	omments to the Mohave County Development Services Department at the following
address:	Mohave County Development Services Department
	3250 East Kino Avenue
	P.O. Box 7000
	Kingman AZ 86402-7000
	928-757-0903 Fax 928-757-3577
Planning and Zoning information below. Pl	assigned to the item at the email address located on the bottom of the enclosed <i>Notice of Commission Public Hearing</i> slip. You may direct questions to the applicant, contact lease direct all comments to Mohave County Development Services.
Sincerely,	
Atlas Tower 1,	
Applicant / agent	head
Applicance agons	
Contact information:	
Cornelius Whitehead	
Project Manager	
cwhitehead@atlastowers.com	
www.atlastowers.com 2500 30th Street, Ste 304 Bou	
2500 50th Street, Ste 504 B00	intel CO 30301



Atlas Tower 1, LLC 2500 30<sup>th</sup> St Suite 304 Boulder, CO 80301 (303) 448-8896



January 23, 2025

RE: Zoning Narrative for Telecommunications Facility

Site Name: Kaibob - Hinton

To Whom It May Concern:

Atlas Tower 1, LLC is submitting an Admin Design Review to the Mohave County Planning and Zoning Department for review of a new proposed wireless telecommunications facility build on the property of Unassigned Address Hwy 389, Fredonia AZ 86022 in Mohave County, Parcel #: 405-30-001. This letter shall serve as a narrative for the proposed 150 Lattice telecommunications facility and how this project will provide the needed mobile network coverage while reducing the need for additional cellular facilities in the future. This project is being proposed and this justification is being provided in an effort to alleviate current mobile network voice, data, and first responder issues in an area that is severely lacking reliable network coverage and capacity.

### SITE DETAILS

### Land Owner:

Hinton Enterprises LC 1029 N Blue Topaz Dr Washington, UT 86022

#### Applicant:

Atlas Tower 1, LLC 3002 Bluff St., Suite 300 Boulder, CO 80301

#### Zoning:

AR

## Site Address:

Unassigned Address Hwy 389, Fredonia AZ 86022 Mohave

County

Parcel #: 405-30-001.

#### Coordinates:

Latitude: 36.88954 Longitude: -112.90878

Ground Elevation: 5211 (NAVD '88)\*

## Lease Area:

(50 feet x 50 feet, measuring 2500 sq. feet.)

### PROPOSAL SUMMARY

The purpose of this request is to build a 150 Lattice telecommunications tower within a (50 feet x 50 feet, measuring 2500 sq. feet.) wireless facility. This facility will provide critical wireless coverage to the surrounding area. The proposed site is zoned Agricultural Residential where coverage is lacking, and the capacity of the existing infrastructure is reaching its limit. As the area develops further, and the existing users demand more data for their existing devices, existing infrastructure will reach capacity limits and be unable to meet coverage needs. This tower and facility will be used for structural support of up to four wireless providers. Each provider will install antennas and on-the-ground base-station equipment.

# WIRELESS TELECOMMUNICATION FACILITY CHARACTERISTICS

## Visual Effect

We strive to design our facilities and locate parcels that create the least amount of community disturbance. The surrounding area is largely rural with low density residential zones nearby. The proposed site is chosen to maximize visual aesthetic and distance from residential homes.

# Frequency Of Maintenance Work On The Proposed Facility

On average, after initial installation, a carrier or its contactors would likely visit the facility about one to four times a year for maintenance, though this number could vary depending on the specific circumstances of the facility.

# The Average Number Of Vehicles Visiting The Facility

The average maintenance visit by a carrier or its contractors would likely involve one pickup truck. With an average of one to four visits a year and one truck a visit, there would likely be about one pickup truck visiting the site a month, per carrier, if at full capacity.

# The Average Duration Work Visits On The Facility

For typical maintenance visits, a carrier or its contactors would only be at the site a few hours, but this number could increase depending on the work that needed to be completed at the site.

## Expected Noise Levels

Telecommunications facilities are essentially silent. This would be true whether there were one or four carriers. A generator could be operated on site in the rare instance that power went out. The generator would create noise, but it would not be noticeable or audible in the location the telecommunications facility is proposed to be.

# Building Codes; Safety Standards

Atlas Tower will ensure the structural integrity of towers, ensure that it is maintained in compliance with standards contained in applicable state or local building codes and the applicable standards for towers that are published by the Electronic Industries Association, as amended from time to time. If, upon inspection, Mohave County concludes that a tower fails to comply with such codes and standards and constitutes a danger to persons or property, then upon notice being provided to the owner of the tower, the owner shall have thirty (30) days to bring such tower into compliance with such standards, unless a longer time is reasonably necessary. Failure to bring such tower into compliance within said thirty (30) days shall constitute grounds for the removal of the tower or antenna at the owner's expense.

### FAA/FCC Compliance

The proposed facility shall conform to the requirements of this title, this code, and other laws, including pertinent federal regulations of the Federal Communications Commission (FCC) and the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA).

This narrative represents required and supplementary information to document the technological, economic, and social necessity and benefits of a new 150 Lattice telecommunications tower in . The information provided highlights the advantages associated with a telecommunications facility at our proposed site. See attached documents to showing our survey and tower drawings.

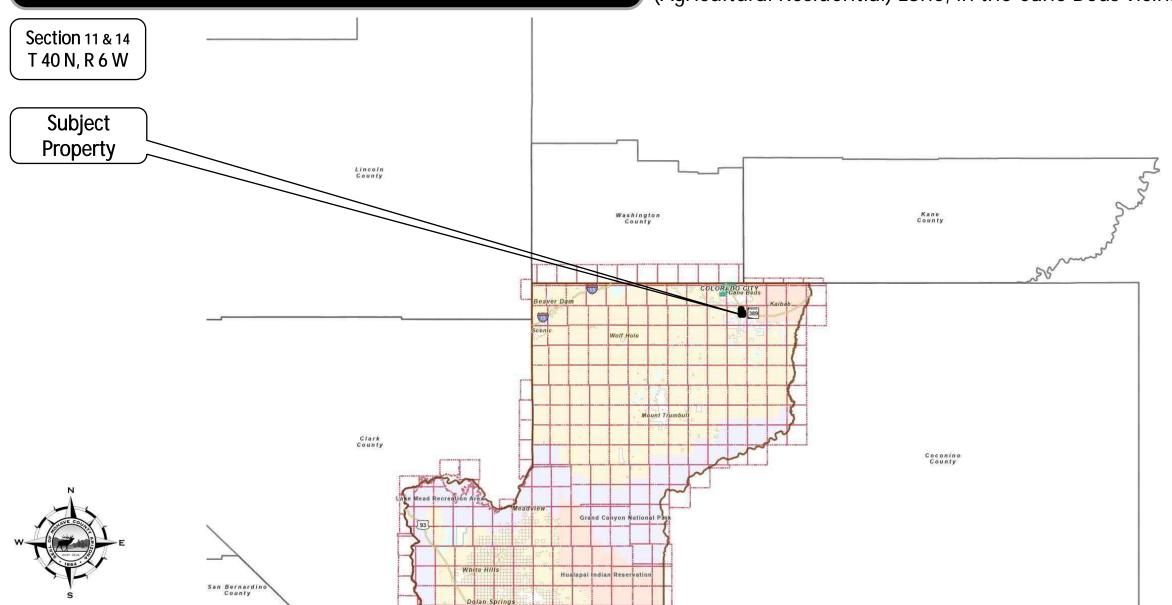
Atlas Tower 1, LLC respectfully requests the acceptance of our application for an Admin Design review for the proposed communications tower facility.

Best Regards,

Cornelius Whitehead Territory Manager

2500 30th St. Suite 304 Boulder, CO 80301

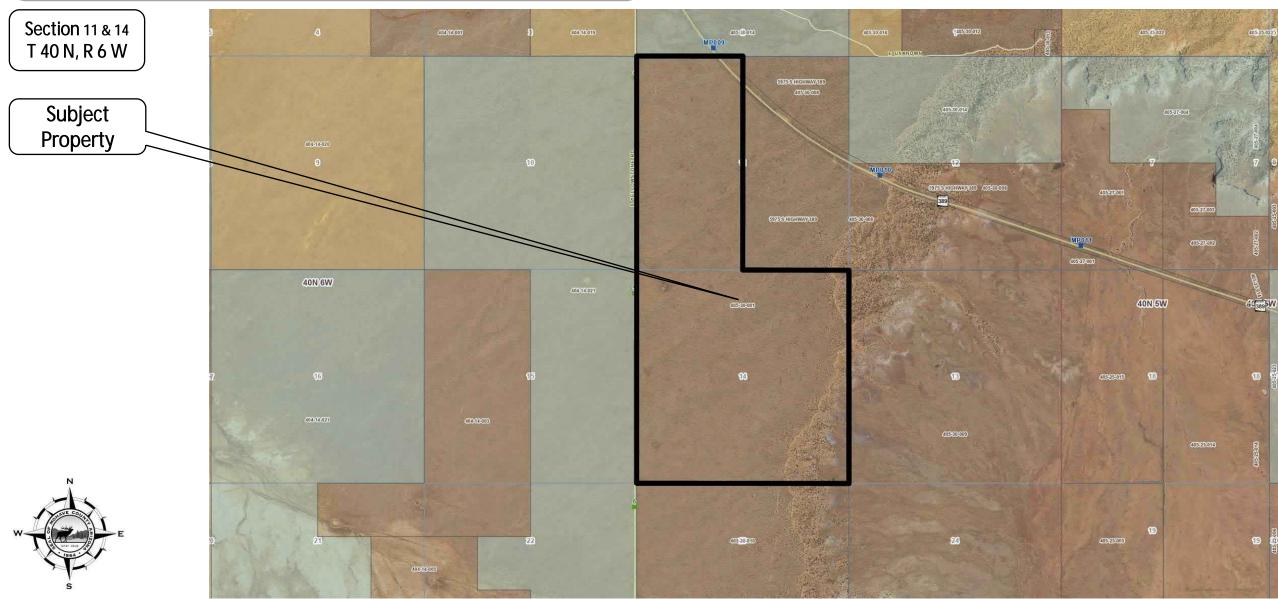
# SPECIAL USE PERMIT 405-30-001 GENERAL MAP



# SPECIAL USE PERMIT 405-30-001 VICINITY MAP



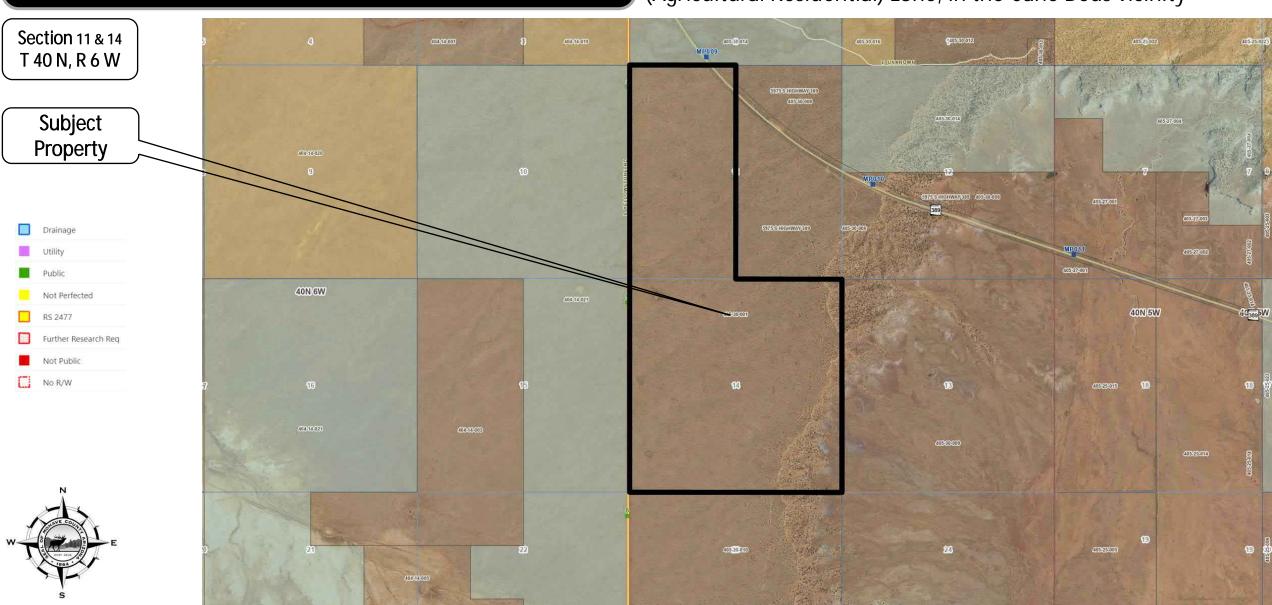
# SPECIAL USE PERMIT 405-30-001 SITE MAP



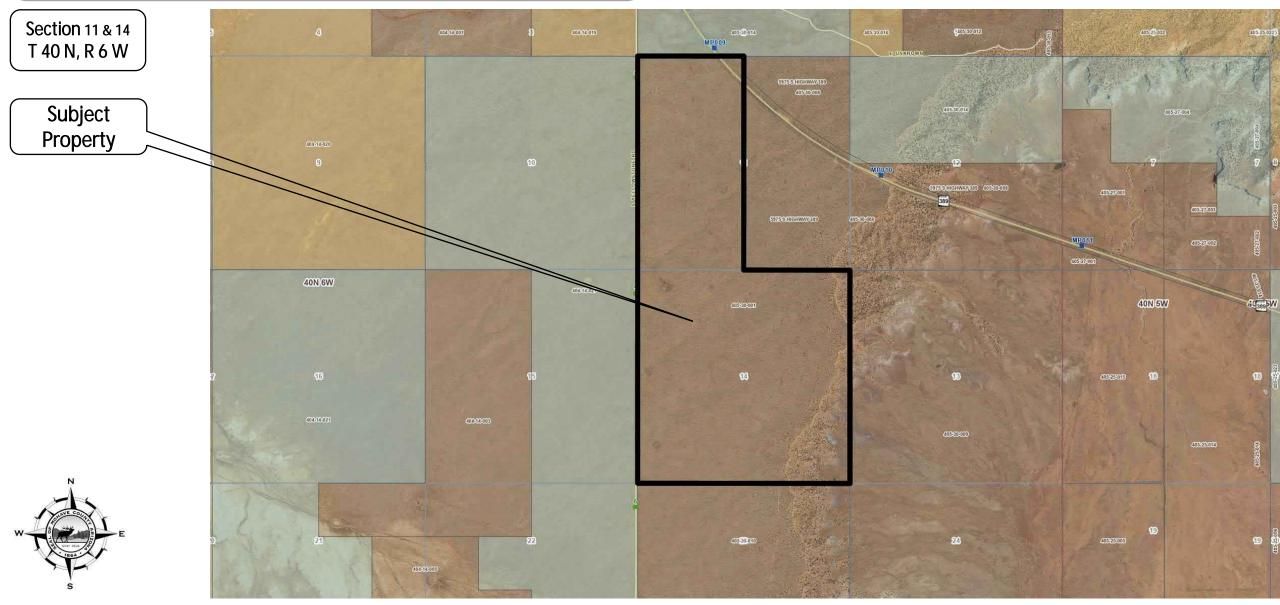
# SPECIAL USE PERMIT 405-30-001 ZONING MAP



# SPECIAL USE PERMIT 405-30-001 RIGHT OF WAY MAP



# SPECIAL USE PERMIT 405-30-001 REQUEST







02. Evaluation of a request for a <u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 225-21-114 from an A-R/4A (Agricultural Residential/Four Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, to allow for a minor land division in the Fort Mohave vicinity, Mohave County, Arizona.

This evaluation is to determine whether approval should be granted to rezone the above-described property as requested by Michael and Melissa Kern of Bullhead City, Arizona.

Assessor's Parcel No. 225-21-114 is described as S1/2, NE1/4, SW1/4, NE1/4 of Section 14, Township 18 North, Range 22 West.

The site is approximately 5.02 acres and is located north of Paul Road and east of Calle del Media. The site is accessed from State Highway 95, then east on Jerome Avenue, then south on Calle Del Media, then east on Paul Road, approximately .12 miles to the site.

The site appears to be vacant. The surrounding land uses consist of single-family homes and vacant land.

The applicant requests this rezone from an A-R/4A (Agricultural Residential/Four Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, to allow for a minor land division. The Mohave County General Plan designates this site as Suburban Residential.

The site is within the Mohave Valley Fire District. Electric services appear to be available. Water and sewer service does not appear to be available. Paul Road is unpaved and is not on the County's road maintenance system.

A review of FEMA FIRM Panel #04015C-5054K indicates the parcel described to be mostly in Zone X (shaded), not in the Special Flood Hazard Area, and the eastern portion in Zone AO and Zone A, in the Special Flood Hazard Area.

## FINDINGS OF FACT:

The following described Findings of Fact are for the above-captioned item:

- a. All notices have been advertised and posted according to regulations.
- b. The proposed action and effect will comply with the Mohave County General Plan.
- c. The site appears adequate for the intended action.
- d. The neighboring area contains other zoning similar to the above-proposed action.
- e. The site does appear to have legal access via unpaved roads.
- f. The noted washes and flood zones are environmental features affecting the site.
- g. Electric services appear to be available. Water and sewer service do not appear to be available.

### STAFF RECOMMENDATION:

# Staff finds that the application is proper for consideration, subject to the following:

- 1. Assessor's Parcel No. 225-21-114 shall be rezoned to an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone.
- 2. The submittal and recordation of a Parcel Plat prepared in accordance with Chapter 7, Minor Land Divisions, of the Mohave County Land Division Regulations, and 102.01-03 of the Standard Specifications and Details is required.
- 3. The gross acreage of the parent parcels and the total acreage of the resulting proposed parcels may differ, as the number of parcels, their configuration, and the possibility of the need for roadway easements and /or dedications will not ultimately be known until the approval and recordation of a parcel plat for this property. Each parcel shall meet or exceed its respective acreage, exclusive of roadways.
- 4. This conditional approval does not guarantee the applicant the number of parcels proposed, nor relieve them, nor the County from their obligations to comply with applicable state statutes and county regulations as a part of this land division. The number of parcels created in conjunction with this rezone may need to be reduced to be considered a minor land division. As a part of the review of this application and the subsequent parcel plat, Mohave County will determine if the resulting division would constitute a subdivision action, a common plan, or a case of acting in concert with other parties and may prescribe a course of processing consistent with Mohave County Land Division Regulations.
- 5. Roadway rights-of-way/easements shall be dedicated/granted as necessary to provide legal access to all parcels. Said rights-of-way/easements may be public or private. Any rights-of-way/easements dedicated/granted to the County shall be accepted by the Board of Supervisors. Mohave County Public Works will review the right-of-way/easement requirements with the Surveyor of Record prior to or during the Parcel Plat submittal.
- 6. All public easements granted and rights-of-way dedicated and shown on the Parcel Plat will be accepted by the Board of Supervisors upon Parcel Plat recordation.
- 7. Each parcel shall have legal access.
- 8. The applicable flood zone(s) shall be noted on the Parcel Plat.
- 9. All wastewater disposal systems must meet all current applicable State laws and/or local policies/ordinances. Depending on the type of facilities that are eventually built on these parcels and the amount of sewage flow, an alternative system may need to be designed.
- 10. The appropriate permits will be obtained prior to construction.
- 11. The Rezone shall not become effective until at least thirty (30) days after final approval of the change in classification by the Board of Supervisors, as per A.R.S. 11-814.K.

# Inquiry Information

Building

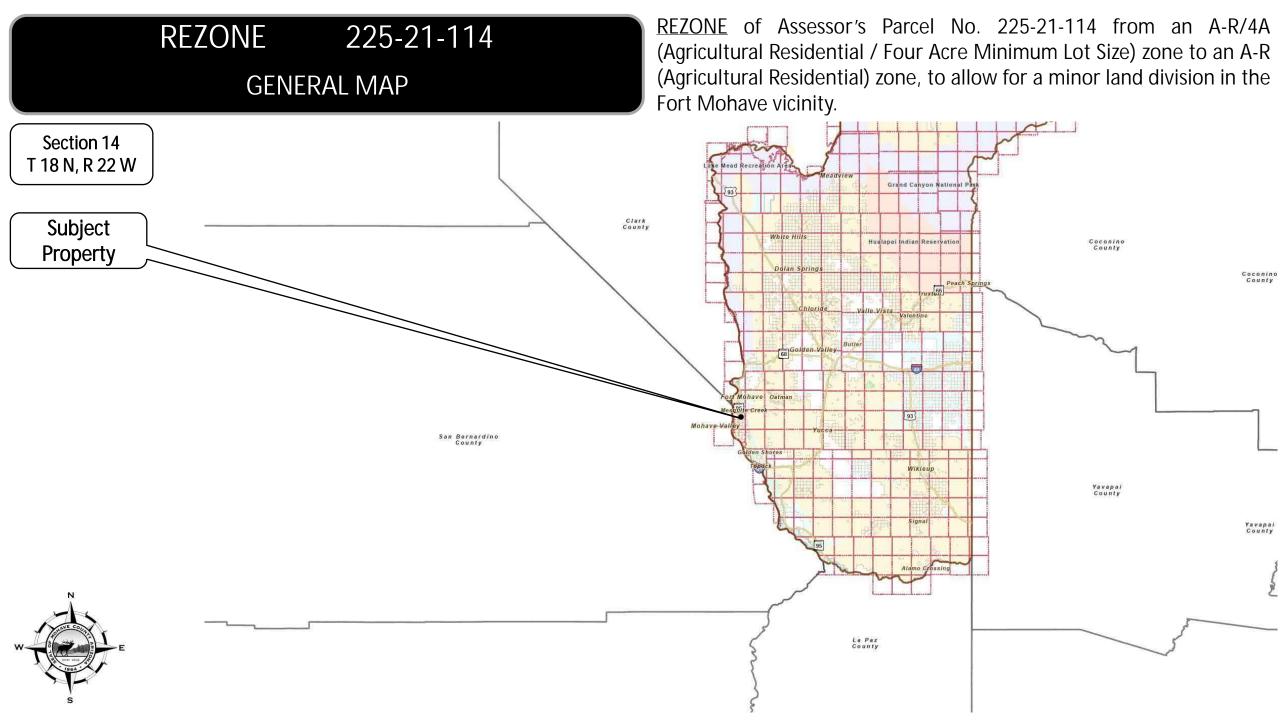
# **REZONE APPLICATION** (Part A)

Have you contacted a representative from the Planning and Zoning Division of Mohave County Development Services prior to submitting this application? ☑Yes ☐No

Property Information		-1117-18	E	02
Assessor Parcel Number: 225-21-114	Current Zoning:	AR/4A	Parcel Size 5	Acre
Lagal Description:				MANEA OF CAID
T18N R22W SEC 14 PAR 4 OF RS 27/17/ DE				
SEC 14; TH S89 DEC 51'26"E 626.42' TO PC				
Water Provider: WELL	Electric provider: N/A	Sewer j	provider:_SEPTIC	)
VACANT				
			-	*
Owner Name(must match current deed):	Michael Kern and Melissa k	(ern		
Mailing Address: PO Box 20923	City:_	Bullhead City	State: AZ	_Zip: <u>86439</u>
Phone number:	Email:			
Agent Information (to be completed if	owner has appointed an agent to (	complete the applica	ntion process)	
		III NO. 32 SECURE III AND A		Table of American
Agent Name:				200
Mailing Address:	City:		State:	_ Zip:
Phone number:	Email:			
Request				
I (we) hereby request that the Board of S Planning and Zoning Commission for rea		hearing following ev	aluation by the	
Proposed to be: AR	5 			
Will all parcels comply with the minimum Does the new zone comply with the Moh			Yes No (if no	complete part l
For the purpose of:				
Lot split to sell one acre to fam	ily member.			
Authorization				
By signing below I certify I am the curre knowledge. If agent information is comp	nt property owner, concur with the r leted I allow them to act on my beha	alf regarding this app	formation is correc lication.	t to the best of 1
Melion Kern				
All owners of record must sign. If proper	ty is owned by a commercial entity	signing authority stat	tus must be provide	ed.

# Rezone Notice of Hearing

		w – captioned property from
AR/4A	to AR	for the purpose of
Lot split to sell one acre		
The Mohave County Zoning this request. The enclosed vic	Ordinance requires all property owners wi	thin 300 feet of the subject property be notified or
owners by area and number v	1-814.D relating to County Zoning indica within the zoning area file protests to the p (3/4) vote of all members of the Board of S	ites that if twenty percent (20%) of the property roposed change, the change shall not be made Supervisors.
Please direct written commer	nts to the Mohave County Development Se	ervices Department at the following address:
	Mohave County Development Service 3250 East Kino Avenue P.O. Box 7000 Kingman AZ 86402-700 928-757-0903 Fax 928-75	e 00
and Zoning Commission Pub	ed to the item at the email address located of the delic Hearing slip. You may direct question to Mohave County Development Services.	on the bottom of the enclosed <i>Notice of Planning</i> is to the applicant, contact information below.
MLQ		
Applicant / agent		
Applicant / agent  Contact information:		
**************************************		
Contact information:		
Contact information: Michael Kern	9	
Contact information: Michael Kern PO Box 20923	9	
Contact information: Michael Kern PO Box 20923	9	
Contact information: Michael Kern PO Box 20923 Bullhead City, AZ 8643	9 H Legal Description of proposed Rezone lo	ocation: 225-21-114
Contact information: Michael Kern PO Box 20923 Bullhead City, AZ 8643 Assessor Parcel Number and	d Legal Description of proposed Rezone lo	ocation: 225-21-114 51'26"E 35' FROM THE SW COR OF THE NW4 NE4 OF SAID



# REZONE 225-21-114 VICINITY MAP

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 225-21-114 from an A-R/4A (Agricultural Residential / Four Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, to allow for a minor land division in the Fort Mohave vicinity.



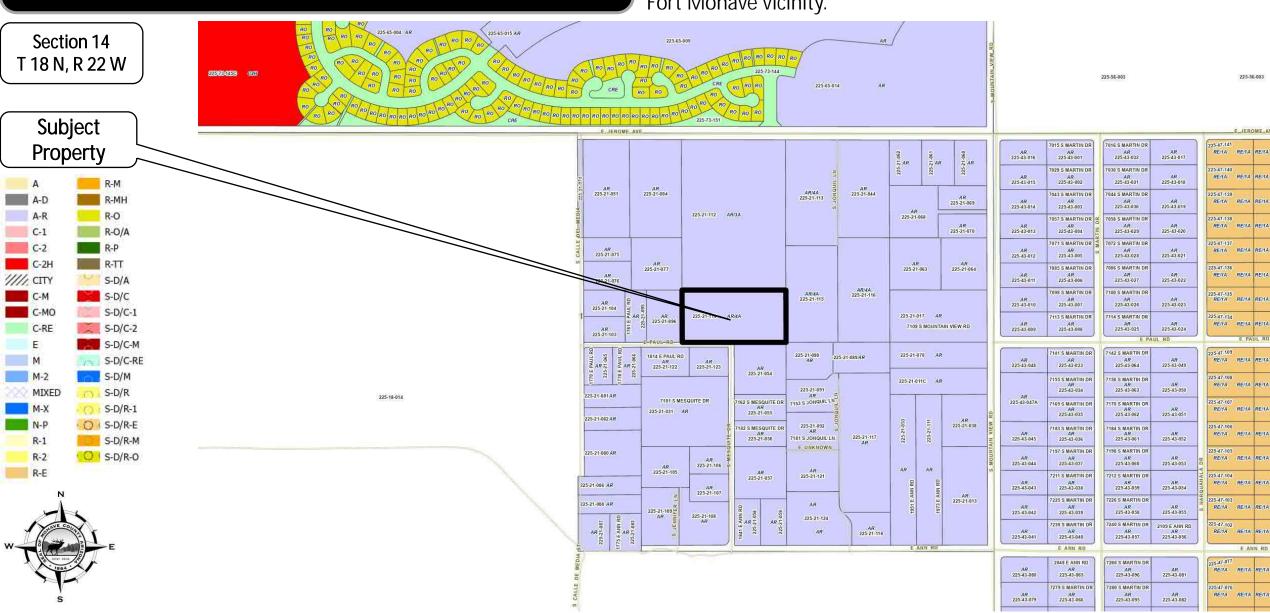
# REZONE 225-21-114 SITE MAP

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 225-21-114 from an A-R/4A (Agricultural Residential / Four Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, to allow for a minor land division in the Fort Mohave vicinity.



# REZONE 225-21-114 ZONING MAP

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 225-21-114 from an A-R/4A (Agricultural Residential / Four Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, to allow for a minor land division in the Fort Mohave vicinity.



# REZONE 225-21-114 RIGHT OF WAY MAP

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 225-21-114 from an A-R/4A (Agricultural Residential / Four Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, to allow for a minor land division in the Fort Mohave vicinity.

Section 14 T 18 N, R 22 W

Subject Property

Drainage

Utility

Public

Not Perfected

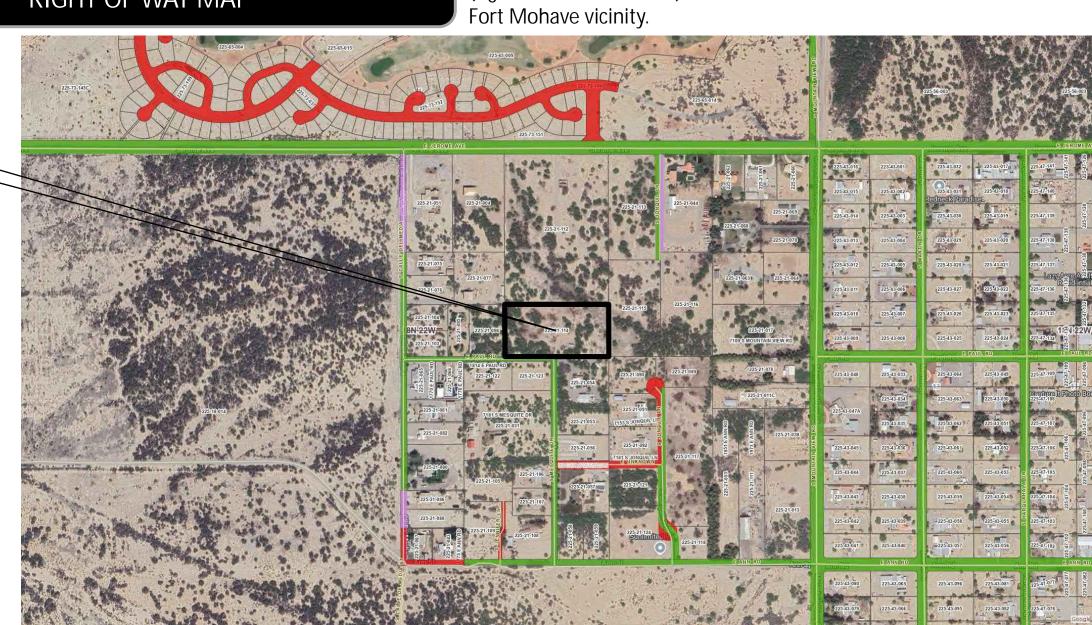
RS 247

Further Research Req

Not Publi

... No R/W





# REZONE 225-21-114 REQUEST

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 225-21-114 from an A-R/4A (Agricultural Residential / Four Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, to allow for a minor land division in the Fort Mohave vicinity.

Section 14 T 18 N, R 22 W

Subject Property









03. Evaluation of a request for an <u>AMENDMENT TO THE MOHAVE COUNTY GENERAL PLAN</u> from a Suburban Residential Land Use designation to a General Commercial Land Use designation and a <u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 229-13-005B from an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone to a C-2 (General Commercial) zone to allow for a retail showroom, offices and storage in the Fort Mohave vicinity, Mohave County, Arizona.

This evaluation is to determine whether approval should be granted to:

- 1. Amend the Mohave County General Plan; and
- 2. Rezone the above-described property as requested by Richard Duran of Panama, Iowa.

Assessor's Parcel No. 229-13-005B is described as a portion of Rio Palmas Unit 1, lots 6, 7 & 8 in Section 14, Township 19 North, Range 22 West.

The site is approximately 2.25 acres and is located south of Frontage Road and east of State Highway 95. The site is accessed from State Highway 95, then east on Frontage Road, approximately 120 feet to the site.

The site is vacant. The terrain appears to be relatively flat. The surrounding land uses consist of single-family homes and vacant parcels to the east and commercial zoned vacant parcels along State Highway 95.

The applicant requests this:

- 1. Amendment to the Mohave County General Plan from a Suburban Residential land use designation to a General Commercial land use designation, and
- 2. Rezone from a A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone to a C-2 (General Commercial) zone to allow for a flooring retail showroom with offices and storage.

The site is in the Fort Mohave Mesa Fire District. Electric and water services appear to be available. Sewer service does not appear to be available. Frontage Road is paved and maintained by Bullhead City Public Works.

A review of FEMA FIRM Panel #04015C-4762H indicates the parcel described to be mostly in Zone X, not in the Special Flood Hazard Area.

# FINDINGS OF FACT:

The following described Findings of Fact are for the above-captioned item:

- a. All notices have been advertised and posted according to regulations.
- b. The proposed action and effect will comply with the Mohave County General Plan, as amended by this item.
- c. The site appears adequate for the intended action.
- d. The neighboring area contains other zoning and land use designations similar to the above-proposed action.
- e. The site appears to have legal access via paved roads.
- f. The noted flood zone is not an environmental feature affecting the site.
- g. Electric and water service appears to be available. Sewer service does not appear to be available.

### STAFF RECOMMENDATION:

# Staff finds that the application is proper for consideration, subject to the following:

- 1. The Mohave County General Plan shall be amended from a Suburban Residential Land Use designation to a General Commercial Land Use designation.
- 2. Assessor's Parcel No. 229-13-005B shall be rezoned) to a C-2 (General Commercial) zone.
- 3. A site plan, prepared in accordance with Section 37.N (Site Plan Requirements), must be completed prior to the approval of permits and before establishing the use. In addition, the applicant may be required to provide a view-obscuring fence, if required by Section 37.N of the Mohave County Zoning Ordinance, prior to establishing the use.
- 4. The appropriate permits will be obtained prior to construction.
- 5. The Rezone shall not become effective until at least thirty (30) days after final approval of the change in classification by the Board of Supervisors, as per A.R.S. 11-814.K.

#### **REZONE APPLICATION**

Inquiry Information		
Have you contacted a representative from the Planning and Zoning I submitting this application? $\blacksquare Yes \square No$	Division of Mohave County Devel	lopment Services prior to
Property Information		
Assessor Parcel Number: 279130058 Current	Zoning: AR/CZ	Parcel Size 2.25 Acres
Legal Description: Rio Palms Unit 1 Lo		
Water Provider: Electric provider:	have Electrotwer prov	rider: Septic
(825) 223 (238 Pc)		
Owner Name(must match current deed): Richard L	Juran	
Owner Information  Owner Name(must match current deed): Richard I  Mailing Address: III Saint Marys  Phone number:	city: Panamo	State: IAZip: 5156Z
Phone number: Email:		<b>T</b> 6
Agent Information (to be completed if owner has appointed an a	gent to complete the application	process)
Agent Name:		
Mailing Address:	City:	State:Zip:
Phone number: Email:		
Request		
I (we) hereby request that the Board of Supervisors set this matter for Planning and Zoning Commission for rezoning:	r public hearing following evaluat	ion by the
Proposed to be: <u>C-2</u>	and the second s	1
Will all parcels comply with the minimum lot size requirements of the Does the new zone comply with the Mohave County General Plan?		an Amendment Supplement)
For the purpose of:		1 6 5
Building a Warehouse with	a Show soom	and office
Authorization		
By signing below I certify I am the current property owner, concur we knowledge. If agent information is completed I allow them to act on	vith the request, and all the informa my behalf regarding this application	ation is correct to the best of my on.
All owners of record must sign. If property is owned by a commercial	al entity signing authority status m	ust be provided.

Building

Planning

Zoning •

Flood Control •

**Emergency Management** 

### **GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT ADDENDUM**

Request
I (we) hereby request that the Board of Supervisors set this matter for public hearing following evaluation by the Planning and Zoning Commission for the Amendment of the General Plan:
Current General Plan: Suburban Residential Proposed to be: General Commercial
Describe how the change will benefit the county.
Bring taxable revenue from Outside areas, Value products
Bring taxable revenue from Outside areas, Value products for the community at lower Prices Keeping the revenue
local.
List any public infrastructure and public services that are available or will be provided.
MA
Describe any change in the character of the surrounding neighborhood.
none
×
Explain how the change is consistent with the goals and policies of the General Plan and any applicable area plan for which this property is involved.
Entire property commercial as it is on the highway
Explain the proposed change, changing events, or circumstances that make the amendment necessary.
To build a building with a Showroom for our current
husiness.

### Minor Plan Amendment Addendum

This addendum is to notify you of a request for a change to the Mohave County Genera	Plan from
--	-----------

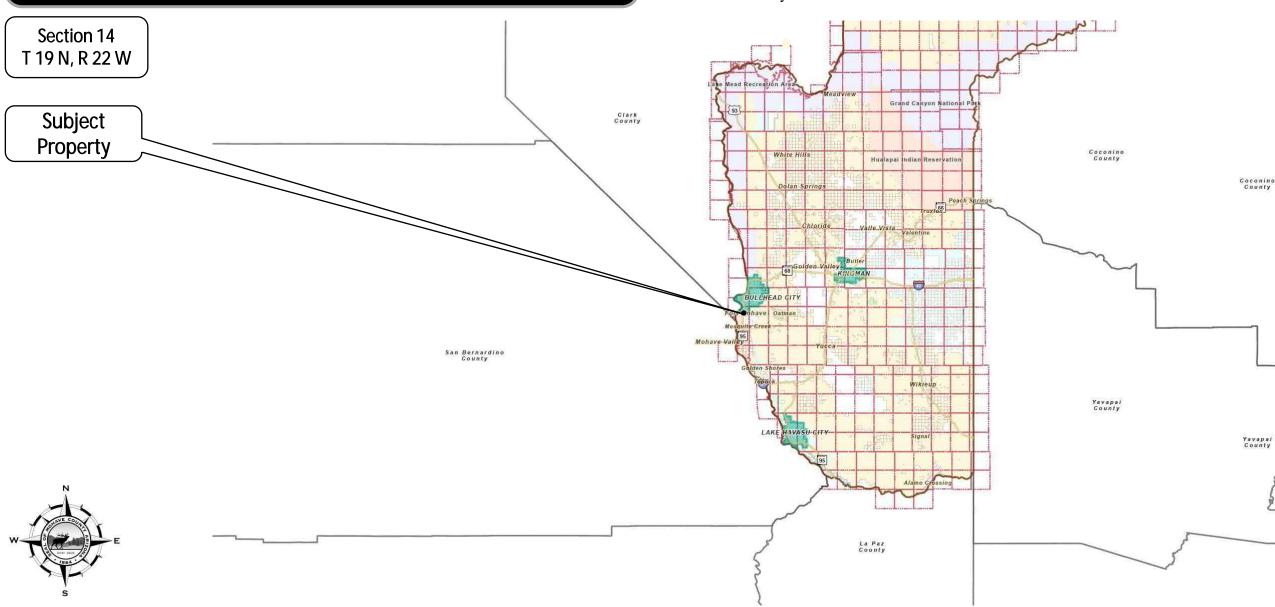
Suburban Residential

to General Commercial

to accompany the requested rezone.

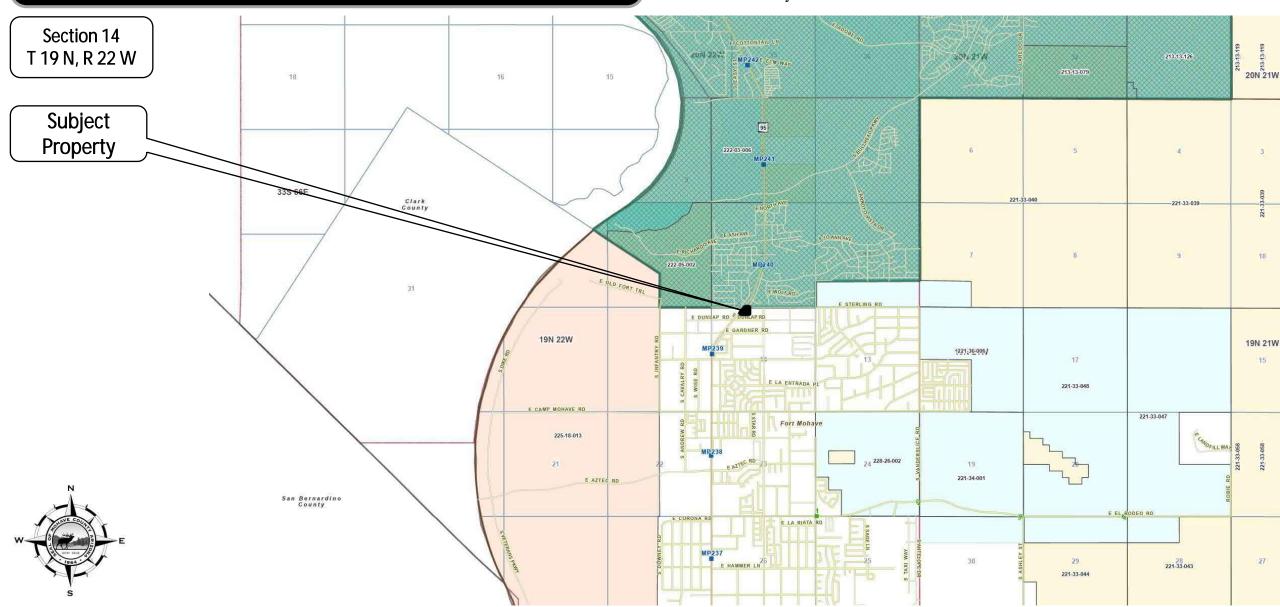
## PLAN AMENDMENT & REZONE 229-13-005B GENERAL MAP

AMENDMENT TO THE MOHAVE COUNTY GENERAL PLAN from a Suburban Residential Land Use designation to a General Commercial Land Use designation and a **REZONE** of Assessor's Parcel No. 229-13-005B from an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone to a C-2 (General Commercial) zone to allow for a retail showroom, offices and storage in the Fort Mohave vicinity



### **VICINITY MAP**

AMENDMENT TO THE MOHAVE COUNTY GENERAL PLAN from a Suburban Residential Land Use designation to a General Commercial Land Use designation and a **REZONE** of Assessor's Parcel No. 229-13-005B from an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone to a C-2 (General Commercial) zone to allow for a retail showroom, offices and storage in the Fort Mohave vicinity

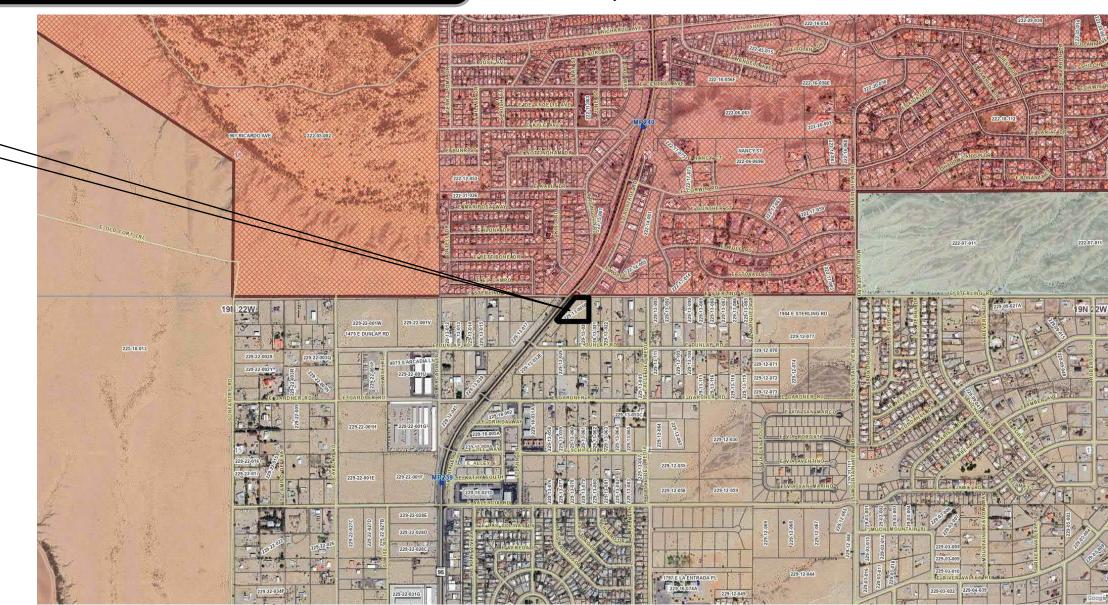


## PLAN AMENDMENT & REZONE 229-13-005B SITE MAP

AMENDMENT TO THE MOHAVE COUNTY GENERAL PLAN from a Suburban Residential Land Use designation to a General Commercial Land Use designation and a **REZONE** of Assessor's Parcel No. 229-13-005B from an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone to a C-2 (General Commercial) zone to allow for a retail showroom, offices and storage in the Fort Mohave vicinity

Section 14 T 19 N, R 22 W

Subject Property



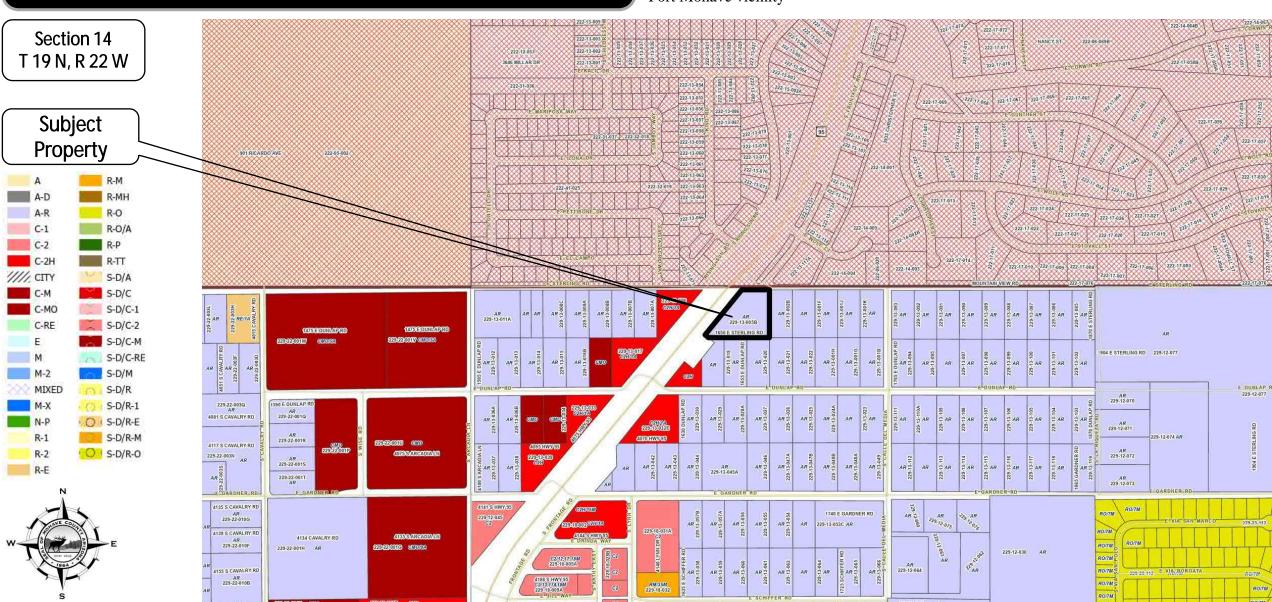
4155 S CAVALRY RI

AMENDMENT TO THE MOHAVE COUNTY GENERAL PLAN from a Suburban Residential Land Use designation to a General Commercial Land Use designation and a **REZONE** of Assessor's Parcel No. 229-13-005B from an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone to a C-2 (General Commercial) zone to allow for a retail showroom, offices and storage in the Fort Mohave vicinity

**GENERAL PLAN MAP** Fort Mohave vicinity Section 14 T 19 N, R 22 W Subject 95 **Property** 1475 E DUNLAP RD 1475 E DUNLAP RO Lighzzizzzionystrial Lightes 22 dowstrial 904 ปรายหม่งผิดอากระวังรู้ระจังกรidential 229-12-070 1081 S CAVALRY R 229-12-071 229-22-001R -ow Density Rezidentia 229-22-001P 4075 S ARCADIA LN 229-22-001S 229-12-073 229-22-001T 229-12-045 Suburbass, 22-0018 idential Lighzzi-zz-jougstrial 229-12-030 229-22-010R 229:18:032

#### **ZONING MAP**

AMENDMENT TO THE MOHAVE COUNTY GENERAL PLAN from a Suburban Residential Land Use designation to a General Commercial Land Use designation and a **REZONE** of Assessor's Parcel No. 229-13-005B from an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone to a C-2 (General Commercial) zone to allow for a retail showroom, offices and storage in the Fort Mohave vicinity



#### RIGHT OF WAY MAP

AMENDMENT TO THE MOHAVE COUNTY GENERAL PLAN from a Suburban Residential Land Use designation to a General Commercial Land Use designation and a **REZONE** of Assessor's Parcel No. 229-13-005B from an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone to a C-2 (General Commercial) zone to allow for a retail showroom, offices and storage in the Fort Mohave vicinity

Section 14 T 19 N, R 22 W

Subject Property

- Drainad
- .......
- Public
- Not Perfecte
- RS 247
- Further Research Reg
- ----







## PLAN AMENDMENT & REZONE 229-13-005B REQUEST

AMENDMENT TO THE MOHAVE COUNTY GENERAL PLAN from a Suburban Residential Land Use designation to a General Commercial Land Use designation and a **REZONE** of Assessor's Parcel No. 229-13-005B from an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone to a C-2 (General Commercial) zone to allow for a retail showroom, offices and storage in the Fort Mohave vicinity

Fort Mohave vicinity Section 14 T 19 N, R 22 W Subject **Property** 





04. Evaluation of a request for a <u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 306-43-004N from an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential/Ten Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to a C-2H/15A (Highway Commercial/Fifteen Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for an RV Park in the Golden Valley vicinity, Mohave County, Arizona.

This evaluation is to determine whether approval should be granted to rezone the above-described property as requested by Wendy Chai, Grace and Paul Yang, of Culver City, California.

Assessor's Parcel No. 306-43-004N is described as Roadway Easement (265-280) ID 223 SEC 10 Portion of lot 268 located southerly of State Hwy 68 as Section 10, Township 21 North, Range 19 West.

The site is approximately 23.57 acres and is located south of State Highway 68 and west of Eloy Road. The site is accessed from State Highway 68.

The site is currently vacant. The terrain appears to be relatively flat, with a wash that runs through the Southern edge of the parcel. The surrounding land uses consist of an existing RV park one quarter mile to the west and an existing RV park approximately 800 feet to the east and vacant land.

The applicant requests this rezone from an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential/Ten Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to a C-2H/15A (Highway Commercial/Fifteen Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to allow for an RV Park. The Mohave County General Plan designates this site as an Urban Development Area.

The site is within the Golden Valley Fire District. Water and electric services appear to be available. Sewer service does not appear to be available. State Route 68 is paved and maintained by Arizona Department of Transportation. Mahone Drive is unpaved and not on the County's road maintenance system.

A review of FEMA FIRM Panel #04015C-4506H indicates the parcel described to be in Zone X, not in the Special Flood Hazard Area.

#### FINDINGS OF FACT:

The following described Findings of Fact are for the above-captioned item:

- a. All notices have been advertised and posted according to regulations.
- b. The proposed action and effect will comply with the Mohave County General Plan.
- c. The site appears adequate for the intended action.
- d. The neighboring area does contain similar zoning to the above-proposed action.
- e. The site appears to have legal access via a paved State Highway.
- f. The noted wash is an environmental feature affecting the site.
- g. Electric and water services appear to be available. Sewer services does not appear to be available.

#### STAFF RECOMMENDATION:

#### Staff finds that the application is proper for consideration, subject to the following:

- 1. Assessor's Parcel No. 306-43-004N shall be rezoned from A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential/Ten Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to a C-2H/15A (Highway Commercial/Fifteen Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone.
- 2. An RV Park plan, prepared in accordance with Section 37.G (RV Parks), must be completed prior to the approval of permits and before establishing the use.
- 3. A site plan, prepared in accordance with Section 37.N (Site Plan Requirements), may be required prior to the approval of permits and before establishing the use. In addition, the applicant may be required to provide a view-obscuring fence, if required by Section 37.N of the Mohave County Zoning Ordinance, prior to establishing the use.
- 4. The appropriate permits shall be obtained prior to construction.
- 5. The Rezone shall not become effective until at least thirty (30) days after final approval of the change in classification by the Board of Supervisors, as per A.R.S. 11-814.K.

### **REZONE APPLICATION**

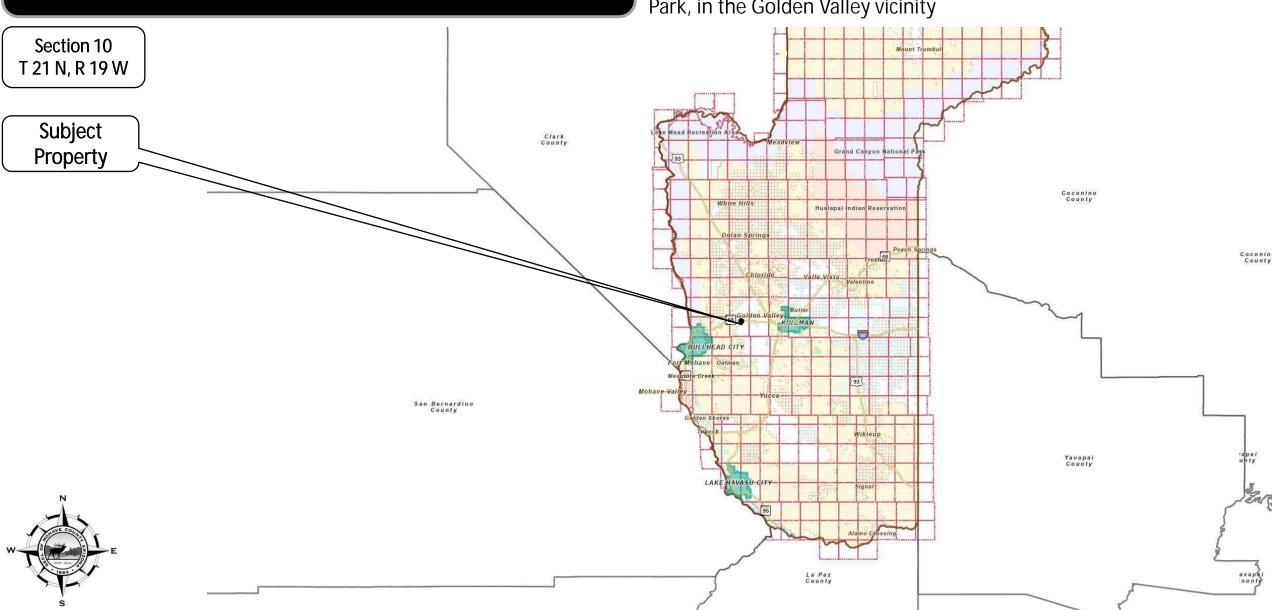
Inquiry Information
Have you contacted a representative from the Planning and Zoning Division of Mohave County Development Services prior to submitting this application? ☑Yes ☐No
Property Information
Assessor Parcel Number: #306-43-004N Current Zoning: A-R/10A Parcel Size 23.57 Acres
Legal Description: Current-Zoning:A-R/10A. Parcel-Size:23.57Acres Parcel,268-Section-10,T21N,R19W
Water Provider: GDIV Electric provider: Uniserve Sewer provider: on Site TBD
Present use of property: A-R/10
Owner Information
Owner Name(must match current deed): Wendy Chai, Grace Yang, Paul Yang (Trust)
Owner Street Address: 10736-Jefferson-Blvd-#1034 City: Culver-City State: CA Zip: 90230
Phone number Email:
Agent Information (to be completed if owner has appointed an agent to complete the application process)
Agent Name:
Agent Street Address:City:State:Zip:
Phone number: Email:
Request
I (we) hereby request that the Board of Supervisors set this matter for public hearing following evaluation by the Planning and Zoning Commission for rezoning:
Proposed to be: C-2H/15
Will all parcels comply with the minimum lot size requirements of the new zone? ☑Yes ☐No  Does the new zone comply with the Mohave County General Plan? ☑Yes ☐No (if no complete the Plan Amendment Supplement)
For the purpose of:
RV-Park "
Authorization
By signing below I certify I am the current property owner, concur with the request, and all the information is correct to the best of my knowledge. If agent information is completed I allow them to act on my behalf regarding this application.
Wendy-Chai. Will: Paul-Yang-(Trust)
Grace-Yang ALIZ
All owners of record must sign. If property is owned by a commercial entity signing authority status must be provided.  Building • Planning • Zoning • Flood Control • Emergency Management

### Rezone Notice of Hearing

Dear Property Owner:
This letter is to notify you of a request for a change of zone for the below – captioned property from A-R/10A
to C-2H/15 for the purpose of RV-Park
The Mohave County Zoning Ordinance requires all property owners within 300 feet (1 mile for MX zoning requests) of the subject property be notified of this request. The enclosed vicinity map is included for your reference.
Arizona Revised Statutes § 11-814.D relating to County Zoning indicates that if twenty percent (20%) of the property owners by area and number within the zoning area (300 feet) file protests to the proposed change, the change shall not be made except by a three - quarters (3/4) vote of all members of the Board of Supervisors.
Protests to be included in the calculation MUST be: Filed in writing before noon the Friday prior to the Board of Supervisors hearing; clearly state opposition to the amendment or change; indicate the Assessor's Parcel Number or Address of the parcel(s) owned by the party filing the comment; filed by the property owner of the property within 300'. If there are multiple parties owning one property, a single filing by any member of the party is sufficient. Only one opposition per property will be counted.
Please email all comments to the planner assigned to the item at the email address located on the bottom of the enclosed <i>Notice of Planning and Zoning Commission Public Hearing</i> slip, to our general email at Planners@Mohave.gov, or you can mail letters to the following address:
Mohave County Development Services Department
3250 East Kino Avenue P.O. Box 7000
F.O. Box 7000 Kingman AZ 86402-7000
928-757-0903 Fax 928-757-3577
You may direct questions to the applicant, contact information below. Please direct all comments to Mohave County Development Services.
Sincerely,
Wendy Chai, Grace Yang, Paul yang
Applicant / agent
Contact information:
10736 Jefferson Blvd #1034
Culver City, CA 90230
Assessor Parcel Number and Legal Description of proposed subject property: #306-43-004N
Current-Zoning:A-R/10A. Parcel-Size:23.57Acres Parcel,268-Section-10,T21N,R19W
Cuttern-Zoning.A-IV TOA. 1 arcor-olzo.20.07 Arcor, 200 Conton To, 12 III, 1000

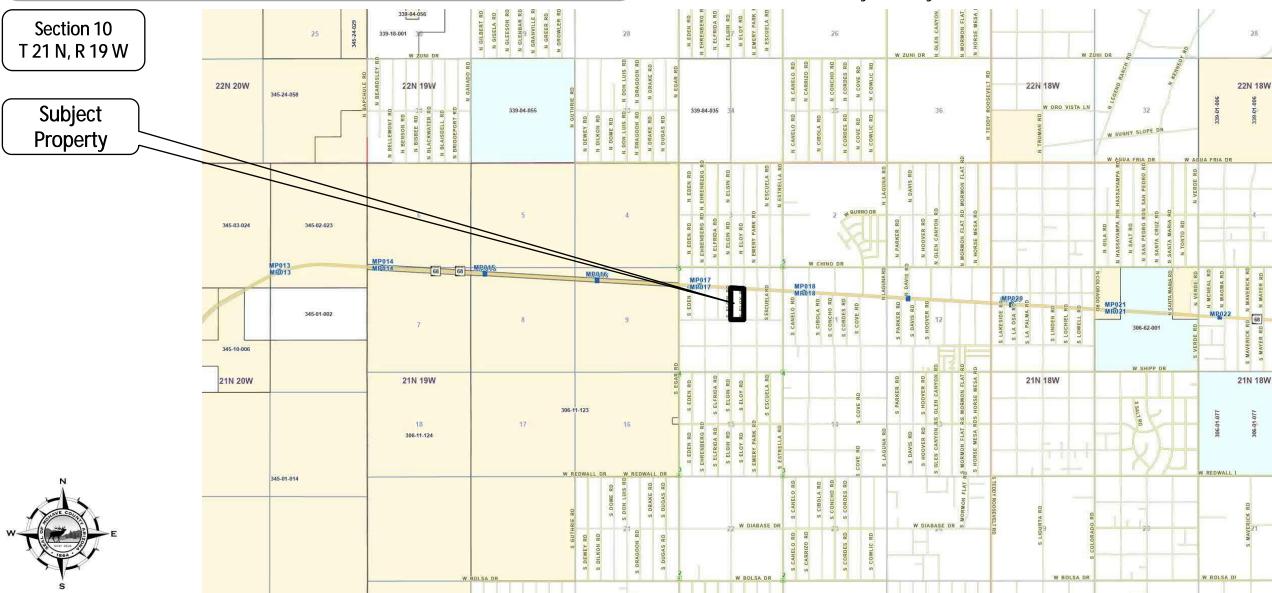
# REZONE 306-43-004N GENERAL MAP

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 306-43-004N from an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential) zone to a C-2H/15A (Highway Commercial/Fifteen Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for RV Park, in the Golden Valley vicinity



## REZONE 306-43-004N VICINITY MAP

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 306-43-004N from an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential) zone to a C-2H/15A (Highway Commercial/Fifteen Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for RV Park, in the Golden Valley vicinity



## REZONE 306-43-004N SITE MAP

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 306-43-004N from an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential) zone to a C-2H/15A (Highway Commercial/Fifteen Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for RV Park, in the Golden Valley vicinity

Section 10 T 21 N, R 19 W

Subject Property





## REZONE 306-43-004N ZONING MAP

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 306-43-004N from an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential) zone to a C-2H/15A (Highway Commercial/Fifteen Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for RV Park, in the Golden Valley vicinity



### REZONE 306-43-004N RIGHT OF WAY MAP

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 306-43-004N from an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential) zone to a C-2H/15A (Highway Commercial/Fifteen Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for RV Park, in the Golden Valley vicinity



## REZONE 306-43-004N REQUEST

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 306-43-004N from an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential) zone to a C-2H/15A (Highway Commercial/Fifteen Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for RV Park, in the Golden Valley vicinity

Section 10 T 21 N, R 19 W

Subject Property







05. Evaluation of a request for an <u>EXTENTION OF TIME FOR A SPECIAL USE PERMIT</u> for Assessor's Parcel No. 306-31-005B, to allow for the completion of the conditions of BOS Resolution 2023-194, which approved a RV Park in an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone in the Golden Valley vicinity, Arizona.

This evaluation is to determine whether an Extension of Time for a Special Use Permit should be granted for the above-described property as requested by Jeff Kist and David Mayhew of Kingman, Arizona.

Assessor's Parcel No. 306-31-005B is described as a Record of Survey & Roadway & Utility Easement RS 01/33 Parcel 21 Replatted as Parcel 21A on PP 33/34 in Section 7, Township 21 North, Range 18 West.

The site is approximately 7.58 acres in size and is located north of State Highway 68 and west of Ligurta Road. The site is accessed from State Highway 68, then north on Ligurta Road then west approximately 300 feet on Supai Drive to the site.

The site is mostly vacant with one 1,200 square foot accessory structure. The terrain is relatively flat. The surrounding land uses consist of primarily vacant land and scattered single-family residences.

The applicant requests the Extension of Time to allow more time to complete the conditions of BOS Resolution 2023-194. This will be the first Extension of Time requested by the applicant. The Mohave County General Plan designates this site as Low Density Residential.

The site is within Golden Valley Fire District. Electric and Water service appears to be available. Sewer service does not appear to be available. State Highway 68 is paved and maintained by Arizona Department of Transportation. Ligurta Road and Supai Drive are not paved and are not on the County's road maintenance system.

A review of FEMA FIRM Panel #04015C-4526H indicates the parcel described to be in Zone AE, a Special Flood Hazard Area.

#### FINDINGS OF FACT:

The following described Findings of Fact are for the above-captioned item:

- a. All notices have been advertised and posted according to regulations.
- b. The proposed action and effect comply with the Mohave County General Plan.
- c. The site appears to be adequate for the action.
- d. The neighboring area does not contain other uses similar to the above proposed action.
- e. The site appears to have legal access via unpaved roads.
- f. The Special Flood Hazard Area is an environmental feature affecting the site.
- g. Electric and water service appears to be available. Sewer service does not appear to be available.

#### STAFF RECOMMENDATION:

#### Staff finds that the application is proper for consideration, subject to the following:

- 1. Compliance with the conditions of B.O.S. Resolution No. 2023-194.
- 2. This Extension of Time is for Assessor's Parcel No. 306-31-005B and will be in effect until **April 7, 2026**.

# Notice of Hearing Extension of Time of a SPECIAL USE PERMIT

Dear Property Owner:
This letter is to notify you of a request for an extension of time to complete conditions listed on approved B.O.S.
Resolution No. 2023-194 that was approved by the Mohave County Board of Supervisors on 11 (date)
The Mohave County Zoning Ordinance requires all property owners within 300 feet of the subject property be notified of this request. The enclosed approved resolution and vicinity map are included for your reference.
Please direct written comments to the Mohave County Development Services Department at the following address:
Mohave County Development Services Department 3250 East Kino Avenue P.O. Box 7000 Kingman AZ 86402-7000 928-757-0903 Fax 928-757-3577
Or email the planner assigned to the item at the email address located on the bottom of the enclosed <i>Notice of Planning and Zoning Commission Public Hearing</i> slip. You may direct questions to the applicant, contact information below. Please direct all comments to Mohave County Development Services.
Sincerely,  Applicant / agent
Contact information:
Assessor Parcel Number and Legal Description of subject property: 306-31-005B
RECORD OF SURVEY & ROADWAY & UTILITY EASEMENT RS 01/33 T21N R18W SEC 7 PARCEL 21 REPLATTED AS PARECL 21A ON PP 033/034 REC 08/02/2010 2010-046678 CONT 330,316 SQ FT OR 7.583 ACRES 306-31-005A (306-31-005B, C,D & ROAD) 2011
TAX ROLL

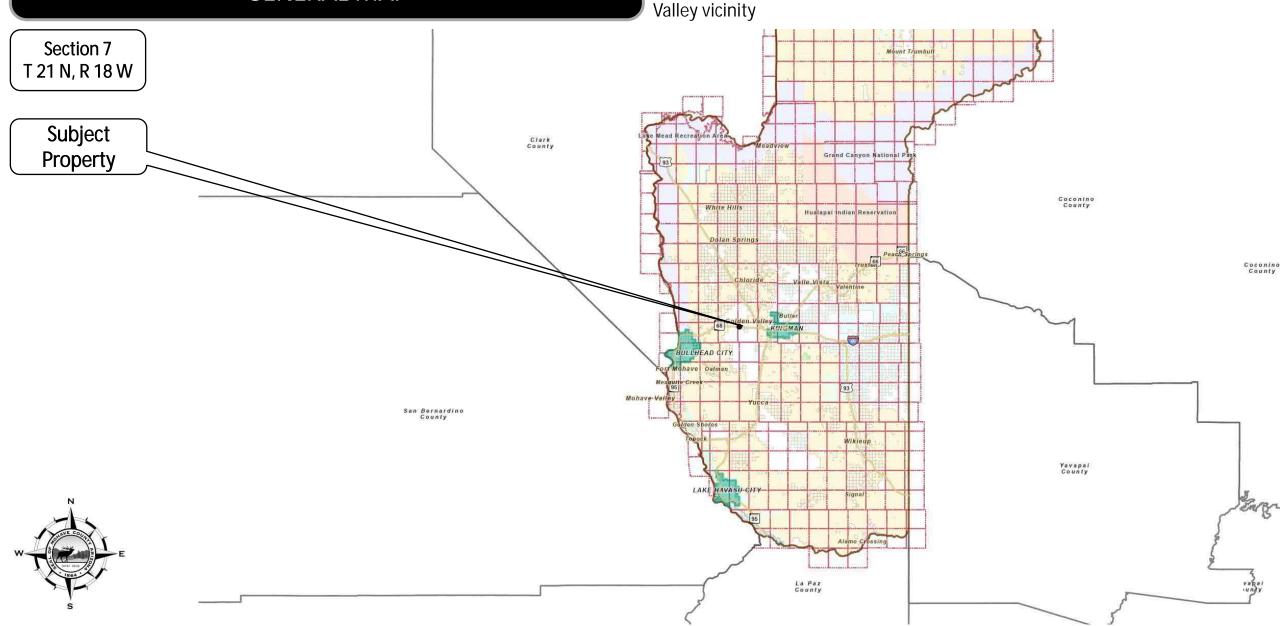
#### Bureau of Land Management Surrounding Counties Surface Management Bureau of Reclamation National Parks Service US Fish & Wildlife Serv City Limits (>1:120K) COUNTY Mileposts Calculated Measure Local or State Parks State Wildlife Area **US Forest Service** County Boundary Sign Post Exists Township/Range ADOT Mileposts Indian Lands Main Arterials County Military Collectors Highways Railroad Section Local 1:2,964 Las Veg Legend Notes: This map is a user generated static output from the Mohave County Interactive Map Viewer and is for generate ference only. Data layers that appear on this map may or may not be accurate, current, or otherwise reliable. THIS Map IS NOTT DE USED FOR NAVIGATION, AS A LEGAL DOCUMENT, FOR PROPERTY DESCRIPTIONS, OR DETERMINATION OF LEGAL TITLE, AND SHOULD NEVER BE SUBSTITUTED FOR SURVEY OR DEED INFORMATION. The user agrees to comply with the Limitation of Use, and Assumption of Risk as stated in the full disclaimer at https://gis.mohave.gov 306-31-004K 306:31:0046 Interactive Map Viewer 6244 W.HWY 68 ая атяцыы и ATRUBIL 2 306-31-005D IGURTA'RD 89 Map Created: 1/23/2025 89 6300, W. SUPAL DR 306/31/005B 3404 N LA PALMA RD 3406 M LA PALMA RD Feet 306-05-027D 306-05-027A 494.1 8W R 6337WHWX/68 **241**N≤ © 2021 Mohave County Information Technology OR AMUAR AD S gis.mohave.gov (approximate scale) 6337,W HWY,68 6337/W/HWY/68 247.0 306-31-006G 6357,W SUPAI DR 804,68,002 306-05-032C 300:31:000E O: 00:18:0 B 8660-20-308 300;18;90E

#### Request for an Extension of Time

Approval followed by
Appendix No. 100 3 - 194 000 11/6/2023
Property Information
Association 306 31-005B
RS 1/33 Parce 121 Replated as Para 1214 on PP
33/34 (te 8/2/10
Owner Telluragilian
OWN NAMED WAS THE KIST DAVID WATHER
Own Emergence 937 & ANDA DEVINE KING WIND SINGLED 20264
Place number.
Agent laternation the be completed if owner has appointed an agent to complete the application process.
Agent Name
Agent Street Address City State (Zer
Printer market
Request
((we) himsby request an extension of time to complete conditions of an approved B O.S. Resolution.
The following conditions HAVE here men:
Hired Engineer to complete site Plan
The field-wing conditions have NOT been me:
Mone: just was orble to hire engineer for prejecting
employers bucklinged
or conditions have not been consistend because
unable to get engineer as all backlaped
ther teaching
signing below I certify I am the correct property power weight to exquest, and all the enforcement is competed to allow them in a complete of any behalf regarding to applicable to correct to the best of
owners of record must sign. If peoperty is dwyed by a consessed and by surround authors of the most of

## SPECIAL USE PERMIT EXTENSION OF TIME 306-31-005B GENERAL MAP

<u>EXTENTION OF TIME SPECIAL USE PERMIT</u> for Assessor's Parcel No. 306-31-005B to allow for the completion of the conditions of BOS Resolution 2023-194, which approved an RV Park in an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, in the Golden Valley vicinity



### SPECIAL USE PERMIT EXTENSION OF TIME 306-31-005B

#### **VICINITY MAP**

<u>EXTENTION OF TIME SPECIAL USE PERMIT</u> for Assessor's Parcel No. 306-31-005B to allow for the completion of the conditions of BOS Resolution 2023-194, which approved an RV Park in an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, in the Golden Valley vicinity

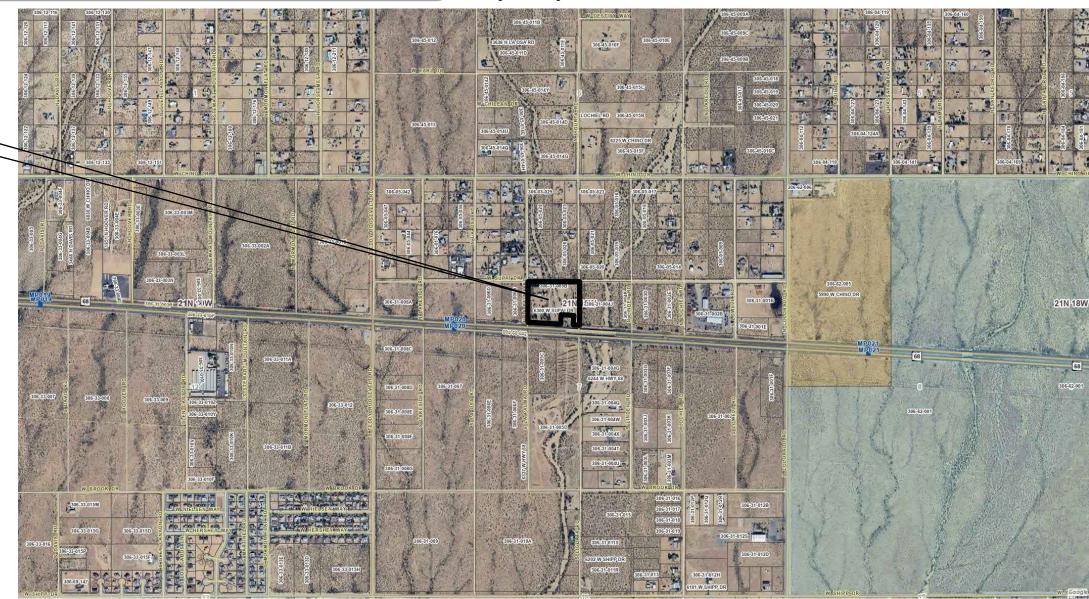


### SPECIAL USE PERMIT EXTENSION OF TIME 306-31-005B SITE MAP

EXTENTION OF TIME SPECIAL USE PERMIT for Assessor's Parcel No. 306-31-005B to allow for the completion of the conditions of BOS Resolution 2023-194, which approved an RV Park in an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, in the Golden Valley vicinity

Section 7 T 21 N, R 18 W

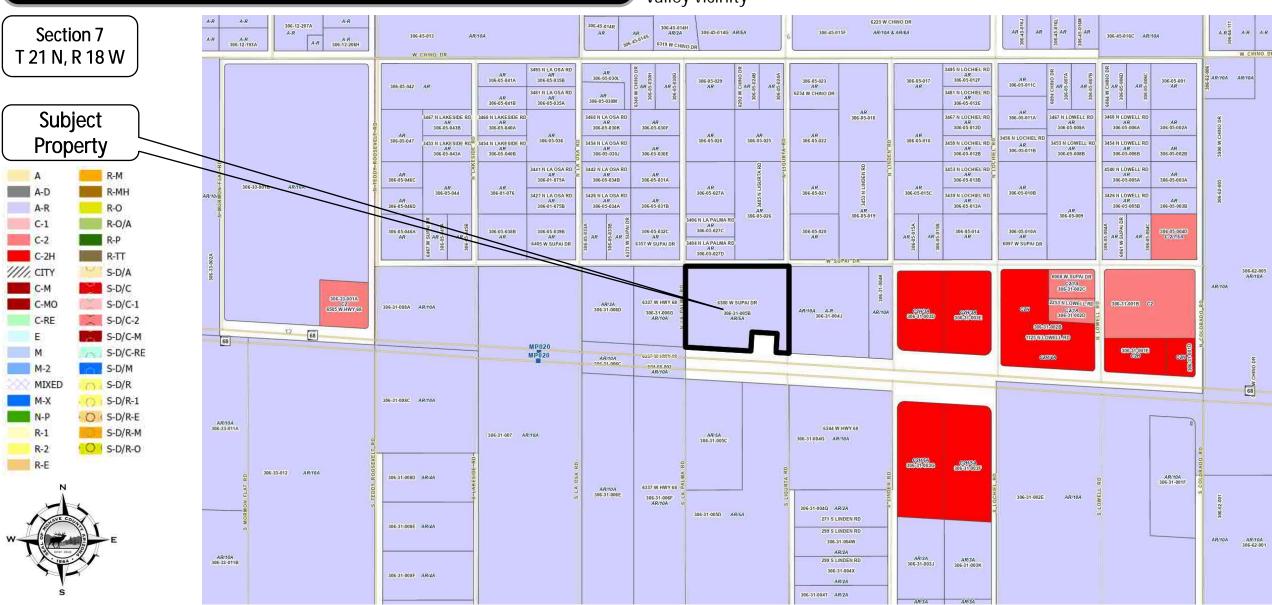
Subject Property





### SPECIAL USE PERMIT EXTENSION OF TIME 306-31-005B ZONING MAP

<u>EXTENTION OF TIME SPECIAL USE PERMIT</u> for Assessor's Parcel No. 306-31-005B to allow for the completion of the conditions of BOS Resolution 2023-194, which approved an RV Park in an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, in the Golden Valley vicinity



## SPECIAL USE PERMIT EXTENSION OF TIME 306-31-005B RIGHT OF WAY MAP

<u>EXTENTION OF TIME SPECIAL USE PERMIT</u> for Assessor's Parcel No. 306-31-005B to allow for the completion of the conditions of BOS Resolution 2023-194, which approved an RV Park in an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, in the Golden Valley vicinity

Section 7 T 21 N, R 18 W

> Subject Property

Drainage

Utility

Public

Not Perfected

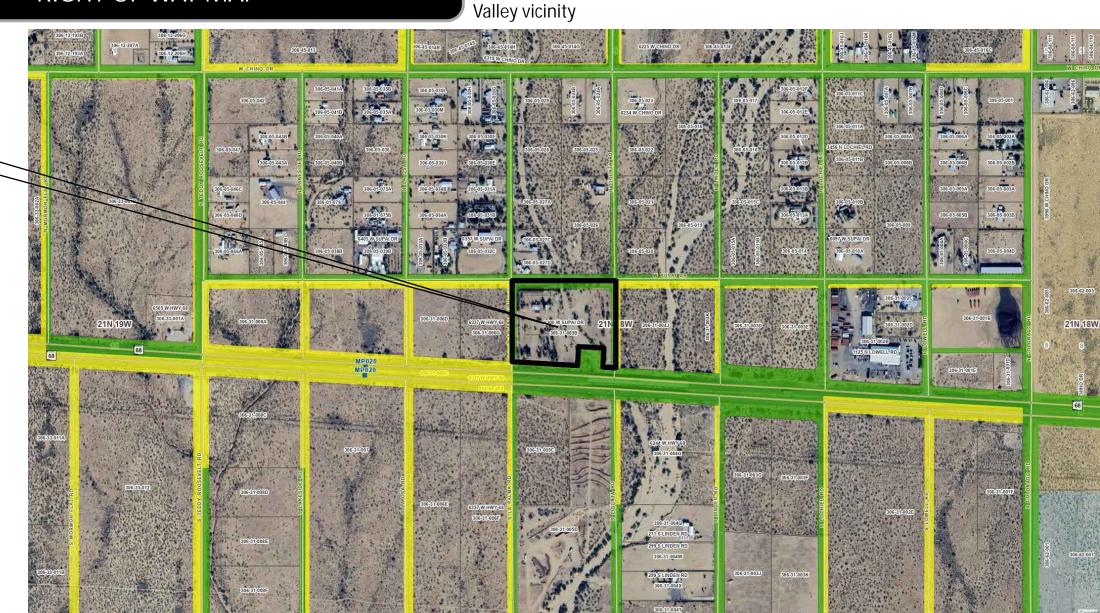
RS 2477

Further Research Reg

Mot Dublic

No R/W



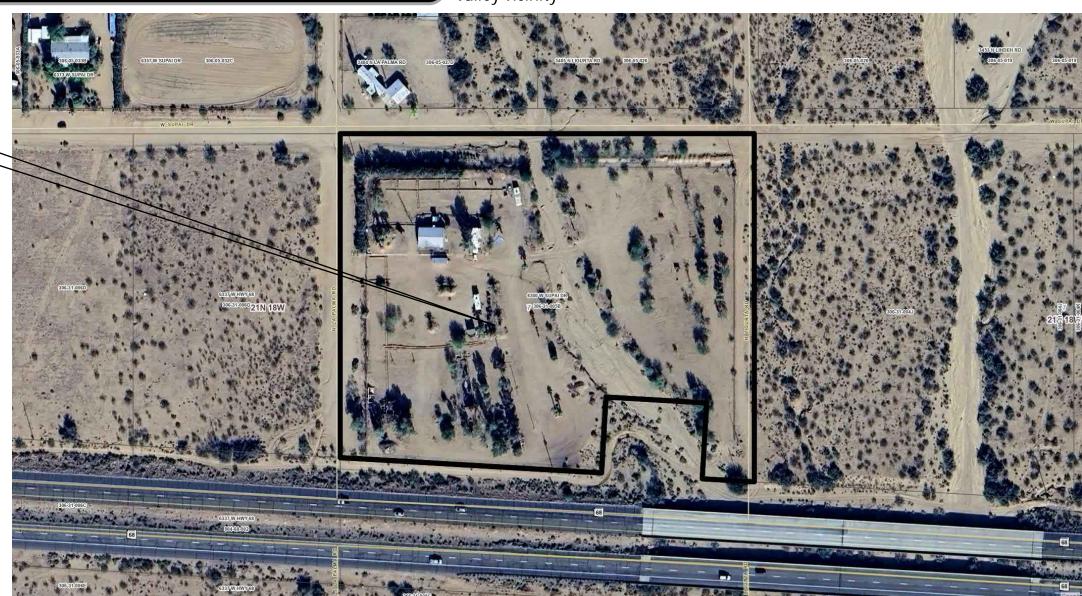


### SPECIAL USE PERMIT EXTENSION OF TIME 306-31-005B REQUEST

<u>EXTENTION OF TIME SPECIAL USE PERMIT</u> for Assessor's Parcel No. 306-31-005B to allow for the completion of the conditions of BOS Resolution 2023-194, which approved an RV Park in an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, in the Golden Valley vicinity

Section 7 T 21 N, R 18 W

Subject Property









06. Evaluation of a request for a <u>REZONE</u> from an A (General) zone to an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, to allow for an RV as a temporary residence and to bring the property in to compliance, for Assessor's Parcel No. 326-02-179B in the Dolan Springs vicinity, Mohave County, Arizona.

This evaluation is to determine whether approval should be granted to Rezone the above-described property as requested by David and Dianne Knisely of Dolan Springs, Arizona.

Assessor's Parcel No. 326-02-179B is described as the S2 E2 of Lot 126 of Gateway Acres Tract 9, located in Section 17, Township 25 North, Range 19 West.

The site is approximately 1.25 acres and is located north of 5<sup>th</sup> Street and west of Cattle Drive. The site is accessed via U.S. Highway 93, then north on Pierce Ferry Road, then east on 5<sup>th</sup> Street, then north on Cattle Drive approximately 100 feet to the site entrance.

The site is vacant with relatively flat terrain. The surrounding land uses consist of vacant land and scattered single-family residences.

The applicant requests this Rezone from an A (General) zone to an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone to allow for a Recreational Vehicle as a temporary residence, and to bring the property in to compliance. The Mohave County General Plan designates this site as Suburban Residential.

The site appears to be within Lake Mohave Ranchos Fire District. Electric service appears to be available. Water and sewer services do not appear to be available. Fifth Street and Cattle Drive are unpaved and are on the County's road maintenance system.

A review of FEMA FIRM Panel #04015C-3675G indicates the parcel described to be in Zone X, not in the Special Flood Hazard Area.

#### FINDINGS OF FACT:

The following described Findings of Fact are for the above-captioned item:

- a. All notices have been advertised and posted according to regulations.
- b. The proposed action and effect will comply with the Mohave County General Plan.
- c. The site appears adequate for the intended action.
- d. The neighboring area contains other zoning and densities similar to the above-proposed action.
- e. The site appears to have legal access via unpaved roads.
- f. There do not appear to be any environmental features affecting the site.
- g. Electric service appears to be available. Water and sewer service does not appear to be available.

#### STAFF RECOMMENDATION:

#### Staff finds that the application is proper for consideration, subject to the following:

- 1. Assessor's Parcel No. 326-02-179B shall be rezoned to an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone.
- 2. The appropriate permits will be obtained prior to construction.
- 3. The Rezone shall not become effective until at least thirty (30) days after final approval of the change in classification by the Board of Supervisors, as per A.R.S. 11-814.K.

### **REZONE APPLICATION**

nquiry Information
lave you contacted a representative from the Planning and Zoning Division of Mohave County Development Services prior to ubmitting this application? ▼Yes □No
Property Information
Assessor Parcel Number: 326-02-179 B Current Zoning: Parcel Size 1.25 Acres
Legal Description: + 25 N R 19 W Sec 17 Subdivision Gateway Acres
- + 9 1 st: 17/2 Book: 326 Map: 01
Water Provider: Dolan Springs Electric provider: Sewer provider: Sewer provider:
Water Provider: <u>Dolan Springs</u> Electric provider: <u>Septic</u> Present use of property: <u>nothing on lot except Septic System</u> Chain link  Owner Information
Owner Information
Owner Name (must match current deed): Knisely Family Trust, David A. Knisely Trustee  Owner Street Address: 14517 N. Cattle DR. City: Dolan Springs State: 142 Zip: 8644
Owner Street Address: 14517 N. Cattle DR. City: Dolan Springs State: 142 Zip: 8644
Phone number Email:
Agent Information (to be completed if owner has appointed an agent to complete the application process)
Agent Name:
Agent Name:
Phone number: Email:
Request
I (we) hereby request that the Board of Supervisors set this matter for public hearing following evaluation by the Planning and Zoning Commission for rezoning:
Proposed to be: From: A zone to: AR (AG/Res.)
Will all parcels comply with the minimum lot size requirements of the new zone? ☑Yes ☐No  Does the new zone comply with the Mohave County General Plan? ☑Yes ☐No (if no complete the Plan Amendment Supplement)
For the purpose of:
moving onto lot - campliance
Authorization
By signing below I certify I am the current property owner, concur with the request, and all the information is correct to the best of my knowledge. If agent information is completed I allow them to act on my behalf regarding this application.  David A. Builde Gep Truster Kennisele Family Trust
Diame L. Krisely Trustee Knipely Family Trust
All owners of record must sign. If property is owned by a commercial entity signing authority status must be provided.
Building • Planning • Zoning • Flood Control • Emergency Management

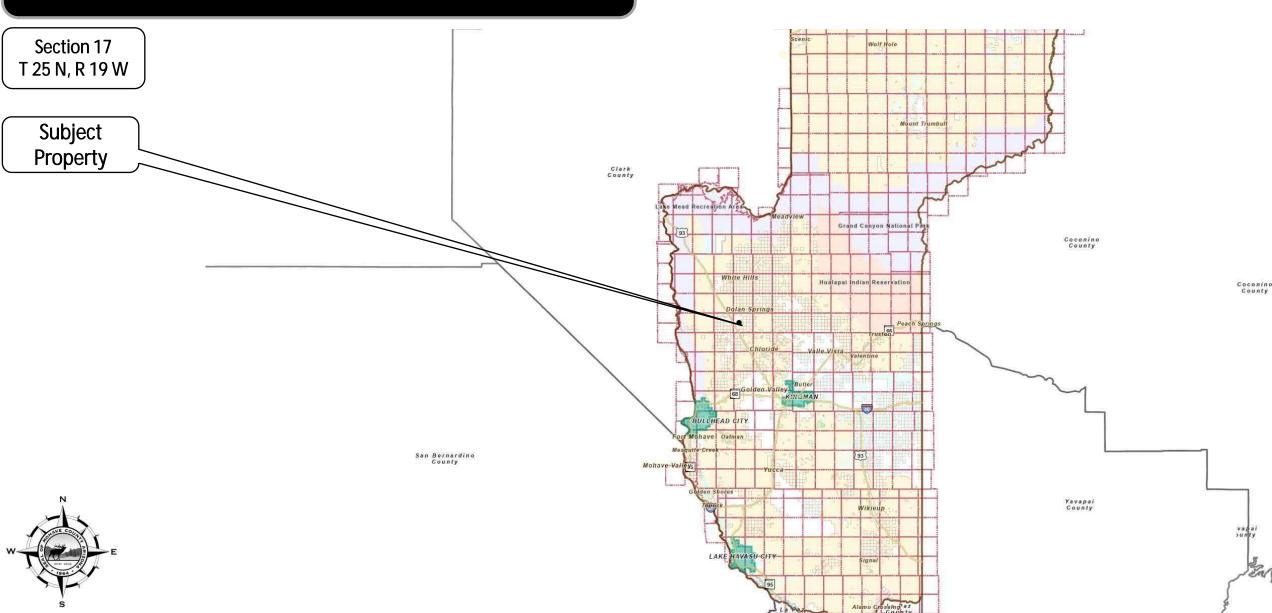
5

## Rezone Notice of Hearing

Dear Property Owner:
This letter is to notify you of a request for a change of zone for the below – captioned property from A Zone
to AR Zanze for the purpose of Moring and this Lat Compliance.
The Mohave County Zoning Ordinance requires all property owners within 300 feet (1 mile for MX zoning requests) of the subject property be notified of this request. The enclosed vicinity map is included for your reference.
Arizona Revised Statutes § 11-814.D relating to County Zoning indicates that if twenty percent (20%) of the property owners by area and number within the zoning area (300 feet) file protests to the proposed change, the change shall not be made except by a three - quarters (3/4) vote of all members of the Board of Supervisors.
Protests to be included in the calculation MUST be: Filed in writing before noon the Friday prior to the Board of Supervisors hearing; clearly state opposition to the amendment or change; indicate the Assessor's Parcel Number or Address of the parcel(s) owned by the party filing the comment; filed by the property owner of the property within 300'. If there are multiple parties owning one property, a single filing by any member of the party is sufficient. Only one opposition per property will be counted.
Please email all comments to the planner assigned to the item at the email address located on the bottom of the enclosed <i>Notice of Planning and Zoning Commission Public Hearing</i> slip, to our general email at Planners@Mohave.gov, or you can mail letters to the following address:
Mohave County Development Services Department 3250 East Kino Avenue
P.O. Box 7000
Kingman AZ 86402-7000 928-757-0903 Fax 928-757-3577
You may direct questions to the applicant, contact information below. Please direct all comments to Mohave County Development Services.  Sincerely, Dave Kussely  Applicant / agent
David A. Knisely Applicant / agent
Contact information:
P.O BOK 455
Delan Springs
AZ 36441
* CT
Assessor Parcel Number and Legal Description of proposed subject property: 326 - 62 - 179
1.25 ACKES T25 N RIGW SEL 17 Gareway BCYE
11-12- 14 10-19 6
This hat is on the corner of 5th It and
Cattle.

## REZONE 326-02-179B GENERAL MAP

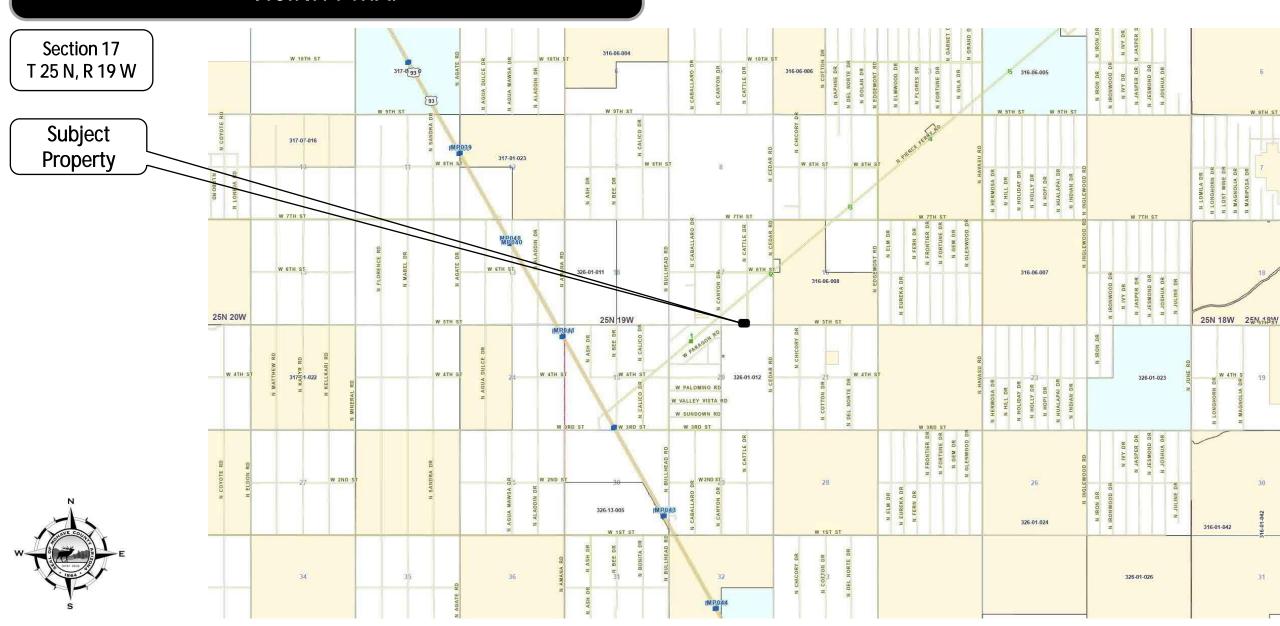
<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 326-02-179B from an A (General) zone to an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, to allow for an RV as a temporary residence and to bring the property into compliance



## REZONE 326-02-179B

### **VICINITY MAP**

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 326-02-179B from an A (General) zone to an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, to allow for an RV as a temporary residence and to bring the property into compliance



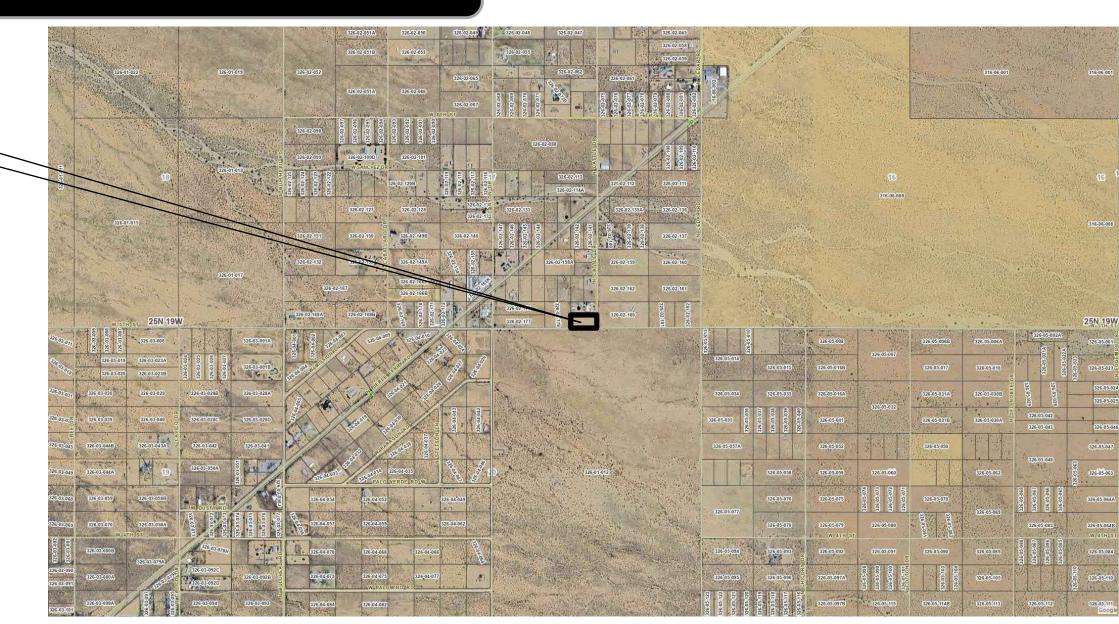
### REZONE 326-02-179B

### SITE MAP

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 326-02-179B from an A (General) zone to an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, to allow for an RV as a temporary residence and to bring the property into compliance

Section 17 T 25 N, R 19 W

Subject Property





## REZONE 326-02-179B

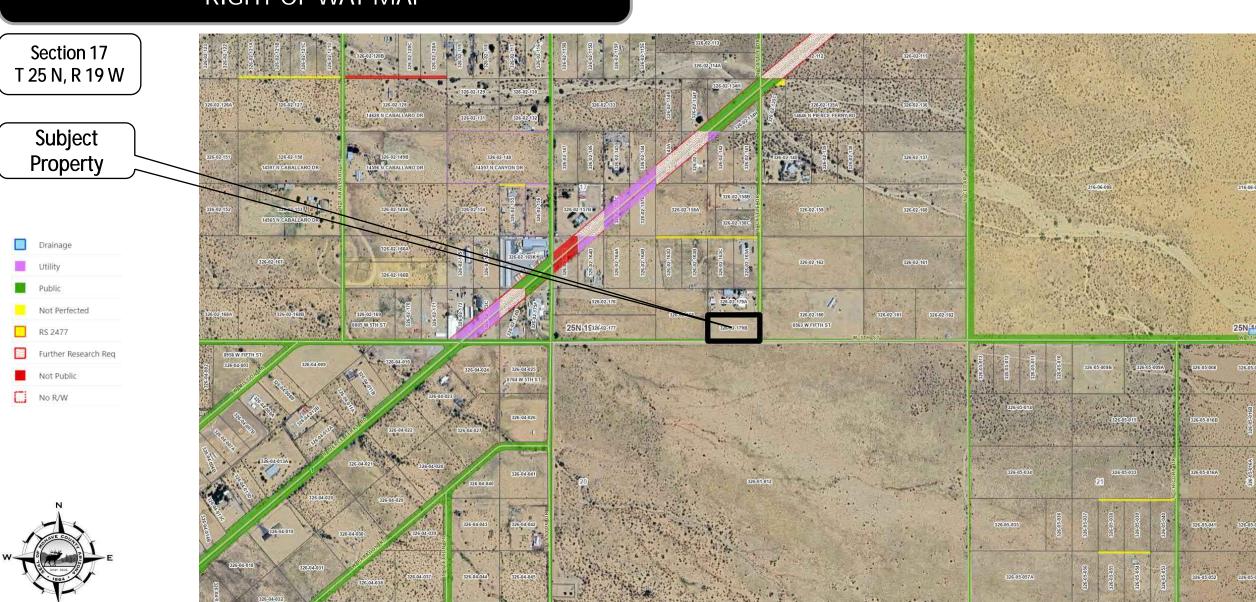
### **ZONING MAP**

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 326-02-179B from an A (General) zone to an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, to allow for an RV as a temporary residence and to bring the property into compliance



## REZONE 326-02-179B RIGHT OF WAY MAP

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 326-02-179B from an A (General) zone to an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, to allow for an RV as a temporary residence and to bring the property into compliance



# REZONE 326-02-179B REQUEST

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 326-02-179B from an A (General) zone to an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, to allow for an RV as a temporary residence and to bring the property into compliance

Section 17 T 25 N, R 19 W

Subject Property









07. Evaluation of a request for a <u>SPECIAL USE PERMIT</u> for Assessor's Parcel No. 327-02-216A to allow for a wireless telecommunication facility with one (1) 195' tower in an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, in the Dolan Springs vicinity, Mohave County, Arizona.

This evaluation is to determine whether approval should be granted for a Special Use Permit, for the above-described property, as requested by Tiffany Passehl of State 48 Consulting for Frank Chovan, of Dolan Springs, Arizona.

Assessor's Parcel No. 327-02-216A is described as Lake Mohave Ranchos Unit 13-A Block G Lots 9 through 12 and Lots 21 through 24 located Section 1, Township 26 North, Range 18 West.

The site is approximately eight (8) acres in size and is located north of 22<sup>nd</sup> Street and east of Squaw Drive The site is accessed from U.S. Highway 93, then north on Pierce Ferry Road, then east on 21<sup>st</sup> Street, then north on Squaw Drive approximately .70 miles to the site.

The site contains one single family home, a detached garage and two accessory structures. The terrain is relatively flat. The surrounding land uses consist of single-family residences and vacant land.

The applicant requests this Special Use Permit to allow for a telecommunication facility with a tower up to 195' in height. The Mohave County General Plan designates the site as Suburban Residential.

The site is within the Lake Mohave Ranchos Fire District. Electric and water appear to be available. Sewer services do not appear to be available. 21<sup>st</sup> Street is unpaved and is on the County's road maintenance system. Squaw Drive is unpaved and is not on the County's road maintenance system.

A review of FEMA FIRM Panel #04015C-3400G indicates the parcel described to be in Zone X, not in the Special Flood Hazard Area.

#### FINDINGS OF FACT:

The following described Findings of Fact are for the above-captioned item:

- a. All notices have been advertised and posted according to regulations.
- b. The proposed action and effect complies with the Mohave County General Plan.
- c. The site appears to be adequate for the intended action.
- d. The neighboring area does not contain uses similar to the above-proposed action.
- e. The site appears to have legal access via unpaved roads.
- f. There do not appear to be any significant environmental features affecting the site.
- g. Electric and water services appear to be available.
- h. Sewer service does not appear to be available.

#### STAFF RECOMMENDATION:

#### Staff finds that the application is proper for consideration, subject to the following:

- 1. This Special Use Permit allows for a telecommunication facility with a tower up to 195' for Assessor's Parcel No. 327-02-216A.
- 2. The applicant shall comply with all the applicable provisions of the Mohave County Zoning Ordinance.
- 3. The appropriate permits shall be obtained prior to construction.
- 4. If construction or the use has not commenced within one (1) year of Board of Supervisors approval of the Special Use Permit, or if the use has been discontinued for six (6) months, then approval shall terminate at that date.
- 5. This Special Use Permit is subject to revocation upon 60 days notification by the Board of Supervisors if, in the opinion of the Commission and the Board, the continued uses of the property would be contrary to the public health, safety, and welfare.

### SPECIAL USE PERMIT APPLICATION

Inquiry Information	1000	100/0 - 5		
Have you contacted a representative from the submitting this application? ☐Yes ☐No	ne Planning and Zoning Divi	sion of Mohave County Dev	velopment Services pri	or to
Property Information	248.77.18.97			
Assessor Purcel Number: 327-02-21	6A Current Zon	Residential	Parcel Size 8	Acres
Legal Description: The real property located at 18836 N. S lots 9 through 12 and 21 through 24, bld January 13, 1961, as fee number 1000	ock G, Lake Mohave Ran	thos, Unit 13-A, according	g to the plat there of	bed as recorded
Water Provider: N/A	Electric provider SRP	Sewer pro	ovider:N/A	
Present use of property: Residentia	William I	Work Sales		
Owner Information		16 71		
Owner Name(must match current deed): FI	rank Chovan	NV.		
Owner Street Address: 16021 N PI	ERCE FERRY	RD <sub>City:</sub> DOLAN SPF	RINGS <sub>State</sub> AZ Z	p:86441
Phone number	Email	1,921-2011		
Agent Information (to be completed if ow	oner has appointed an agen	to complete the application	on process)	
Agent Name. Tiffany Passehl				
Agent Street Address: 14301 N. 87	th Street #105	City: Scottsdale	State AZ Zij	85260
Phone number	Email:			
Request	1000	80/45/11/6/3-12		
I (we) hereby request that the Board of Supe Planning and Zoning Commission for a Mol	have County Special Use Per	mit to allow for:	nation by the	
The construction of a new wireles	ss facility with a tower	at a height of 195'		
	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		24 a S. I.	
Authorization				
By signing below I certify I am the current p knowledge. If agent information is complete.	d I allow them to act on my	the request, and all the infor behalf regarding this applica	mation is correct to the	e best of my
All owners of record must sign. If property is	s owned by a commercial en	tity signing authority status	must be provided.	

### Special Use Permit Notice of Hearing

Dear Property Owner:				
This letter is to notify you of a request for a Special Use Permit for the below-captioned property to allow for				
The construction of a new wireless facility with a tower at a height of 195'				
in a 200 x 200 lease area with associated equipment				
The Mohave County Zoning Ordinance requires all property owners within 300 feet of the subject property be notified of this request. The enclosed vicinity map is included for your reference.				
Please direct written comments to the Mohave County Development Services Department at the following address:				
Mohave County Development Services Department				
3250 East Kino Avenue				
P.O. Box 7000				
Kingman AZ 86402-7000				
928-757-0903 Fax 928-757-3577				
Or email the planner assigned to the item at the email address located on the bottom of the enclosed <i>Notice of Planning and Zoning Commission Public Hearing</i> slip. You may direct questions to the applicant, contact information below. Please direct all comments to Mohave County Development Services.				
Sincerely,				
Tuffany Passehl Applicant/agent				
Applicant / agent				
Contact information:				

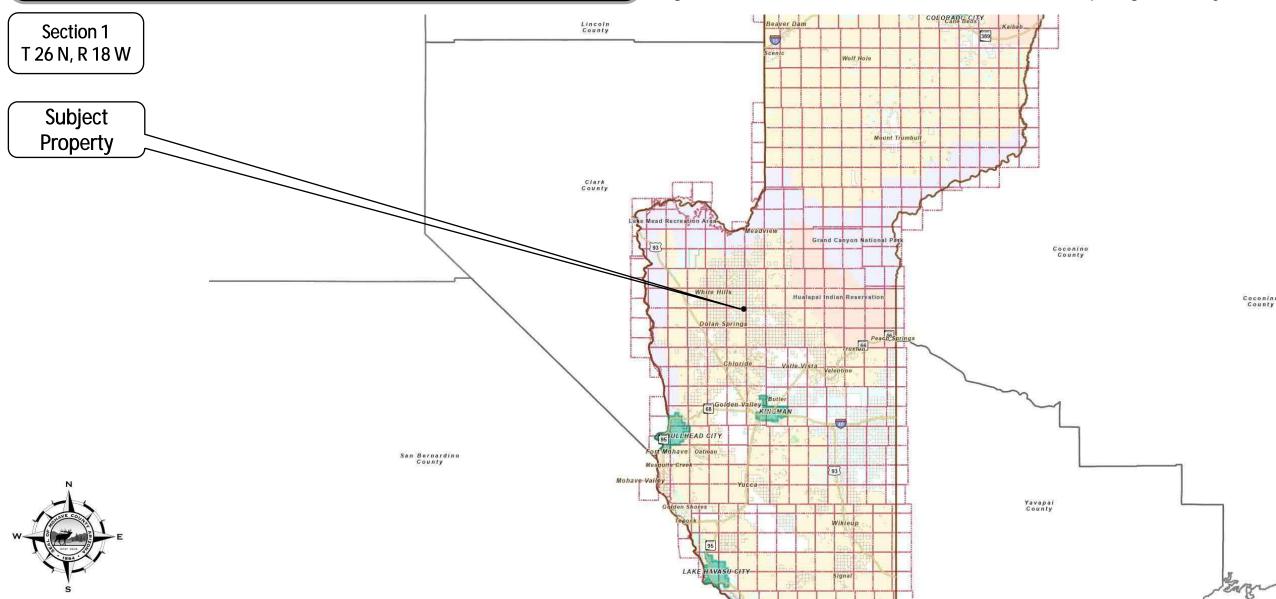
Assessor Parcel Number and Legal Description of proposed Special Use location:

#### 327-02-216A

The real property located at 18836 N. Squaw Dr., Dolan Springs, Arizona (Assessor's no. 327-02-216A) described as lots 9 through 12 and 21 through 24, block G, Lake Mohave Ranchos, Unit 13-A, according to the plat there of recorded January 13, 1961, as fee number 100079, in the office of the Recorder of Mohave County, Arizona.

## SPECIAL USE PERMIT 327-02-216A GENERAL MAP

<u>SPECIAL USE PERMIT</u> for Assessor's Parcel No. 327-02-216A to allow for a 195' wireless telecommunication facility in an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, in the Dolan Springs vicinity



## SPECIAL USE PERMIT 327-02-216A VICINITY MAP

<u>SPECIAL USE PERMIT</u> for Assessor's Parcel No. 327-02-216A to allow for a 195' wireless telecommunication facility in an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, in the Dolan Springs vicinity

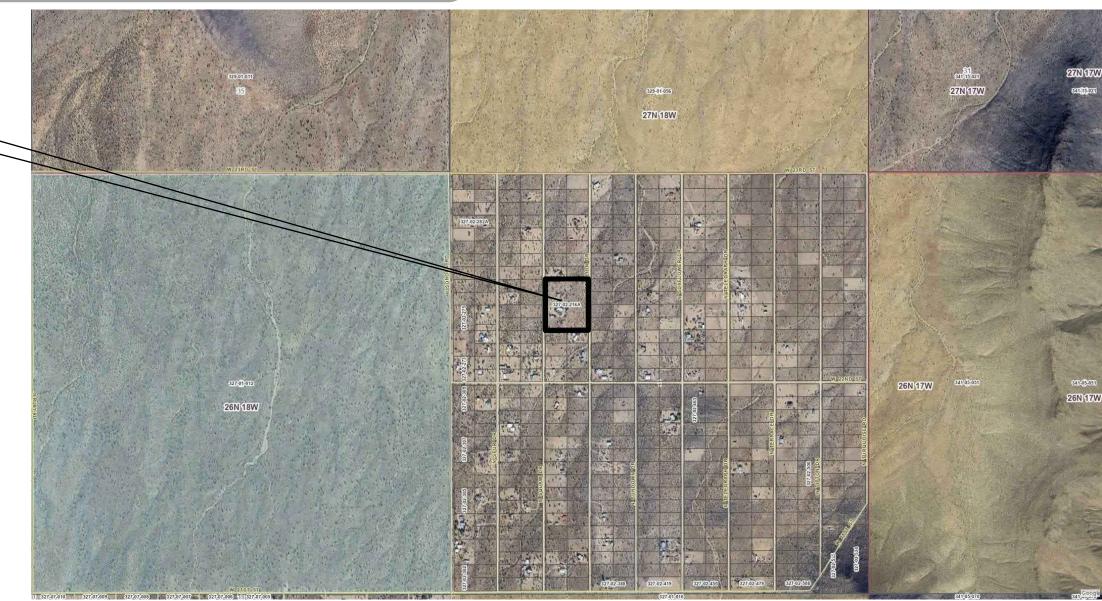


# SPECIAL USE PERMIT 327-02-216A SITE MAP

<u>SPECIAL USE PERMIT</u> for Assessor's Parcel No. 327-02-216A to allow for a 195' wireless telecommunication facility in an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, in the Dolan Springs vicinity

Section 1 T 26 N, R 18 W

Subject Property





## SPECIAL USE PERMIT 327-02-216A ZONING MAP

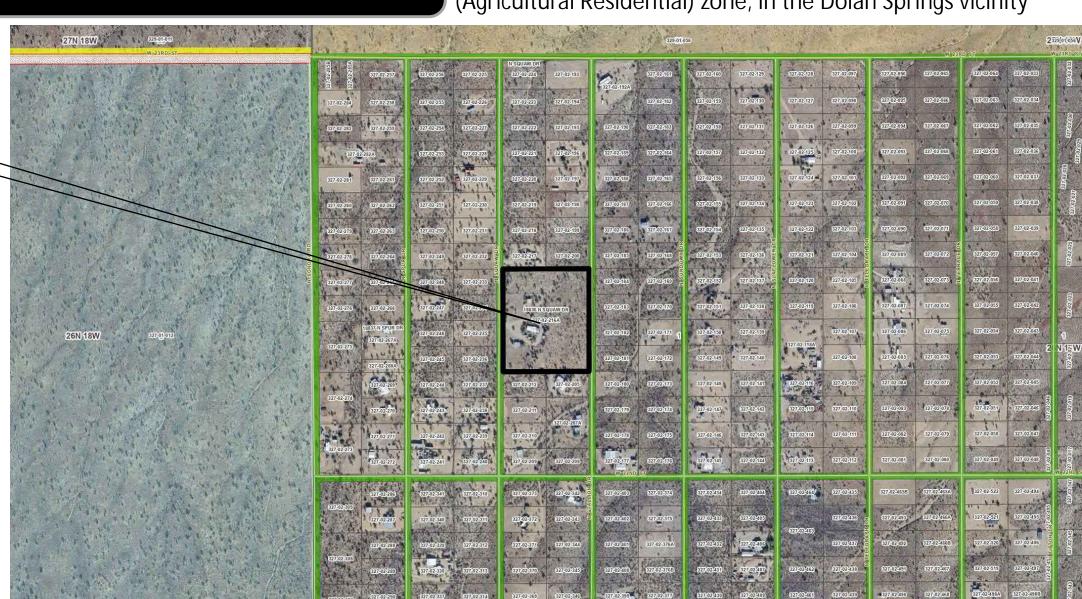
<u>SPECIAL USE PERMIT</u> for Assessor's Parcel No. 327-02-216A to allow for a 195' wireless telecommunication facility in an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, in the Dolan Springs vicinity



### SPECIAL USE PERMIT 327-02-216A RIGHT OF WAY MAP

<u>SPECIAL USE PERMIT</u> for Assessor's Parcel No. 327-02-216A to allow for a 195' wireless telecommunication facility in an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, in the Dolan Springs vicinity





# SPECIAL USE PERMIT 327-02-216A REQUEST

<u>SPECIAL USE PERMIT</u> for Assessor's Parcel No. 327-02-216A to allow for a 195' wireless telecommunication facility in an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, in the Dolan Springs vicinity

Section 1 T 26 N, R 18 W

Subject Property









Mohave County Development Services Department PO Box 7000 Kingman, Arizona 86402-7000

Dear Mohave County Development Services,

I am receipt of your letter dated, well imagine that it is not dated, about a Special Permit Notice of a Hearing to "Construction of a new wireless facility with a tower at a height or 195'" on March 11<sup>th</sup>, 2025.

We received this on February 22<sup>nd</sup>, 2025. The post office indicates it was mailed 19, Feb 2025. You don't leave much time for comment or to be present in person, perhaps that was the intent since some dates on the drawings are almost a year ago. Seventeen calendar days and only 12 business days to respond seems contrary to good public policy and probably legal posting requirements for such an egregious request. Clearly this is not new news. It is at best negligence of timely notification and at worse a concealed attempt to minimize opposition. Either of those is a reasonable justification to delay this request.

My wife and I own parcel 327-02-216A. It has been our plan to build there upon retirement. This proposed plan completely destroys that dream. We own the most arguably affected property since it is immediate adjacent to the site of the tower, our property will share a property line with that site and closest to the tower. Beside the awful aesthetics, not even attempted to be disguised like some towers do, being within a 100 feet of a 200 foot tall transmitter is somewhat controversial in terms of its health risks. The cellular industry would like to say it is safe, other studies say it isn't. The Environment Trust says:

"Effects from RF documented in scientific research include increased cancer risk, cellular stress, headaches, sleep issues, genetic damage, changes to the reproductive system, memory deficits, and impacts to the nervous system."

My wife and I have no intention of ever living there if that tower is built. Between the unacceptable aesthetics, the potential health consequence and the property value destruction, we strongly request the permittee find another more suitable location.

We are adamantly opposed to this permit and request that it be denied.

If that is not the decision of the planning commission then alternately we specifically demand a requirement of the permit to reasonably compensate any adjacent property owners for the value and lifestyle degradation they create. Which, in our case makes, the site uninhabitable.

Sincerely

Roger Whittier/Rosemary Whittier

Owners of parcel 327-02-216A

08. Evaluation of a request for a <u>SPECIAL USE PERMIT</u> for Assessor's Parcel No. 314-19-050 to allow for a 195' wireless telecommunication facility in an A (General) zone, in the Truxton vicinity, Mohave County, Arizona.

This evaluation is to determine whether approval should be granted for a Special Use Permit, for the above-described property, as requested by Tiffany Passehl of State 48 Consulting for Russell and Stephanie Stryker, of Peach Springs, Arizona.

Assessor's Parcel No. 314-19-050 is described as a portion of the NW corner of Township 24 North, Range 12 West, Section 9.

The site is approximately 75.50 acres in size and is located north of State Route 66 and east of Fremont Street. The site is accessed from State Route 66, then north on Molthan Lane, then west on Phillips Drive, then north on Byers Street, then west on Barker Drive, then north of Fremont Street, approximately .02 miles to the site.

The site contains one 2400 square foot accessory structure. The terrain is relatively flat. The surrounding land uses consist of primarily single-family residences and vacant land.

The applicant requests this Special Use Permit to allow for a telecommunication facility with a tower up to 195' in height. The Mohave County General Plan designates the site as a Rural Development Area.

The site is within the Northern Arizona Fire District. Electric and water appear to be available. Sewer services do not appear to be available. Molthan Lane, Phillips Drive, Byers Street are all paved and on the County's road maintenance system. Barker Drive and Fremont Street are unpaved and are not on the County's road maintenance system.

A review of FEMA FIRM Panel #04015C-4125G indicates the parcel described to be in Zone X, not in the Special Flood Hazard Area.

#### FINDINGS OF FACT:

The following described Findings of Fact are for the above-captioned item:

- a. All notices have been advertised and posted according to regulations.
- b. The proposed action and effect complies with the Mohave County General Plan.
- c. The site appears to be adequate for the intended action.
- d. The neighboring area does not contain uses similar to the above-proposed action.
- e. The site appears to have legal access via unpaved roads.
- f. There do not appear to be any significant environmental features affecting the site.
- g. Electric and water services appear to be available.
- h. Sewer service does not appear to be available.

#### STAFF RECOMMENDATION:

#### Staff finds that the application is proper for consideration, subject to the following:

- 1. This Special Use Permit allows for a telecommunication facility with a tower up to 195' for Assessor's Parcel No. 314-19-050.
- 2. The applicant shall comply with all the applicable provisions of the Mohave County Zoning Ordinance.
- 3. The appropriate permits shall be obtained prior to construction.
- 4. If construction or the use has not commenced within one (1) year of Board of Supervisors approval of the Special Use Permit, or if the use has been discontinued for six (6) months, then approval shall terminate at that date.
- 5. This Special Use Permit is subject to revocation upon 60 days notification by the Board of Supervisors if, in the opinion of the Commission and the Board, the continued uses of the property would be contrary to the public health, safety, and welfare.

### **SPECIAL USE PERMIT APPLICATION**

#### **Inquiry Information**

Have you contacted a representative from the Planning and Zoning Division of Mohave County Development Services prior to

submitting this application? ☑Yes ☐No
Property Information
Assessor Parcel Number: 314-19-050 Current Zoning: 4710-RANCH PROPERTY Parcel Size 75.5 Acre
Legal Description:  A parcel of land lying in the West half (W1/2) of Section 9, Township 24 North, Range 12 West Gila and Sall River Meridian, Mohave County, Arizona, being a portion of those lands as are shown on that Record of Survey recorded in Book 12 of Records of Surveys, Page 16, recorded September 21, 1994 in the office of the recorder of Mohave County, Arizona, being more particularly described a follows:
Commending at the was 1 of Content of said Section 9 and running thereis Section 9 and running t
Water Provider: Hatch Valley Water Co Electric provider: Mohave Electric Cooperative Sewer provider: N/A
Present use of property: Vacant land
Owner Information
Owner Name(must match current deed): STRYKER RUSSELL & STEPHANIE
Owner Street Address: HC 35 BOX 107 City: PEACH SPRINGS State: AZ Zip: 8643
Phone number: Email:
Agent Information (to be completed if owner has appointed an agent to complete the application process)
Agent Name: Tiffany Passehl
Agent Street Address: 14301 N. 87th Street #105 City: Scottsdale State: AZ Zip: 8526
Phone number Email:
Request
I (we) hereby request that the Board of Supervisors set this matter for public hearing following evaluation by the Planning and Zoning Commission for a Mohave County Special Use Permit to allow for:
The construction of a new wireless facility with a tower at a height of 195'
Authorization
By signing below I certify I am the current property owner, concur with the request, and all the information is correct to the best of many knowledge. If agent information is completed I allow them to act on my behalf regarding this application.
SS

All owners of record must sign. If property is owned by a commercial entity signing authority status must be provided.

### Special Use Permit Notice of Hearing

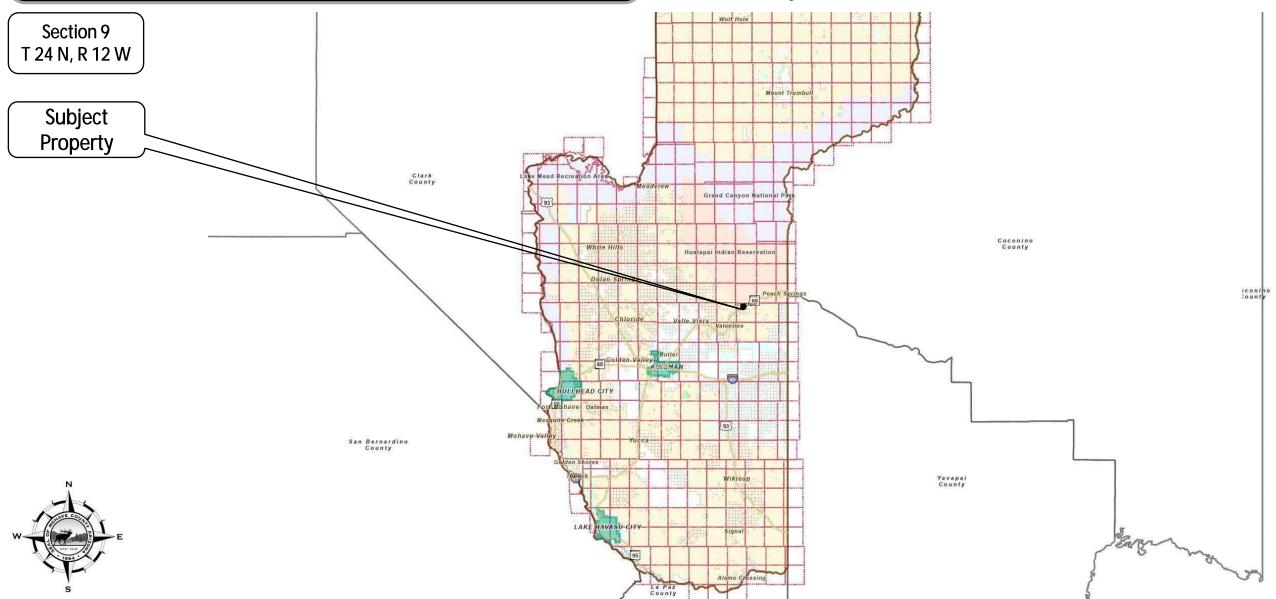
Dear Property Owner:
This letter is to notify you of a request for a Special Use Permit for the below-captioned property to allow for
The construction of a new wireless facility with a tower at a height of 195'
in a 200 x 200 lease area with associated equipment.
The Mohave County Zoning Ordinance requires all property owners within 300 feet of the subject property be notified of this request. The enclosed vicinity map is included for your reference.
Please direct written comments to the Mohave County Development Services Department at the following address:
Mohave County Development Services Department
3250 East Kino Avenue P.O. Box 7000
Kingman AZ 86402-7000
928-757-0903 Fax 928-757-3577
Or email the planner assigned to the item at the email address located on the bottom of the enclosed <i>Notice of Planning and Zoning Commission Public Hearing</i> slip. You may direct questions to the applicant, contact information below. Please direct all comments to Mohave County Development Services.
Sincerely,
Tiffany Passehl
Applicant / agent
Contact information:

Assessor Parcel Number and Legal Description of proposed Special Use location:

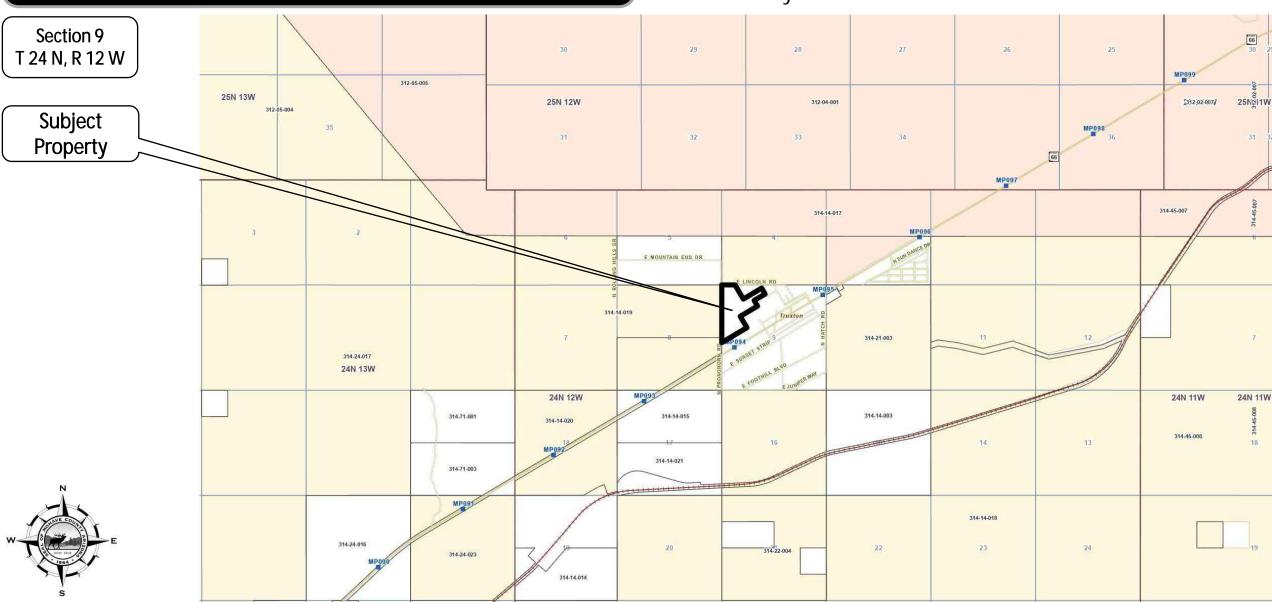
314-19-050

A parcel of land lying in the West half (W1/2) of Section 9, Township 24 North, Range 12 West
Gila and Salt River Meridian, Mohave County, Arizona, being a portion of those lands as are shown on that Record of Survey recorded in Book 12 of Records of Surveys, Page 16, recorded September 21, 1994 in the office of the recorder of Mohave County, Arizona, being more particularly described as tollows:
Commencing at the West 1/4 Corner of said Section 9 and running thence S0\*00'36.9" W along the West Line of said Section 9, 253.64 feet; thence N59\*25'00'E parallel with the Northerly Right-of-Way Line of Highway 66, 1064.68 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING and the Northwest Corner of the lands herein described:

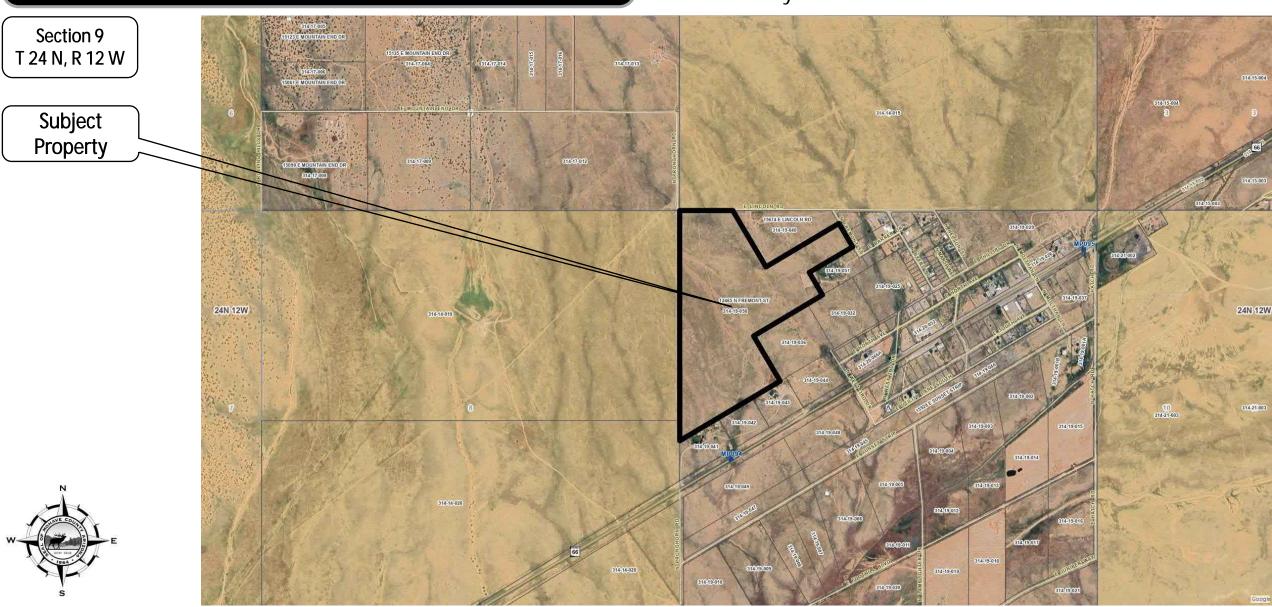
# SPECIAL USE PERMIT 314-19-050 GENERAL MAP



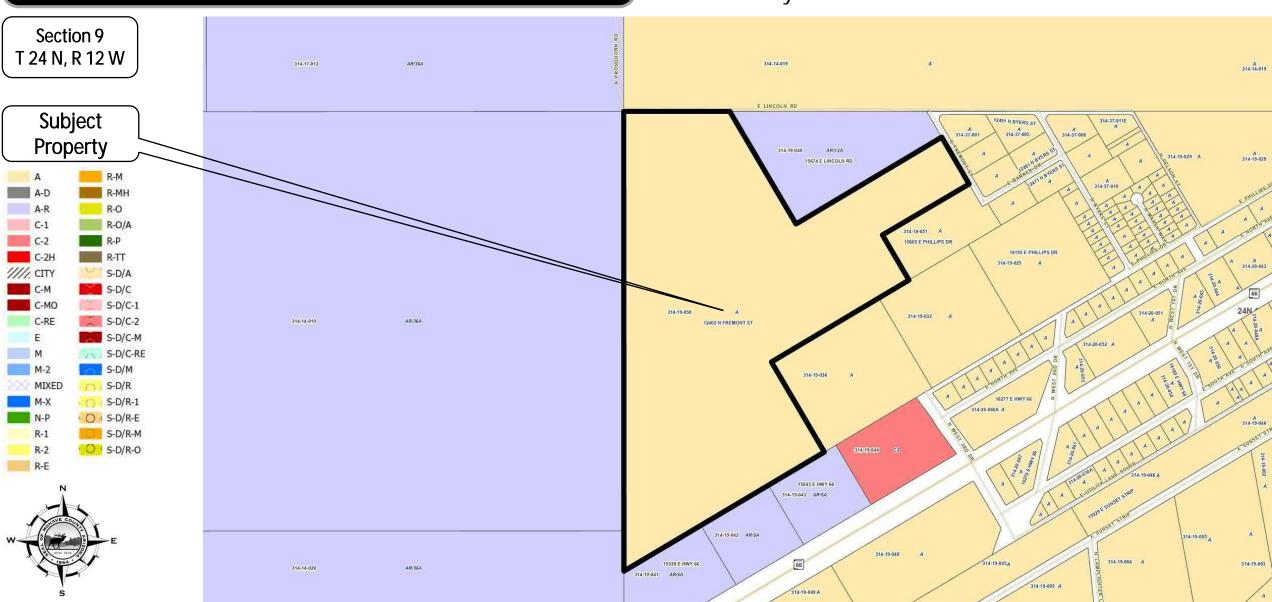
# SPECIAL USE PERMIT 314-19-050 VICINITY MAP



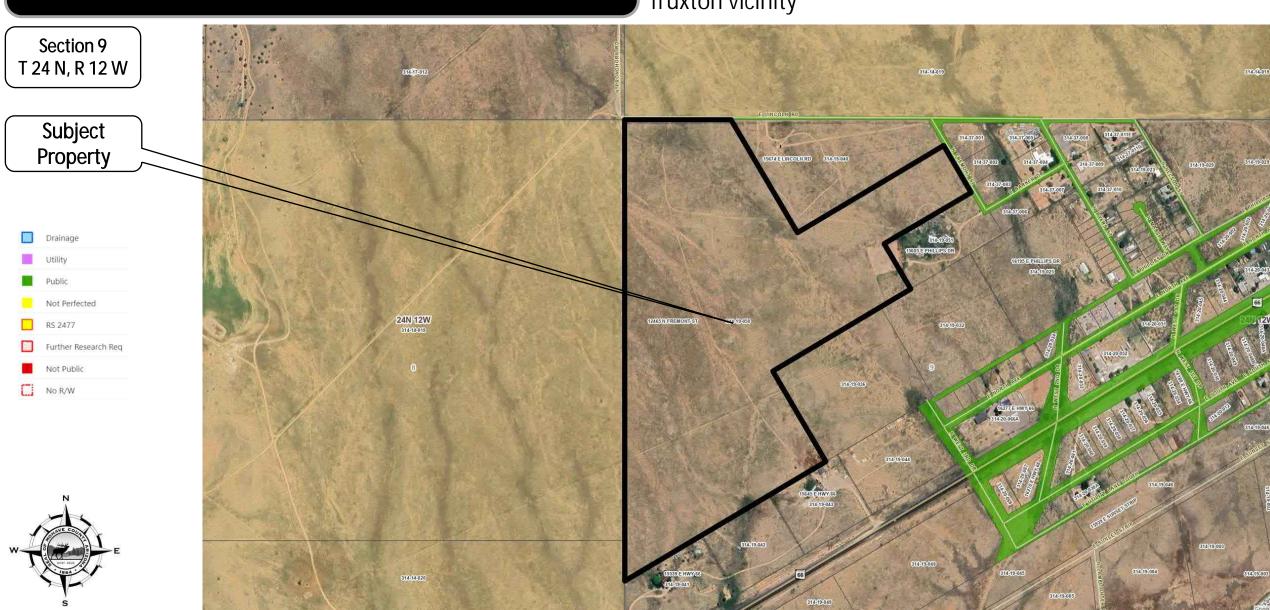
# SPECIAL USE PERMIT 314-19-050 SITE MAP



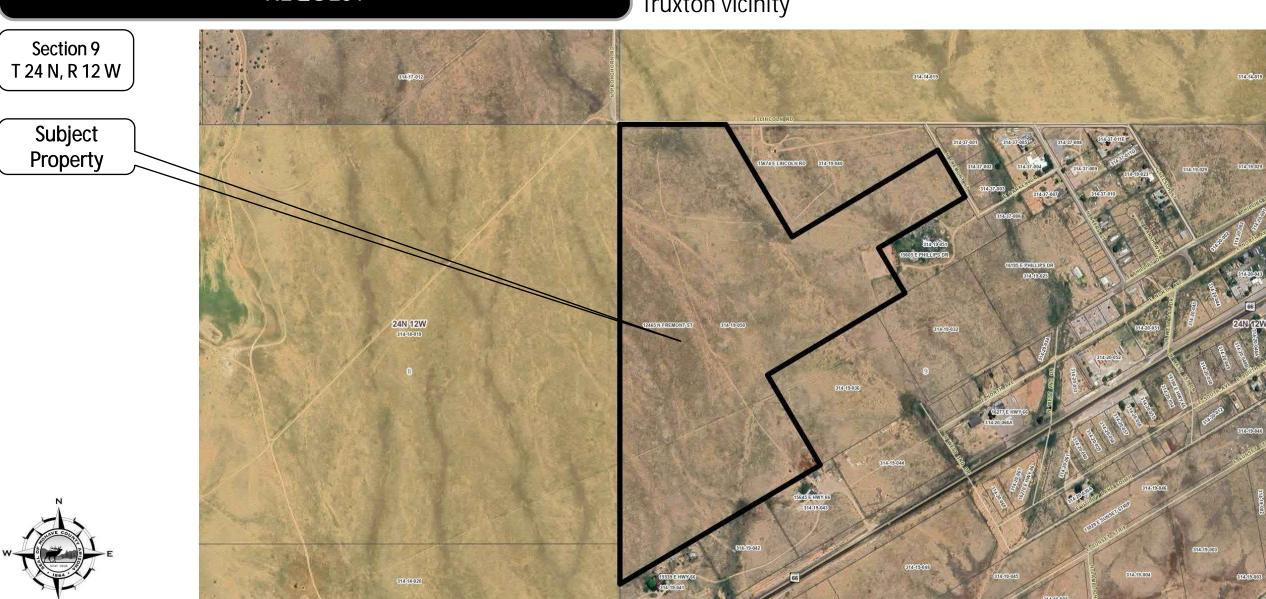
# SPECIAL USE PERMIT 314-19-050 ZONING MAP



### SPECIAL USE PERMIT 314-19-050 RIGHT OF WAY MAP



# SPECIAL USE PERMIT 314-19-050 REQUEST







The Great Spirit created Man and Woman in his own image. In doing so, both were created as equals. Both depending on each other in order to survive. Great respect was shown for each other; in doing so, happiness and contentment was achieved then, as it should be now.

The connecting of the Hair makes them one person; for happiness or contentment cannot be achieved without each other.

The Canyons are represented by the purples in the middle ground, where the people were created. These canyons are Sacred, and should be so treated at all times

The Reservation is pictured to represent the land that is ours, treat it well.



The Reservation is our heritage and the heritage of our children yet unborn. Be good to our land and it will continue to be good to us.

The Sun is the symbol of life, without it nothing is possible - plants don't grow - there will be no life - nothing. The Sun also represents the dawn of the Hualapai people. Through hard work, determination and education, everything is possible and we are assured bigger and brighter days ahead.

The Tracks in the middle represent the coyote and other animals which were here before us.

The Green around the symbol are pine trees, representing our name Hualapai - PEOPLE OF THE TALL PINES -

### HUALAPAI TRIBE OFFICE OF THE CHAIRMAN

Duane Clarke Chairman

P.O. Box 179 ♦ Peach Springs, Arizona 86434 ♦ Phone (928) 769-2216

Ronald Quasula Vice Chairman

February 11, 2025

John Hassett, Chairman Mohave County Planning & Zoning Commission c/o Mohave County Development Services Department P.O. Box 7000 3250 East Kino Ave. Kingman, AZ 86409

Re: Item No. 9 - Proposed Special Use Permit for a 195' wireless tower in Truxton, Arizona.

Dear Mr. Hassett:

Thank for the opportunity to comment on the Special Use Permit for a wireless telecommunication tower proposed near the Hualapai Reservation. The tribe seeks better and more reliable cellular service in this part of Mohave County for its community members and supports the proposal presented by State 48 Consulting and Vertical Bridge.

Sincerely,

Duane Clarke, Chairman

Hualapai Tribe

Cc: Reg Destree, Destree Development LLC

10. Evaluation of a request for a <u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 122-09-015 from an A-R/36A (Agricultural Residential/Thirty-Six Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/20A (Agricultural Residential/Twenty Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone and an A-R/9A (Agricultural Residential/Nine Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division in the Yucca vicinity, Mohave County, Arizona.

This evaluation is to determine whether approval should be granted to rezone the above-described property as requested by Roy and Amy Farr of Yucca, Arizona.

Assessor's Parcel No. 122-09-015 is described as Parcel 2 of Stagecoach Trails Unit 1 at Santa Fe Ranch as shown on RS 15/25A, in Section 1, Township 15 North, Range 16 West.

The site is approximately 39.69 acres and is located north of Mountain View Road and east of Cattle Crossing Road. The site is accessed from Interstate 40, then southeast on Alamo Road, then north on Rifle Road, then east on Mountain View Drive approximately .25 miles to the intersection of Cattle Crossing Road and Mountain View Drive.

The site is vacant with varied terrain. The surrounding land uses consists of primarily of single-family homes and vacant land.

The applicant requests this rezone from an A-R/36A (Agricultural Residential/Thirty-Six Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/20A (Agricultural Residential/Twenty Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone and an A-R/9A (Agricultural Residential/Nine Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division, as shown on Exhibit A. The Mohave County General Plan designates this site as Rural Development Area.

The site is not located within a fire district. Electric, sewer, and water services do not appear to be available. Alamo Road is unpaved and is on the County's road maintenance system. Rifle Road, Mountain View Drive, and Cattle Crossing Road are unpaved and are not on the County's road maintenance system.

A review of FEMA FIRM Panel #04015C-5775G indicates the parcel described to be in Zone D, an area where no flood-hazard analysis has been conducted but a flood risk does exist.

#### FINDINGS OF FACT:

The following described Findings of Fact are for the above-captioned item:

- a. All notices have been advertised and posted according to regulations.
- b. The proposed action and effect will comply with the Mohave County General Plan.
- c. The site appears adequate for the intended action.
- d. The neighboring area contains other zoning and densities similar to the above-proposed
- e. The site does appear to have legal access via unpaved roads.
- f. There are no specific environmental features affecting the site.
- g. Electric, sewer, and water services do not appear to be available.

#### STAFF RECOMMENDATION:

### Staff finds that the application is proper for consideration, subject to the following:

- 1. The site will be rezoned to an A-R/20A (Agricultural Residential/Twenty Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone and an A-R/9A (Agricultural Residential/Nine Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, as shown on Exhibit A.
- 2. The submittal and recordation of a Parcel Plat prepared in accordance with Chapter 7, Minor Land Divisions, of the Mohave County Land Division Regulations, and 102.01-03 of the Standard Specifications and Details is required.
- 3. The gross acreage of the parent parcels and the total acreage of the resulting proposed parcels may differ, as the number of parcels, their configuration, and the possibility of the need for roadway easements and /or dedications will not ultimately be known until the approval and recordation of a parcel plat for this property. Each parcel shall meet or exceed its respective acreage, exclusive of roadways.
- 4. This conditional approval does not guarantee the applicant the number of parcels proposed, nor relieve them, nor the County from their obligations to comply with applicable state statutes and county regulations as a part of this land division. The number of parcels created in conjunction with this rezone may need to be reduced to be considered a minor land division. As a part of the review of this application and the subsequent parcel plat, Mohave County will determine if the resulting division would constitute a subdivision action, a common plan, or a case of acting in concert with other parties and may prescribe a course of processing consistent with Mohave County Land Division Regulations.
- 5. Roadway rights-of-way/easements shall be dedicated/granted as necessary to provide legal access to all parcels. Said rights-of-way/easements may be public or private. Any rights-of-way/easements dedicated/granted to the County shall be accepted by the Board of Supervisors. Mohave County Public Works will review the right-of-way/easement requirements with the Surveyor of Record prior to or during the Parcel Plat submittal.
- 6. All public easements granted and rights-of-way dedicated and shown on the Parcel Plat will be accepted by the Board of Supervisors upon Parcel Plat recordation.
- 7. Each parcel shall have legal access.
- 8. The applicable flood zone(s) shall be noted on the Parcel Plat.
- 9. All wastewater disposal systems must meet all current applicable State laws and/or local policies/ordinances. Depending on the type of facilities that are eventually built on these parcels and the amount of sewage flow, an alternative system may need to be designed.
- 10. The appropriate permits will be obtained prior to construction.
- 11. The Rezone shall not become effective until at least thirty (30) days after final approval of the change in classification by the Board of Supervisors, as per A.R.S. 11-814.K.

## **EXHIBIT A**

	1016.35'	300'
<del>-</del> 1		
1312.11'	122-09-015	
		1313.57'
	1	
	1017.34'	300'

## **REZONE APPLICATION**

Have you contacted a representative from the Planning and Zoning Division of Mohave County Development Services prior to submitting this application?   Property Information  Assessor Parcel Number:   122 - 09 - 015
Assessor Parcel Number: 122-09-015   Current Zoning: AR/36A   Parcel Size 39.69   Acres  Legal Description:  TI5N, RI6W, SEC.I, PARCEL 2 OF STAGECOACH TRAILS UNITIO SANTAFE  RANCH, PER R.O.S. 15-25A  Water Provider:   Sewer provider:   Sewer provider:   Present use of property:    Owner Information  Owner Name(must match current deed): Roy S. Amy M. FARR  Owner Street Address: P.O. Box 224   City: Yucca    State: AZ Zip: 96438  Phone number:   Email:    Agent Information (to be completed if owner has appointed an agent to complete the application process)  Agent Name:   City: State: Zip:    Phone number:   Email:    Request  I (we) hereby request that the Board of Supervisors set this matter for public hearing following evaluation by the Planning and Zoning Commission for rezoning:    Proposed to be: AR/9A AR/2DA  Will all parcels comply with the minimum lot size requirements of the new zone?   Yes   No
Legal Description:  TISN, RIGW, SEC.I, PARCEL 2. OF STAGECOACH TRAILS UNITION SAWTAFE  RANCH, PER R.O.S. 15 - 25 A  Water Provider:
Legal Description:  TISN, RIGW, SEC.I, PARCEL 2. OF STAGECOACH TRAILS UNITI© SAWTAFE  RANCH, PER R.O.S. 15 - 25 A  Water Provider:
Water Provider:
Water Provider:
Owner Name(must match current deed): Roy S. Amy M. FARR  Owner Street Address: P.O. Box 224 City: Yucca State: AZ zip: 86438  Phone number: Email:
Owner Name(must match current deed): Roy S. Amy M. FARR  Owner Street Address: P.O. Box 224 City: Yucca State: AZ zip: 86438  Phone number: Email:
Owner Street Address: P.O. BOX 224 City: YUCCA State: AZ Zip: 96438  Phone number: Email:
Owner Street Address: P.O. BOX 224 City: YUCCA State: AZ Zip: 96438  Phone number: Email:
Agent Information (to be completed if owner has appointed an agent to complete the application process)  Agent Name:  Agent Street Address:  City:  Email:  Request  I (we) hereby request that the Board of Supervisors set this matter for public hearing following evaluation by the Planning and Zoning Commission for rezoning:  Proposed to be:  AR/9A AR/2DA  Will all parcels comply with the minimum lot size requirements of the new zone?   Yes  No
Agent Street Address:
Agent Street Address:
Phone number: Email:
Request  I (we) hereby request that the Board of Supervisors set this matter for public hearing following evaluation by the Planning and Zoning Commission for rezoning:  Proposed to be: AR/9A AR/20A  Will all parcels comply with the minimum lot size requirements of the new zone?   Yes  No
I (we) hereby request that the Board of Supervisors set this matter for public hearing following evaluation by the Planning and Zoning Commission for rezoning:  Proposed to be: AR/9A AR/20A  Will all parcels comply with the minimum lot size requirements of the new zone?   Yes  No
Planning and Zoning Commission for rezoning:  Proposed to be: AR/9A AR/20A  Will all parcels comply with the minimum lot size requirements of the new zone?   Yes  No
Proposed to be: AR/9A RR/20A  Will all parcels comply with the minimum lot size requirements of the new zone?   Yes  No
Does the new zone comply with the Mohave County General Plan?   —Yes   —No (if no complete the Plan Amendment Supplement)
For the purpose of:
Creating 2 lots for rural residential uses. One lot shall be Minimum gacres and the second lot shall be no less than 20 acres in
Authorization UNG THE SECOND NOT Shall be NO less than 20 acres in
By signing below I certify I am the current property owner, concur with the request, and all the information is correct to the best of my knowledge. If agent information is completed I allow them to act on my behalf regarding this application.
oy) ( John State of the state o
my) thrus lla
All owners of record must sign. If property is owned by a commercial entity signing authority status must be provided.

Building

Planning

Zoning •

Flood Control

**Emergency Management** 

## Rezone Notice of Heari 5

This letter is to notify you of a request for a change of zone for the below – captioned property from  $\frac{AR}{36A}$ 

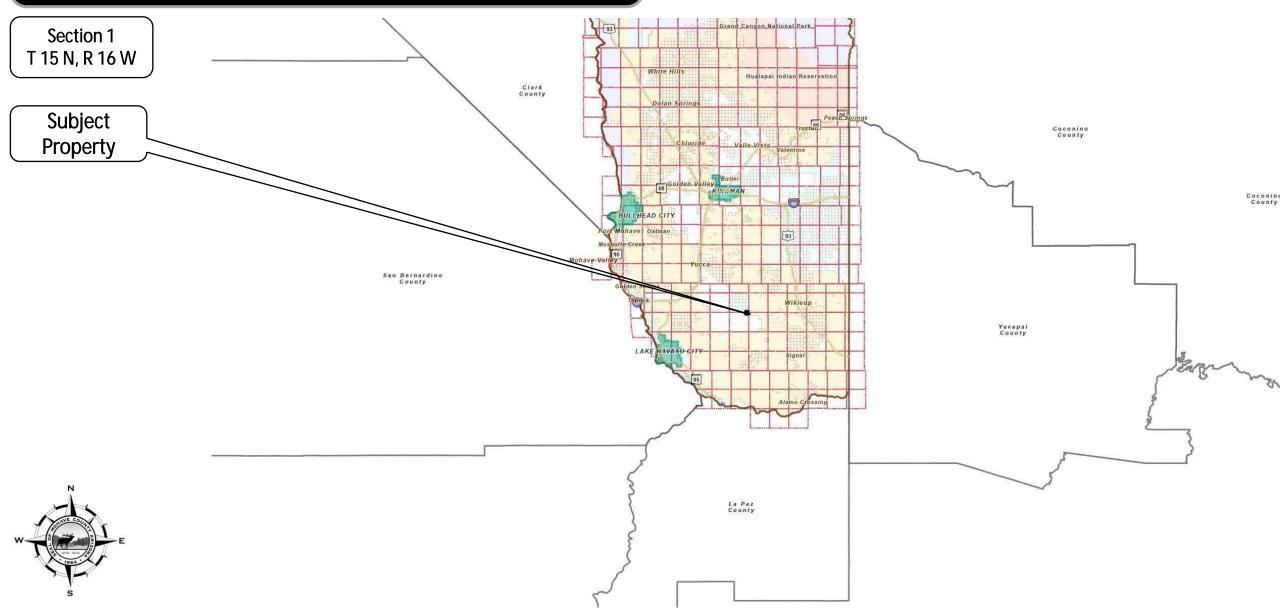
	IXCZOHE	Monce	OI	Hearing
Dear Property Owner:				

to AR/9A = for the purpose of <u>rural residential</u> use
The Mohave County Zoning Ordinance requires all property owners within 300 feet (1 mile for MX zoning requests) of the subject property be notified of this request. The enclosed vicinity map is included for your reference.
Arizona Revised Statutes § 11-814.D relating to County Zoning indicates that if twenty percent (20%) of the property owners by area and number within the zoning area (300 feet) file protests to the proposed change, the change shall not be made except by a three - quarters (3/4) vote of all members of the Board of Supervisors.
Protests to be included in the calculation MUST be: Filed in writing before noon the Friday prior to the Board of Supervisors hearing; clearly state opposition to the amendment or change; indicate the Assessor's Parcel Number or Address of the parcel(s) owned by the party filing the comment; filed by the property owner of the property within 300'. If there are multiple parties owning one property, a single filing by any member of the party is sufficient. Only one opposition per property will be counted.
Please email all comments to the planner assigned to the item at the email address located on the bottom of the enclosed <i>Notice of Planning and Zoning Commission Public Hearing</i> slip, to our general email at Planners@Mohave.gov, or you can mail letters to the following address:
Mohave County Development Services Department 3250 East Kino Avenue P.O. Box 7000 Kingman AZ 86402-7000 928-757-0903 Fax 928-757-3577
You may direct questions to the applicant, contact information below. Please direct all comments to Mohave County Development Services.
Roy Farr Applicant / agent Contact information:  Roy Farr
Assessor Parcel Number and Legal Description of proposed subject property: Parcel # APN: 122-09-015  TISN RIGW SEC.   PARCEL 2 OF STAGECOACH TRATLS UNIT I @  SANTA FE RANCH, PER R.O.S. 15-25A





# REZONE 122-09-015 GENERAL MAP



# REZONE 122-09-015 VICINITY MAP

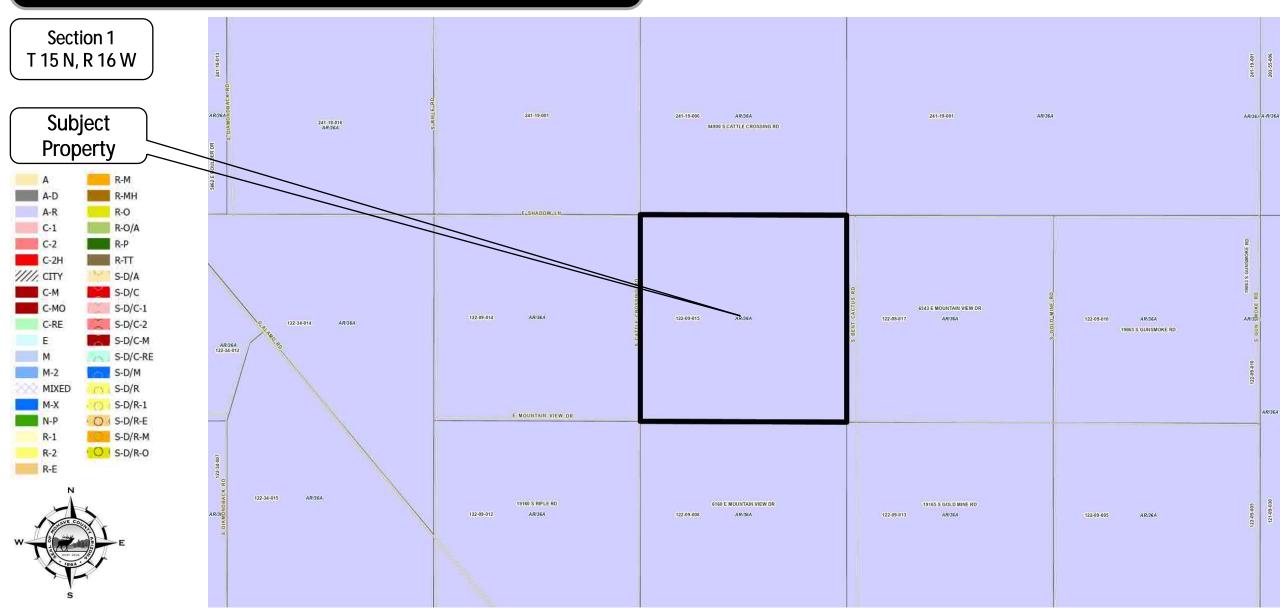


## REZONE 122-09-015 SITE MAP

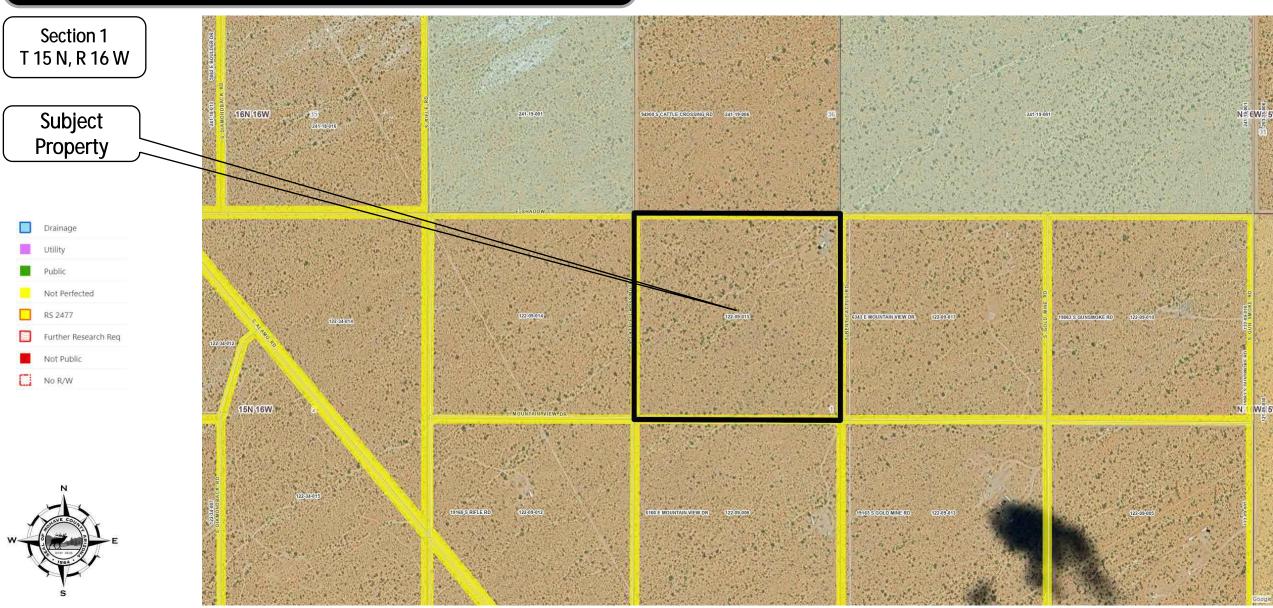


REZONE 122-09-015

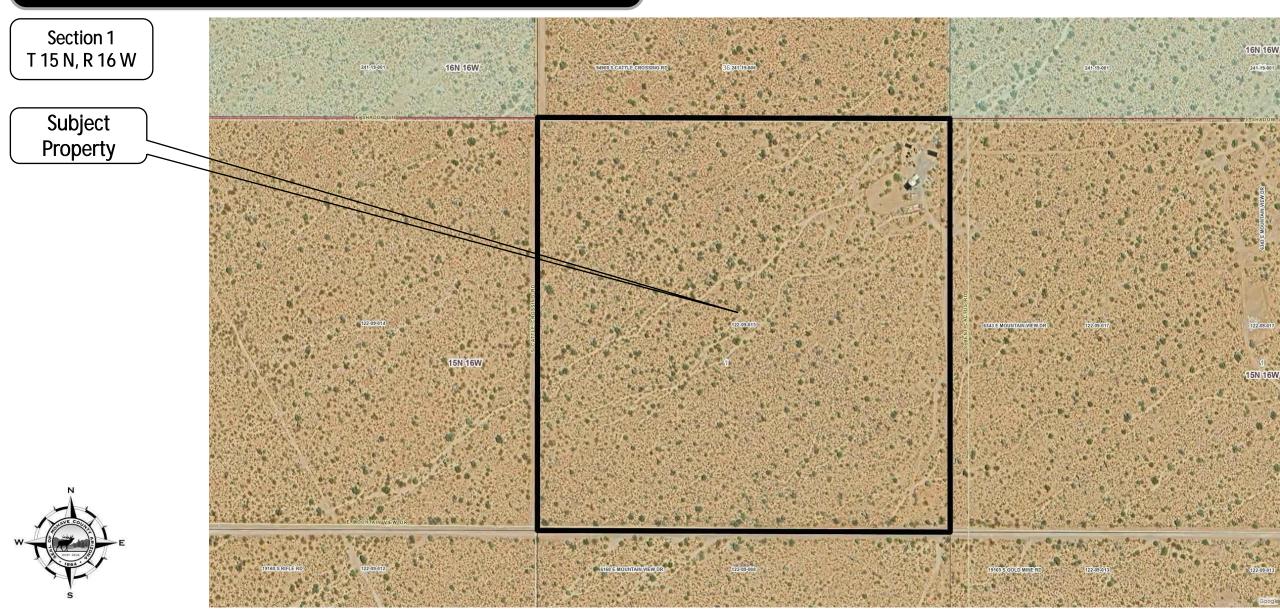




# REZONE 122-09-015 RIGHT OF WAY MAP



# REZONE 122-09-015 REQUEST







11. Evaluation of a request for a <u>SPECIAL USE PERMIT</u> for Assessor's Parcel No. 335-08-343 to allow for a private family cemetery in an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, in the Kingman vicinity, Mohave County, Arizona.

This evaluation is to determine whether approval should be granted for a Special Use Permit, for the above-described property, as requested by property owner Garland Love of Ontario, California.

Assessor's Parcel No. 335-08-343 is described as Realsite Arizona Ranchettes Unit 1 Lot 343 located in Section 19, Township 26 North, Range 15 West.

The site is approximately 1.09 acres in size and is located south of Bermuda Drive and west of Antares Road. The site is accessed from U. S. Highway 66, then north on Antares Road, then west on Bermuda Drive, approximately 260 feet to the site.

The site is currently vacant. The site appears relatively flat with a small drainage on the north side. The surrounding land uses consist of primarily vacant land.

The applicant requests this Special Use Permit to allow for a private family cemetery in an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone. The Mohave County General Plan designates the site as a Rural Development Area.

The site does not appear to be located within a fire district. Electric, water, and sewer services do not appear to be available. Antares Road is unpaved and is on the County's Road maintenance system. Bermuda Drive is not paved and is not on the County's road maintenance system.

A review of FEMA FIRM Panel #04015C-3750G indicates the parcel described to be in Zone X, not in the Special Flood Hazard Area.

#### FINDINGS OF FACT:

The following described Findings of Fact are for the above-captioned item:

- a. All notices have been advertised and posted according to regulations.
- b. The proposed action and effect comply with the Mohave County General Plan.
- c. The site appears adequate for the intended action.
- d. The neighboring area does not contain other uses similar to the above-proposed action.
- e. The site has legal access via paved and unpaved roads.
- f. There does not appear to be any significant environmental features affecting this site.
- g. Electric, water and sewer services do not appear to be available.

#### STAFF RECOMMENDATION:

### Staff finds the application proper for consideration, subject to the following:

- 1. This Special Use Permit is for a private family cemetery in an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone.
- 2. The applicant shall comply with all the applicable provisions of the Mohave County

Zoning Ordinance.

- 3. The applicant shall comply with all the applicable provisions of the Mohave County Zoning Ordinance. A site plan, prepared in accordance with Section 37.N (Site Plan Requirements), must be completed and approved prior to approval of permits and before establishing the use. In addition, the applicant may be required to provide a view-obscuring fence, if required by Section 37.E.4 of the Mohave County Zoning Ordinance, prior to establishing the use
- 4. The appropriate permits and licenses will be obtained prior to establishing the use.
- 5. The applicant shall comply with all Arizona Department of Real Estate regulations.
- 6. If the use has not started within one (1) year of approval or has been discontinued for six (6) months, then approval shall terminate at that date.
- 7. This Special Use Permit is subject to revocation upon 60 days notification by the Board of Supervisors if, in the opinion of the Commission and the Board, the continued uses of the property would be contrary to the public health, safety and welfare.

## SPECIAL USE PERMIT APPLICATION

Inquiry Information
Have you contacted a representative from the Planning and Zoning Division of Mohave County Development Services prior to submitting this application? ☐ Yes ☐ No
Property Information
Assessor Parcel Number: 335-08-343 Current Zoning: Agricultural Parcel Size 1.09 Acr
Legal Description:
REALSITE ARIZONA RANCHETTES UNIT 1 LOT 343
Water Provider: No Electric provider: No Sewer provider: No
Present use of property:Agricultural
Owner Information
Owner Name(must match current deed): Garland Love
Owner Street Address: 1434 E Cottonwood St City: Ontario State: Ca Zip: 9176
Phone number: Email:
Agent Information (to be completed if owner has appointed an agent to complete the application process)
Agent Name:
Agent Street Address: City: State:Zip:
Phone number: Email:
Request
I (we) hereby request that the Board of Supervisors set this matter for public hearing following evaluation by the Planning and Zoning Commission for a Mohave County Special Use Permit to allow for:
Burial
Authorization
By signing below I certify I am the current property owner, concur with the request, and all the information is correct to the best of knowledge. If agent information is completed I allow them to act on my behalf regarding this application.
All owners of record must sign. If property is owned by a commercial entity signing authority status must be provided.

# Special Use Permit Notice of Hearing

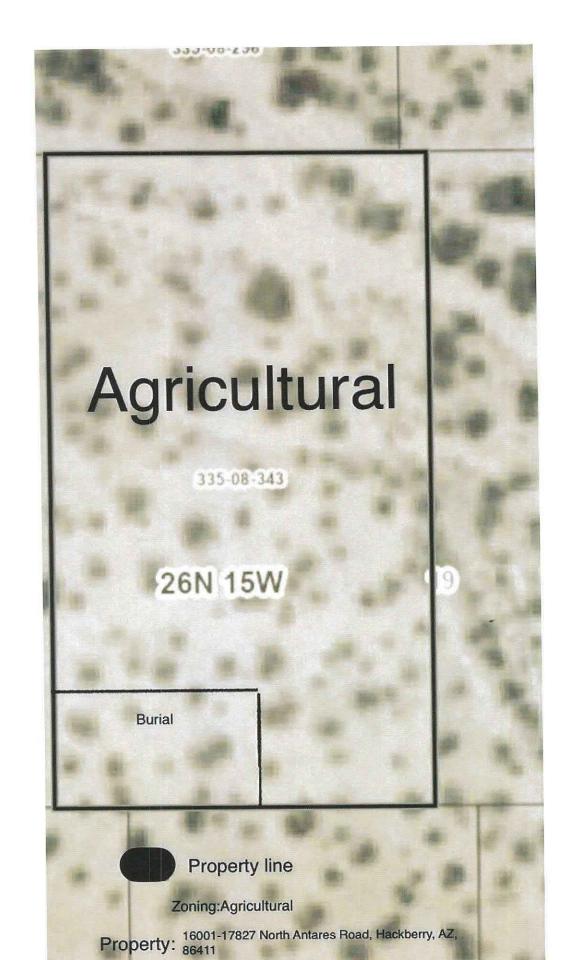
Dear Property Owner:  This letter is to notify you of a request for a Special Use Permit for the below-captioned property to allow for		
Burial		
The Mohave County Zoning Ordinance requires all property owners within 300 feet of the subject property be notified of this request. The enclosed vicinity map is included for your reference.		
Please direct written comments to the Mohave County Development Services Department at the following address:		
Mohave County Development Services Department 3250 East Kino Avenue P.O. Box 7000 Kingman AZ 86402-7000 928-757-0903 Fax 928-757-3577		
Or email the planner assigned to the item at the email address located on the bottom of the enclosed <i>Notice of Planning and Zoning Commission Public Hearing</i> slip. You may direct questions to the applicant, contact information below. Please direct all comments to Mohave County Development Services.		
Garland Love Applicant / agent		
Contact information:		
1434 E Cottonwood St		
Ontario Ca 91761		
Assessor Parcel Number and Legal Description of proposed Special Use location:  335-08-343		

- I understand that once corrections have been made to the satisfaction of the County, Development Services will approve (or conditionally approve) the Site Plan.
- 6. I understand that if the overall project renew time (including both administrative and substantive reviews), minus periods of suspended time frames, reaches 180 working days and the Site Plan has not been approved, the applicant and county may agree to extend timeframes by up to 25% per §11-1605.H.
- 7. I understand that in the case of Site Plan denial, justification for the denial will include references to the statutes, ordinances, regulations, substantive policy statements or delegation agreements from outside agencies on which the denial is based (§11-1605.I.1). In addition, staff will provide an explanation of the applicant's right to appeal the denial within fifteen (15) working days and the name and telephone number of a County contact person who can answer questions regarding the appeals process (§11-1605.I.2).
- 8. If the administrative, substantive and overall deadlines are not met by the Planning staff, exceptions listed above notwithstanding, §11-1605. J requires the County to: 1) refund to the applicant all fees charged for reviewing and acting on the application for the license; 2) excuse payment of any fees that have not yet been paid and; 3) continue to process the application.
- 9. I understand that fees required for Site Plan processing shall be as prescribed in adopted fee schedules.

I have read, understand and agree to the above rights and responsibilities as defined by the Regulatory Bill of Rights.

Garland Love	
Printed Name & Signature of Applicant	Date
Printed Name & Signature of Owner (if different than applicant)	Date
Printed Name & Signature of Development Services Representative	Date

-1





## MOHAVE COUNTY DEVELOPMENT SERVICES

P. O. Box 7000, Kingman, Arizona 86402-7000

9. 

Building height and setbacks from property lines

14. Drainage arrows, retention pond sizing, and drainage

11. 

Location, size, and type of all easements

and Fire District service providers

13. □ Topographical 2-foot contours

10. □ Site access including names and right-of-way widths of abutting

12. D Utility (electric, water, wastewater, solid waste, telephone, gas)

considerations (per Mohave County Drainage Design manual)

3250 E. Kino Avenue, Kingman

www.Mohave.gov

Telephone (928) 757-0903 FAX (928) 757-3577

Timothy M. Walsh, Jr., P. E. Department Director

Sam Elters, P.E. County Manager / County Engineer

Date/Time:

Site Plan #: SP

### Site Plan Application and Checklist

Instructions: Please complete this form and include it with your Site Plan submittal. Check the boxes that apply to your Site Plan submittal. If you're unsure about what to show or submit, please contact the Mohave County Planning Division.

The site plan will be reviewed by the Development Services Department and, if found necessary, will be circulated for review and comments to the Public Works Department, Flood Control District, Division of Environmental Quality, and to the appropriate agencies, utility, and public safety providers.

The Planning Division encourages you to schedule a site plan pre-submittal meeting to review the proposed development. The meeting may reduce the required site plan information and help speed the approval process. Please contact a Planner II at (928) 757-0903 to schedule a site plan pre-submittal meeting.

meeting.	
Assessor's Parcel Number(s): 335-08-343	
Project Name: The Garden Of Eden	
Contact's Name: Company:	Phone No:
Contact's Mailing Address:	
Contact's Email Address:	
Submittal Type (check one): ☐ New ☐ Revision to Previously Approved	Site Plan (Include Site Plan #): SP
Economic Development Info (optional)- Capital Investment:	Possible Future Jobs:
Please provide the following with your site plan submittal (unless reduced as a result of the pre-submittal meeting):  ☐ One (1) site plan (max. 36" x 36") as described below, folded to approximately 9" x 12" sealed by licensed AZ professional engineer/architect  ☐ Two (2) copies of drainage report – If required by Flood Control District  ☐ Ownership verification – Title Report or Deed	<ul> <li>15. □ FIRM Panel Number</li> <li>16. □ Phase map or description if project will be developed in phases</li> <li>17. □ Location, type and height of existing/proposed/required fences or screening. Note: View obscuring fencing and/or buffering a minimum of 6 feet in height may be required to screen abutting residential and/or incompatible uses.</li> <li>B. Parking Information to be included on the site plan (unless reduced)</li> </ul>
Digital copy of each of the above items  Review fee of \$640 which covers the first two reviews. If the process exceeds two reviews then an additional review fee of \$150 may be required if the revisions or corrections are not determined to be minor in nature. Each site plan review period is 15 working days.	as a result of the pre-submittal meeting):
<ul> <li>A. General Information to be included on the site plan (unless reduced as a result of the pre-submittal meeting):</li> <li>1. □ Owner's and preparer's contact information (including mailing address and phone number)</li> <li>2. □ Seal &amp; Signature of licensed AZ professional engineer/architect</li> <li>3. □ Property address, assessor parcel number, parcel size, legal description, and dimensions</li> <li>4. □ Current, proposed, and/or conditional zoning and resolution numbers as applicable</li> <li>5. □ Special Use Permit resolution numbers as applicable</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4. □ Parking stall setback from street</li> <li>5. □ Dimensions for parking stalls, backing aisles, driving lanes, and off-street loading areas.</li> <li>6. □ Handicap parking, access aisle, slope, signage, and path of travel to all ADA accessible buildings and/or uses (www.ada.gov)</li> <li>C. Other Information included with your submittal:</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6. □ Zoning and land use for the adjacent parcels</li> <li>7. □ North arrow, drawing scale, and vicinity map</li> <li>8. □ Location and dimensions of existing and/or proposed uses, structures, outdoor activities, and utilities</li> </ul>	Mohave County Contact Information: Public Works: 928-757-0910 Planning/Building: 928-757-0903 Flood Control: 928-757-0925 Environmental Health: 928-757-0901 Economic Development: 928-757-0960

Office Use Only:

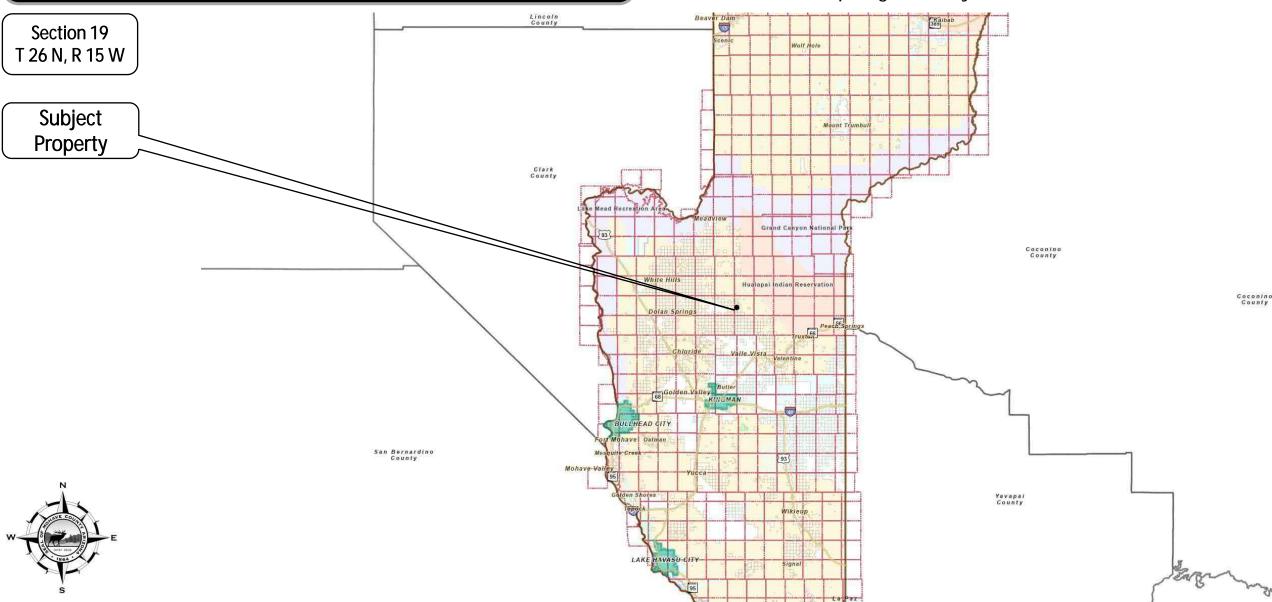
Fees Paid:

Notes:

Received By:

Assigned Planner:

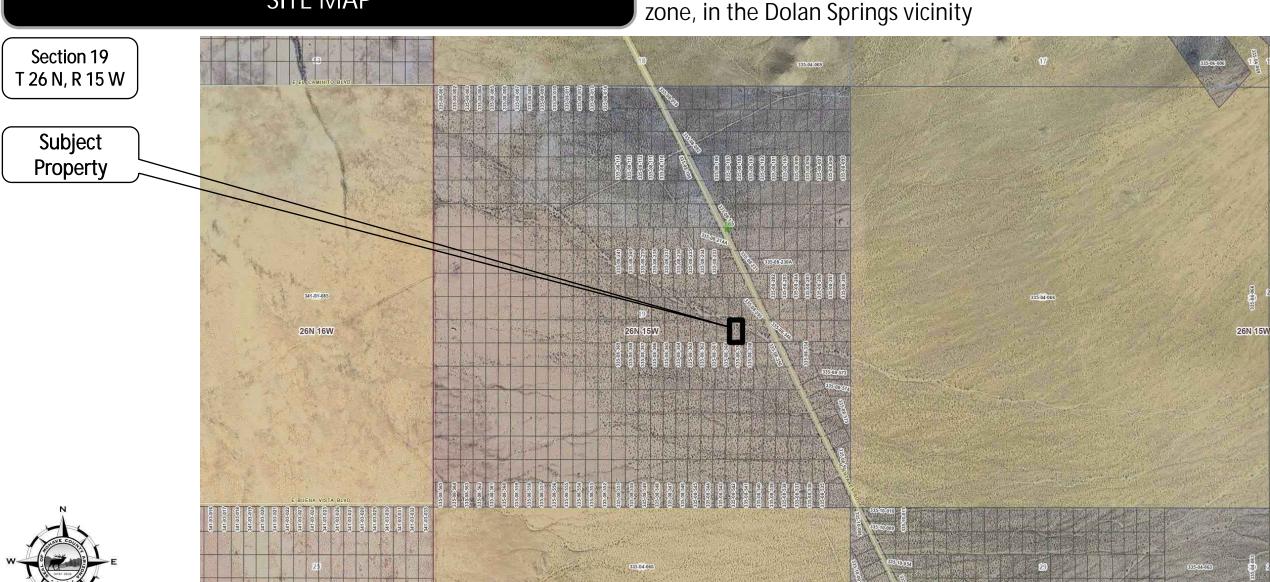
# SPECIAL USE PERMIT 335-08-343 GENERAL MAP



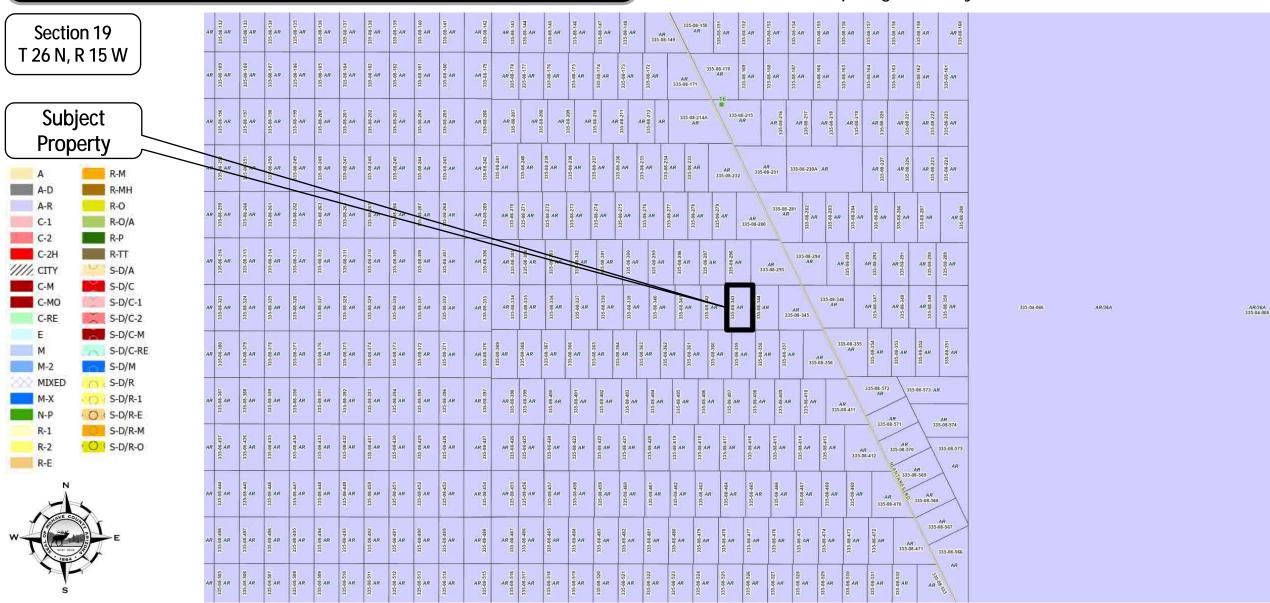
# SPECIAL USE PERMIT 335-08-343 VICINITY MAP



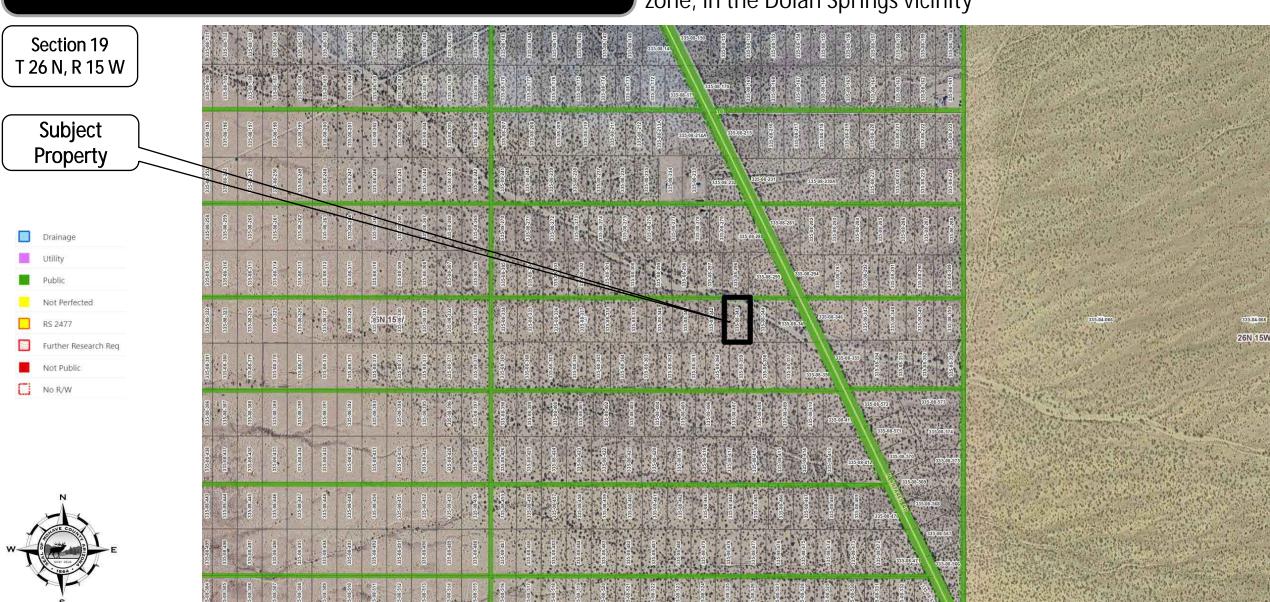
# SPECIAL USE PERMIT 335-08-343 SITE MAP



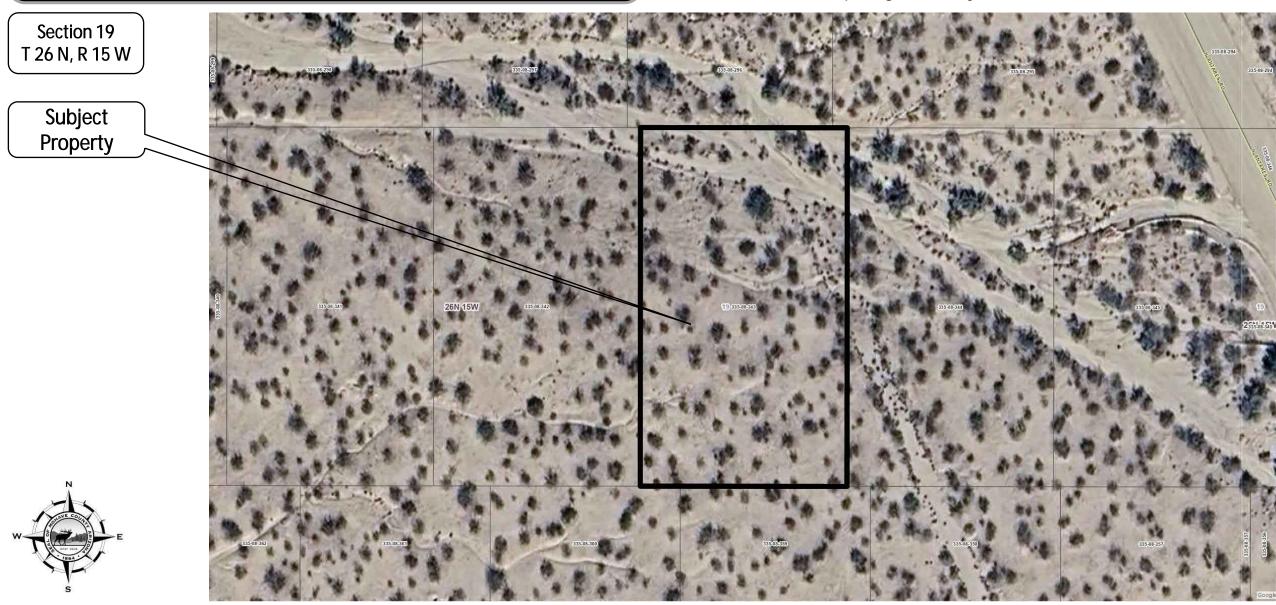
# SPECIAL USE PERMIT 335-08-343 ZONING MAP



# SPECIAL USE PERMIT 335-08-343 RIGHT OF WAY MAP



# SPECIAL USE PERMIT 335-08-343 REQUEST







12. Evaluation of a request for a <u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 329-08-150 from an R-1/1A (Single Family Residential/One Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone to allow for an RV as a temporary residence in the White Hills vicinity, Mohave County, Arizona.

This evaluation is to determine whether approval should be granted to Rezone for the above-described property, as requested by Christopher Ruma and Douglas C. Ruma of Las Vegas, Nevada.

Assessor's Parcel No. 329-08-150 is described as Golden Horseshoe Ranchos Unit 6 Lot 150, located in Section 21, Township 27 North, Range 19 West.

The site is approximately 1.05 acres in size and is located west of Cyclopic Boulevard and north of La Selva Drive. The site is accessed from U.S. Highway 93, then northeast on White Hills Road, then north on Cyclopic Boulevard, then west on La Selva Drive approximately 60 feet to the site.

The site currently appears vacant with relatively flat terrain. The surrounding land uses consist of primarily vacant land, with scattered single-family residences, RVs, and accessory structures.

The applicant is requesting to Rezone the parcel from an R-1/1A (Single Family Residential/One Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone to allow for an RV as a temporary residence. The Mohave County General Plan designates this site as Rural Development Area.

The site is does not appear to be within a fire district. Electric, sewer and water services do not appear to be available. White Hills Road is paved and is on the County's road maintenance system. Cyclopic Boulevard and La Selva Drive are unpaved and are not on the County's road maintenance system.

A review of FEMA FIRM Panel #04015C-3375G indicates the parcel described to be in Zone X, not in the Special Flood Hazard Area.

#### FINDINGS OF FACT:

The following described Findings of Fact are for the above-captioned item:

- a. All notices have been advertised and posted according to regulations.
- b. The proposed action and effect complies with the Mohave County General Plan.
- c. The site appears to be adequate for the action intended.
- d. The neighboring area contains other zoning similar to the above-proposed action.
- e. The site does appear to have legal access via paved and unpaved roads.
- f. There does not appear to be environmental features affecting this site.
- g. Electric, sewer and water services do not appear to be available.

### STAFF RECOMMENDATION:

### Staff finds that the application is proper for consideration, subject to the following:

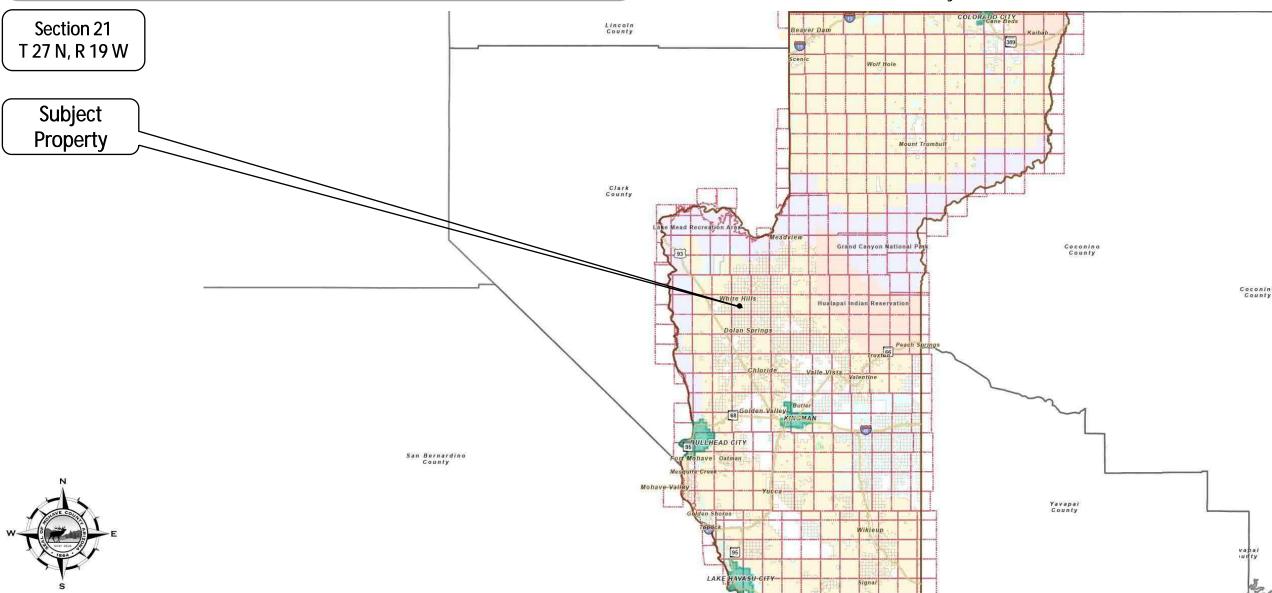
- 1. The site will be rezoned to an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone.
- 2. The appropriate permits will be obtained prior to construction.
- 3. The Rezone shall not become effective until at least thirty (30) days after final approval of the change in classification by the Board of Supervisors, as per A.R.S. 11-814.K.

## REZONE APPLICATION

	10 dury Information			
	Have you contacted a representative from the Planning and Zoning Division of Mohave County Development Services prior to submitting this application? ▶Yes □No			
	Property Information			
	Assessor Parcel Number: 329-08-150 Current Zoning: R1/1A Parcel Size 1.05 Acres			
	Legal Description:			
	GOLDEN HORSESHOE RANCHOS, UNIT 6, LOT 150, A PORTION OF SEC 21			
	T27N, B19W			
	Water Provider: WELL OF HAU Electric provider: VNISOUTCE Sewer provider: SEPTIC			
	Present use of property: septic installed fencing installed wastily on R.V. permit.			
	Owner Information			
	Owner Name(must match current deed): CHRISTOPHER & COUGLAS C. RUMA			
	Owner Street Address: 7205 GRASSWOOD DR City: LAS VEGAS State: NV Zip: 89147			
米	Phone number: Email:			
	Agent Information (to be completed if owner has appointed an agent to complete the application process)			
	Agent Name: KTH CONSULTING / KATHY TACKETT-HICKS			
	Agent Street Address: 3751 MARTINGALE DRIVE City: KINGMAN State: AZ Zip 86409			
	Phone number: Email:			
	Request			
	I (we) hereby request that the Board of Supervisors set this matter for public hearing following evaluation by the Planning and Zoning Commission for rezoning:			
	Proposed to be: AR			
	Will all parcels comply with the minimum lot size requirements of the new zone?  Sees  No  Does the new zone comply with the Mohave County General Plan?  Yes  No (if no complete the Plan Amendment Supplement)			
	For the purpose of:			
	allowing for an P.V. unit to be placed on the lot similar to surrounding lots.			
	Authorization			
*	By signing below I certify I am the current property owner, concur with the request, and all the information is correct to the best of my knowledge. If agent information is completed I allow them to act on my behalf regarding this application.			
34				
^	All owners of record must sign. If property is owned by a commercial entity signing authority status must be provided.			
	Building a Planting a Tapling a Plant Control of the			

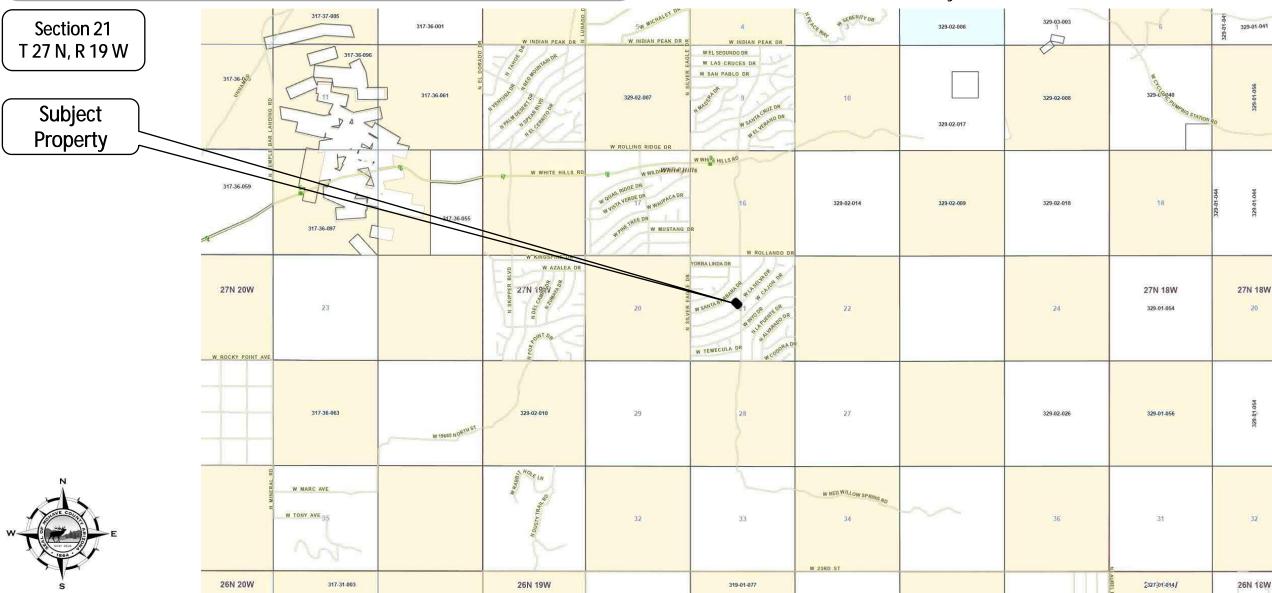
### REZONE 329-08-150 GENERAL MAP

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 329-08-150 from an R-1/1A (Single Family Residential/One Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, to allow for an RV as a temporary residence, in the White Hills vicinity



# REZONE 329-08-150 VICINITY MAP

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 329-08-150 from an R-1/1A (Single Family Residential/One Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, to allow for an RV as a temporary residence, in the White Hills vicinity



### REZONE 329-08-150 SITE MAP

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 329-08-150 from an R-1/1A (Single Family Residential/One Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, to allow for an RV as a temporary residence, in the White Hills vicinity

Section 21 T 27 N, R 19 W

Subject Property





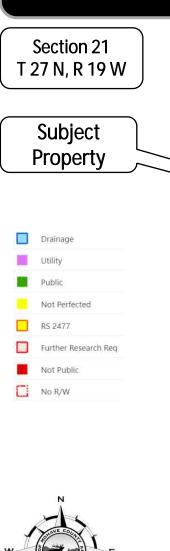
# REZONE 329-08-150 ZONING MAP

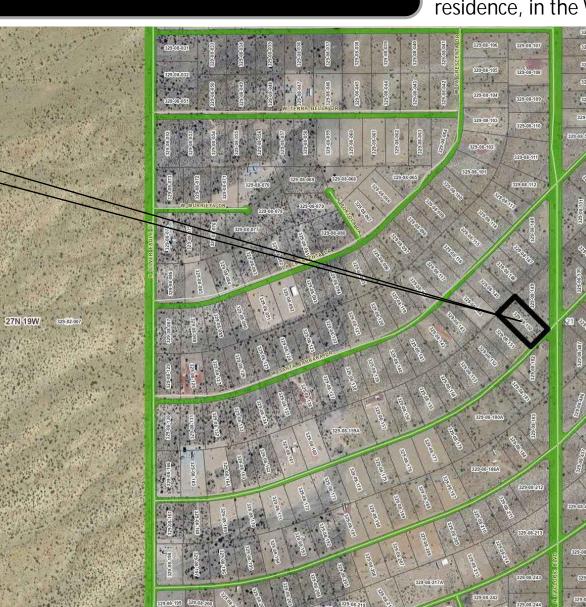
<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 329-08-150 from an R-1/1A (Single Family Residential/One Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, to allow for an RV as a temporary residence, in the White Hills vicinity



### REZONE 329-08-150 RIGHT OF WAY MAP

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 329-08-150 from an R-1/1A (Single Family Residential/One Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, to allow for an RV as a temporary residence, in the White Hills vicinity







# REZONE 329-08-150 REQUEST

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 329-08-150 from an R-1/1A (Single Family Residential/One Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, to allow for an RV as a temporary residence, in the White Hills vicinity

Section 21 T 27 N, R 19 W

Subject Property









13. Evaluation of a request for a <u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 329-08-053, -195, -250, -338, -419, -472, -481, -500, -505, -530, -531, -532 and -533 from an R-1/1A (Single Family Residential/One Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, to allow for RVs as temporary residences, in the White Hills vicinity, Mohave County, Arizona.

This evaluation is to determine whether approval should be granted to rezone the above-described property as requested by KTH Consulting on behalf of Western Land and Ranches, LLC, of Las Vegas, Nevada.

Assessor's Parcel No. 329-08-053, -195, -250, -338, -419, -472, -481, -500, -505, -530, -531, -532 and -533 are described as lots 53, 195, 250, 338, 419, 472 481, 500 and 505 of Golden Horseshoe Ranches Unit 6 located in Section 21, Township 27 North, Range 19 West.

The site is approximately one (1) acre and is located east of Silver Eagle Drive and west of Terra Bella Drive. The site is accessed from U.S. Highway 93, then east on White Hills Road, then south on Golden Arrow Road, then east on Rollando Drive, then south on Silver Eagle Drive, then east on Terra Bella Drive approximately 0.03 miles to the site.

The site is currently vacant with a wash that runs through the site. The surrounding land uses consist of vacant land and scattered single-family residences.

The applicant requests this rezone from an R-1/1A (Single-Family Residential/One Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, to allow for RVs as temporary residences. The Mohave County General Plan designates this site as a Rural Development Area.

The site is not within a fire district. Electric service does appear to be available. Water and sewer services do not appear to be available. Terra Bella Drive, Cyclopic Boulevard, Santa Barbara Drive, La Selva Drive, Cajon Drive, and Inyo Drive are unpaved and are not on the County's road maintenance system.

A review of FEMA FIRM Panel #04015C-3375G indicates the parcel described to be in Zone X, not in the Special Flood Hazard Area.

#### FINDINGS OF FACT:

The following described Findings of Fact are for the above-captioned item:

- a. All notices have been advertised and posted according to regulations.
- b. The proposed action and effect will comply with the Mohave County General Plan.
- c. The site appears adequate for the intended action.
- d. The neighboring area contains other zoning similar to the above-proposed action.
- e. The site does appear to have legal access via unpaved roads.
- f. The noted wash is environmental features affecting the site.
- g. Electric service does appear to be available. Water and sewer services do not appear to be available.

#### STAFF RECOMMENDATION:

#### Staff finds that the application is proper for consideration, subject to the following:

- 1. The site shall be rezoned to an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone.
- 2. The appropriate permits will be obtained prior to construction.
- 3. The Rezone shall not become effective until at least thirty (30) days after final approval of the change in classification by the Board of Supervisors, as per A.R.S. 11-814.K.

#### **REZONE APPLICATION**

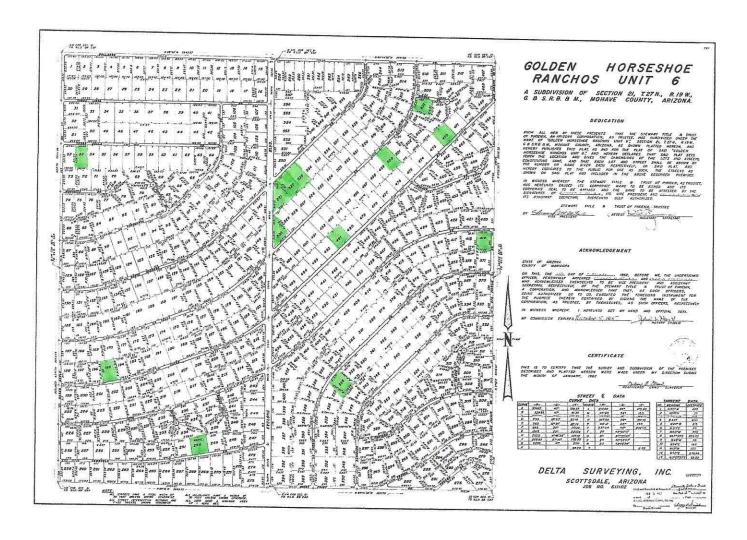
Inquiry Information	
Have you contacted a representative from the Planning and Zoning Division of Mohave County Development Services p submitting this application?   ▼Yes □No	orior to
Property Information	
Assessor Parcel Number: see attachment Current Zoning: RI/IA Parcel Size 13.	56 Acres
Legal Description:	
A PORTION OF TZTN, RIGW, SECTION 21, GOLDEN HORSESHOE RANCHOS,	4
LOTS 53, 195, 250, 338, 419, 472, 481, 500, 505, (530-533).	
Water Provider: Well or has Electric provider: Vaisouree Sewer provider: SEPTIC	
Present use of property: 10+5 are undeveloped.	
Owner Information	
Owner Name(must match current deed): WESTERAL LAND AND RANCHES , LLC	
Owner Street Address: 7000 SMOKE RANCH RDSTE 150 City: LAS VERAS State: NV	Zip: <u><i>89128</i></u>
Phone number: Email:	
Agent Information (to be completed if owner has appointed an agent to complete the application process)	
Agent Name: KTH CONSULTING / KATHY TACKETT-HICKS	
	Zip: <b>8409</b>
Phone number:Email:	
Request	
I (we) hereby request that the Board of Supervisors set this matter for public hearing following evaluation by the Planning and Zoning Commission for rezoning:	
Proposed to be: AR	
Will all parcels comply with the minimum lot size requirements of the new zone?	
Does the new zone comply with the Mohave County General Plan? Le Yes No (if no complete the Plan Amendment St	upplement)
For the purpose of:	
allowing for placement of an RV - similar to surrounding lot development	nts.
Authorization	
By signing below I certify I am the current property owner, concur with the request, and all the information is correct to knowledge if agent information is completed I allow them to act on my behalf regarding this application.	the best of my
All owners of record must sign. If property is owned by a commercial entity signing authority status must be provided.	

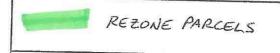
### Rezone Notice of Hearing

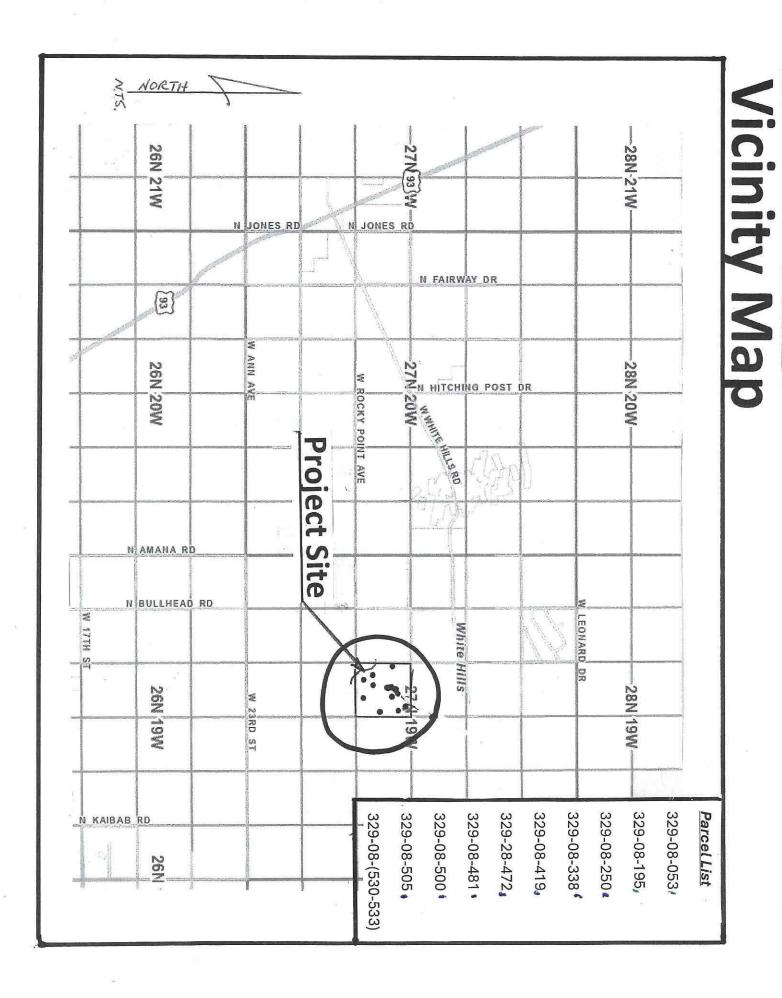
Deal Floperty Owner.	Dear	Property	Owner:
----------------------	------	----------	--------

This letter is to notify you of a request for a change of zone for the below - captioned property from \_RI/IA to AR for the purpose of allowing for placement of 12 V units, similar to other lot uses in this The Mohave County Zoning Ordinance requires all property owners within 300 feet (1 mile for MX zoning requests) of the subject property be notified of this request. The enclosed vicinity map is included for your reference. Arizona Revised Statutes § 11-814.D relating to County Zoning indicates that if twenty percent (20%) of the property owners by area and number within the zoning area (300 feet) file protests to the proposed change, the change shall not be made except by a three - quarters (3/4) vote of all members of the Board of Supervisors. Protests to be included in the calculation MUST be: Filed in writing before noon the Friday prior to the Board of Supervisors hearing; clearly state opposition to the amendment or change; indicate the Assessor's Parcel Number or Address of the parcel(s) owned by the party filing the comment; filed by the property owner of the property within 300'. If there are multiple parties owning one property, a single filing by any member of the party is sufficient. Only one opposition per property will be counted. Please email all comments to the planner assigned to the item at the email address located on the bottom of the enclosed Notice of Planning and Zoning Commission Public Hearing slip, to our general email at Planners@Mohave.gov, or you can mail letters to the following address: Mohave County Development Services Department 3250 East Kino Avenue P.O. Box 7000 Kingman AZ 86402-7000 928-757-0903 Fax 928-757-3577 You may direct questions to the applicant, contact information below. Please direct all comments to Mohave County Development Services. Sincerely, Contact information: KTH CONSULTING / KATHY TACKETT-HICKS
3751 Martingale Drive, Kingman Az B6409 Assessor Parcel Number and Legal Description of proposed subject property: SEE Parcel 11st on back -A PORTION OF TZTN, RIGW, SECTION ZI, GOLDEN HORSESHOE RANCHOS, UNITG, LOTS 53, 195, 250, 338, 419, 472, 481, 500, 505, (530-533).

## Site Plan

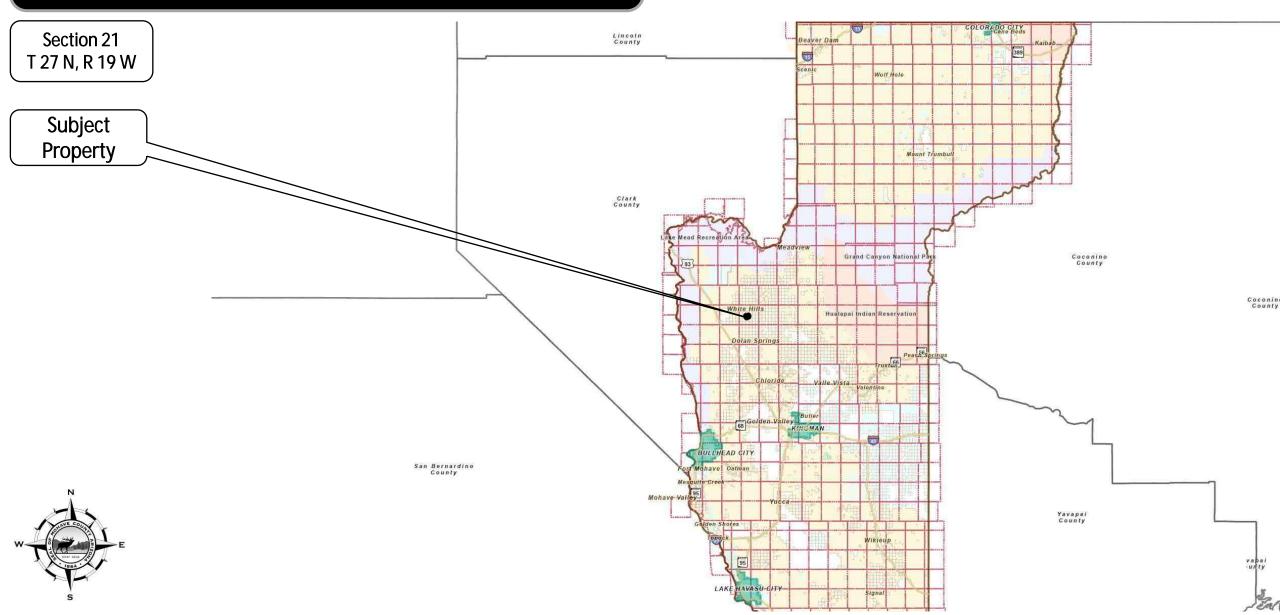






# REZONE 329-08-MANY GENERAL MAP

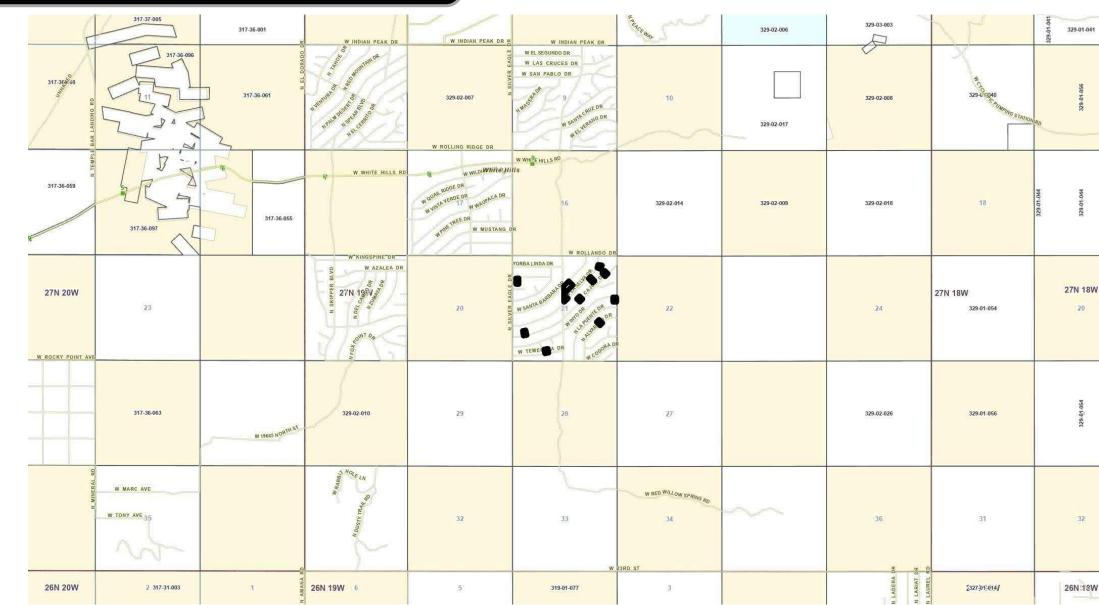
<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 329-08-053, -195, -250, -338, -419, -472, -481, -500, -505, -530, -531, -532 and -533 from an R-1/1A (Single Family Residential/One Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, to allow for RVs as temporary residences, in the White Hills vicinity



## REZONE 329-08-MANY

**VICINITY MAP** 

Section 21 T 27 N, R 19 W REZONE of Assessor's Parcel No. 329-08-053, -195, -250, -338, -419, -472, -481, -500, -505, -530, -531, -532 and -533 from an R-1/1A (Single Family Residential/One Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, to allow for RVs as temporary residences, in the White Hills vicinity

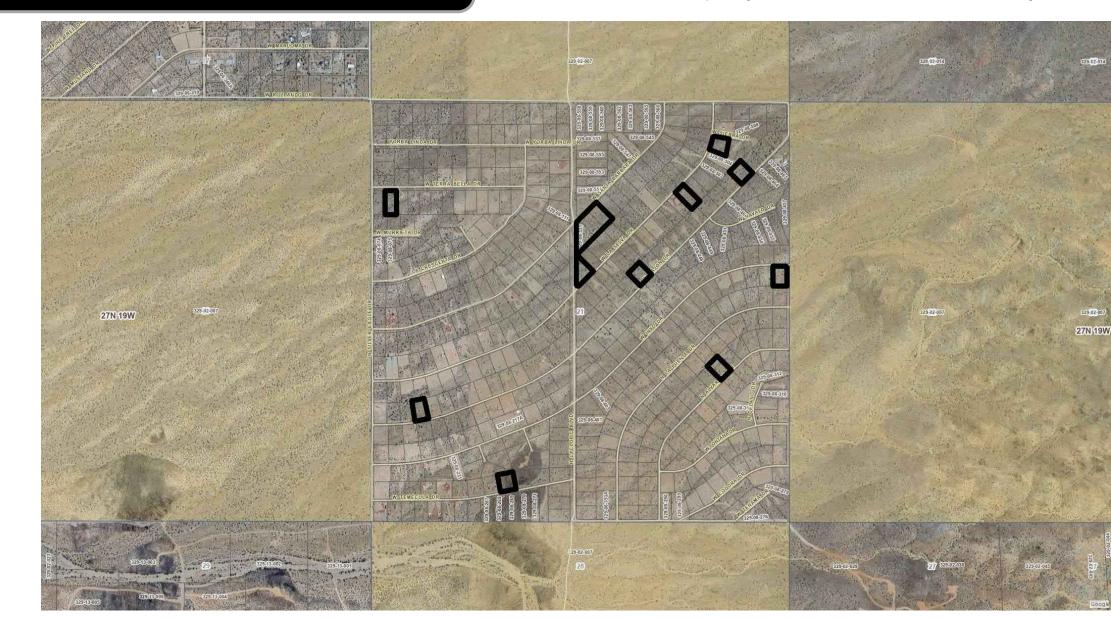




# REZONE 329-08-MANY SITE MAP

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 329-08-053, -195, -250, -338, -419, -472, -481, -500, -505, -530, -531, -532 and -533 from an R-1/1A (Single Family Residential/One Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, to allow for RVs as temporary residences, in the White Hills vicinity

Section 21 T 27 N, R 19 W

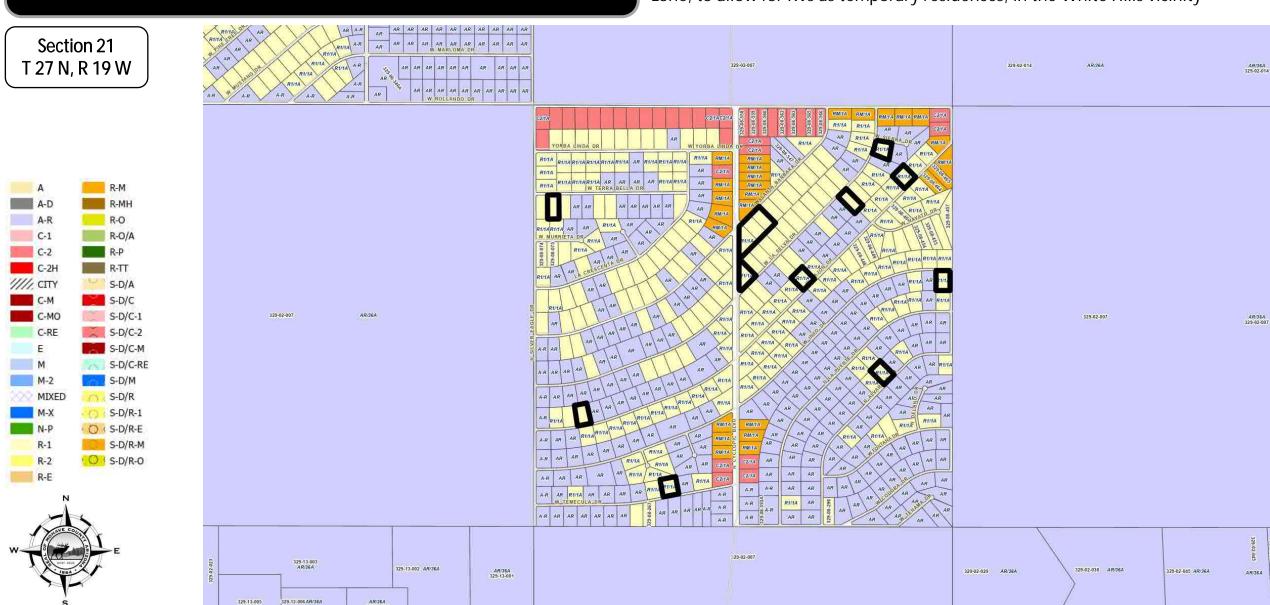




### REZONE 329-08-MANY

### **ZONING MAP**

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 329-08-053, -195, -250, -338, -419, -472, -481, -500, -505, -530, -531, -532 and -533 from an R-1/1A (Single Family Residential/One Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, to allow for RVs as temporary residences, in the White Hills vicinity



## REZONE 329-08-MANY RIGHT OF WAY MAP

REZONE of Assessor's Parcel No. 329-08-053, -195, -250, -338, -419, -472, -481, -500, -505, -530, -531, -532 and -533 from an R-1/1A (Single Family Residential/One Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, to allow for RVs as temporary residences, in the White Hills vicinity

Section 21 T 27 N, R 19 W

Drainage

Utility

Public

Not Perfected

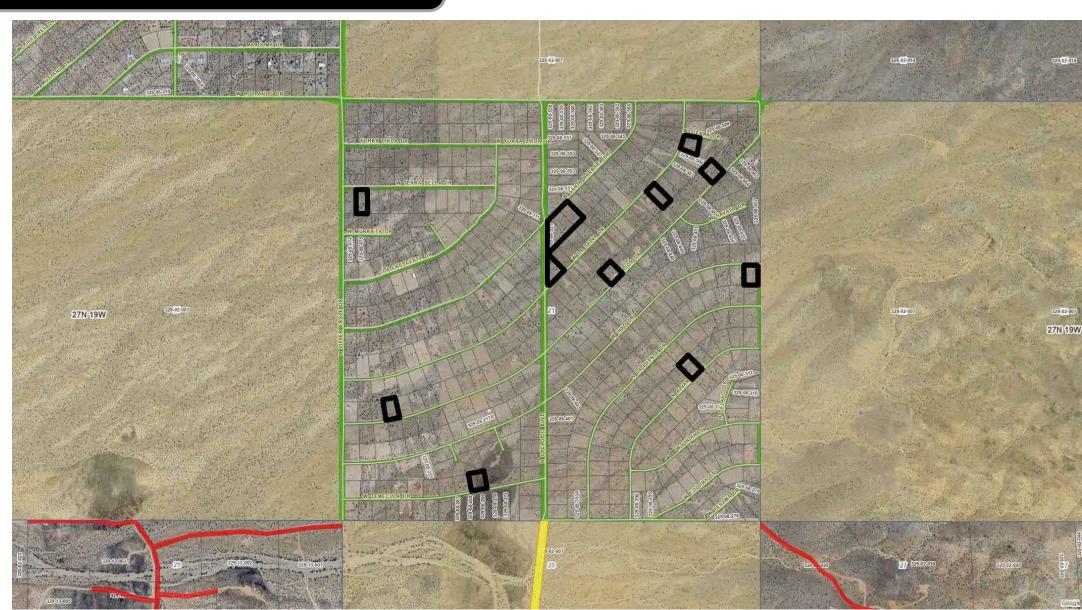
RS 2477

Further Research Req

NOT PUBLIC

No R/W

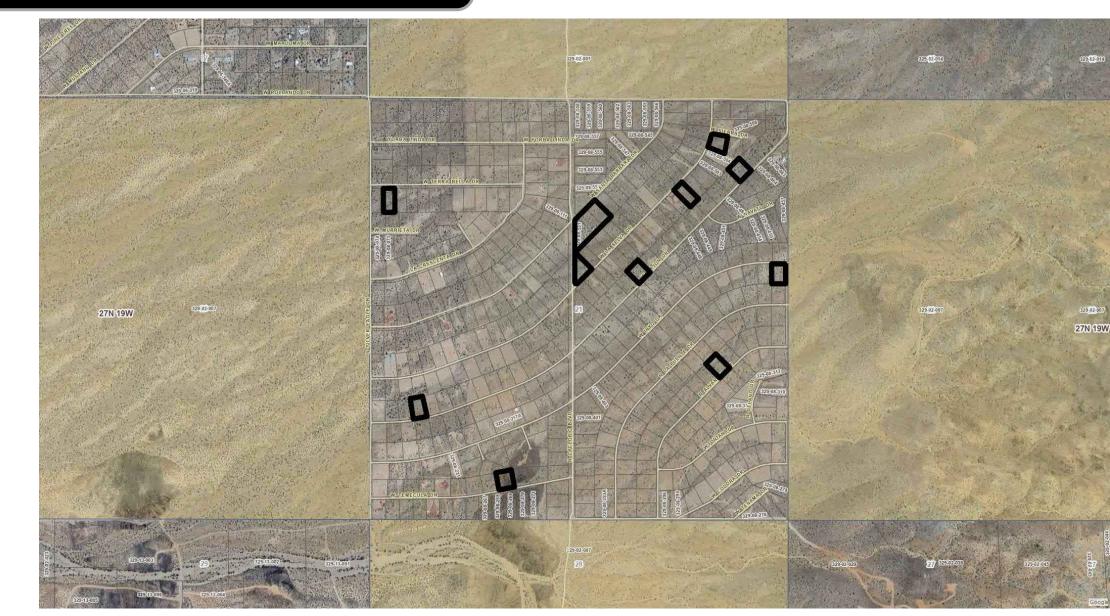




# REZONE 329-08-MANY REQUEST

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 329-08-053, -195, -250, -338, -419, -472, -481, -500, -505, -530, -531, -532 and -533 from an R-1/1A (Single Family Residential/One Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, to allow for RVs as temporary residences, in the White Hills vicinity

Section 21 T 27 N, R 19 W









14. Evaluation of a request for a <u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 317-01-031 from an A-R/36A (Agricultural Residential/Thirty-Six Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/10 (Agricultural Residential/Ten Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division in the Dolan Springs vicinity, Mohave County, Arizona.

This evaluation is to determine whether approval should be granted to rezone the above-described property as requested by KTH Consulting on behalf of Marilyn Investment, LLC of Dolan Springs, Arizona.

Assessor's Parcel No. 317-01-031 is described as SE1/4 SW1/4 in Section 14, Township 25 North, Range 20 West.

The site is approximately 40.01 acres and is located west of Mabel Drive and north of 5<sup>th</sup> Street. The site is accessed from US Highway 93, then west on 7<sup>th</sup> Street, then south on Sandra Drive approximately .51 miles to the site.

The site is currently vacant with varied terrain. The surrounding land uses consist of vacant land.

The applicant requests this rezone from an A-R/36A (Agricultural Residential/Thirty-Six Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/10 (Agricultural Residential/Ten Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division. The Mohave County General Plan designates this site as Rural Development Area.

The site is not within a Fire District. Electric service appears to be available. Water, and sewer services do not appear to be available. Sandra Drive is unpaved and is not on the County's road maintenance system.

A review of FEMA FIRM Panel #04015C-3650G indicates the parcel described to be mostly in Zone X, not in the Special Flood Hazard Area, and the eastern portion in Zone A, in the Special Flood Hazard Area.

#### FINDINGS OF FACT:

The following described Findings of Fact are for the above-captioned item:

- a. All notices have been advertised and posted according to regulations.
- b. The proposed action and effect will comply with the Mohave County General Plan.
- c. The site appears adequate for the intended action.
- d. The neighboring area contains other zoning similar to the above-proposed action.
- e. The site does appear to have legal access via unpaved roads.
- f. The noted wash and flood zone are environmental features affecting the site.
- g. Electric services do appear to be available. Water and sewer service do not appear to be available.

#### STAFF RECOMMENDATION:

#### Staff finds that the application is proper for consideration, subject to the following:

- 1. Assessor's Parcel No. 317-01-031 shall be rezoned to an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential/Ten Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone.
- 2. The submittal and recordation of a Parcel Plat prepared in accordance with Chapter 7, Minor Land Divisions, of the Mohave County Land Division Regulations, and 102.01-03 of the Standard Specifications and Details is required.
- 3. The gross acreage of the parent parcels and the total acreage of the resulting proposed parcels may differ, as the number of parcels, their configuration, and the possibility of the need for roadway easements and /or dedications will not ultimately be known until the approval and recordation of a parcel plat for this property. Each parcel shall meet or exceed its respective acreage, exclusive of roadways.
- 4. This conditional approval does not guarantee the applicant the number of parcels proposed, nor relieve them, nor the County from their obligations to comply with applicable state statutes and county regulations as a part of this land division. The number of parcels created in conjunction with this rezone may need to be reduced to be considered a minor land division. As a part of the review of this application and the subsequent parcel plat, Mohave County will determine if the resulting division would constitute a subdivision action, a common plan, or a case of acting in concert with other parties and may prescribe a course of processing consistent with Mohave County Land Division Regulations.
- 5. Roadway rights-of-way/easements shall be dedicated/granted as necessary to provide legal access to all parcels. Said rights-of-way/easements may be public or private. Any rights-of-way/easements dedicated/granted to the County shall be accepted by the Board of Supervisors. Mohave County Public Works will review the right-of-way/easement requirements with the Surveyor of Record prior to or during the Parcel Plat submittal.
- 6. All public easements granted and rights-of-way dedicated and shown on the Parcel Plat will be accepted by the Board of Supervisors upon Parcel Plat recordation.
- 7. Each parcel shall have legal access.
- 8. The applicable flood zone(s) shall be noted on the Parcel Plat.
- 9. All wastewater disposal systems must meet all current applicable State laws and/or local policies/ordinances. Depending on the type of facilities that are eventually built on these parcels and the amount of sewage flow, an alternative system may need to be designed.
- 10. The appropriate permits will be obtained prior to construction.
- 11. The Rezone shall not become effective until at least thirty (30) days after final approval of the change in classification by the Board of Supervisors, as per A.R.S. 11-814.K.

### REZONE APPLICATION

	Inquiry Information		
The state of the s	Have you contacted a representative from the Planning and Zoning Division of Mohave County Development Services prior to submitting this application? ☑Yes ☐No		
	Property Information		
	Assessor Parcel Number: 317-01-031 Current Zoning: AR/36A Parcel Size 40.01 Acres		
	Legal Description: A PORTION OF TZSN, RZOW, SEC 14 - PARCEL II OF GATEWAY SPRINGS RANCHETTI		
	R.S. 028/019		
	Water Provider: WELL/HAVL Electric provider: UNISOURCE/SOLAR Sewer provider: SEPTIC		
	Present use of property:		
	Owner Information		
	Owner Name(must match current deed): MARICYN INVESTMENT, LLC		
	Owner Street Address: P.O. Box 242 City: DOLAN SPRINGS State: AZZip: 8694-1		
*	Phone number: Email:		
	Agent Information (to be completed if owner has appointed an agent to complete the application process)		
	Agent Name: KTH GON SULTING / KATHY TACKETT-HICKS		
	Agent Street Address: 3751 MARTINGALE DRNE City: KINGMAN State: A Zip: 36409		
	Phone number: Email:		
	Request		
	I (we) hereby request that the Board of Supervisors set this matter for public hearing following evaluation by the Planning and Zoning Commission for rezoning:		
	Proposed to be: AR/IOA.		
	Will all parcels comply with the minimum lot size requirements of the new zone?   ✓ Yes ☐ No  Does the new zone comply with the Mohave County General Plan?   ✓ Yes ☐ No (if no complete the Plan Amendment Supplement)		
	For the purpose of:		
	CREATING 3 agricultural-residential rural lots with milinum lot size of 10 acres each		
	Authorization		
¥	By signing below I certify I am the current property owner, concur with the request, and all the information is correct to the best of my knowledge. If agent information is completed I allow them to act on my behalf regarding this application.		
1			
	All owners of record must sign. If property is owned by a commercial entity signing authority status must be provided.		

### Rezone Notice of Hearing

		~
Dear Pr	roperty	Owner:

This letter is to notify you of a request for a change of zone for the below – captioned property from AR/36A

to AR/10 for the purpose of creating 3 rural residential lots with 10 acre milimum lot. size.

The Mohave County Zoning Ordinance requires all property owners within 300 feet (1 mile for MX zoning requests) of the subject property be notified of this request. The enclosed vicinity map is included for your reference.

Arizona Revised Statutes § 11-814.D relating to County Zoning indicates that if twenty percent (20%) of the property owners by area and number within the zoning area (300 feet) file protests to the proposed change, the change shall not be made except by a three - quarters (3/4) vote of all members of the Board of Supervisors.

Protests to be included in the calculation MUST be: Filed in writing before noon the Friday prior to the Board of Supervisors hearing; clearly state opposition to the amendment or change; indicate the Assessor's Parcel Number or Address of the parcel(s) owned by the party filing the comment; filed by the property owner of the property within 300'. If there are multiple parties owning one property, a single filing by any member of the party is sufficient. Only one opposition per property will be counted.

Please email all comments to the planner assigned to the item at the email address located on the bottom of the enclosed *Notice of Planning and Zoning Commission Public Hearing* slip, to our general email at Planners@Mohave.gov, or you can mail letters to the following address:

Mohave County Development Services Department 3250 East Kino Avenue P.O. Box 7000 Kingman AZ 86402-7000 928-757-0903 Fax 928-757-3577

You may direct questions to the applicant, contact information below. Please direct all comments to Mohave County Development Services.

hathe and	(at they)
Applicant / agent	
Contact information:	
KTH COASULTING	Kathy Tackett-H
3751 martingale	Drive Kingman

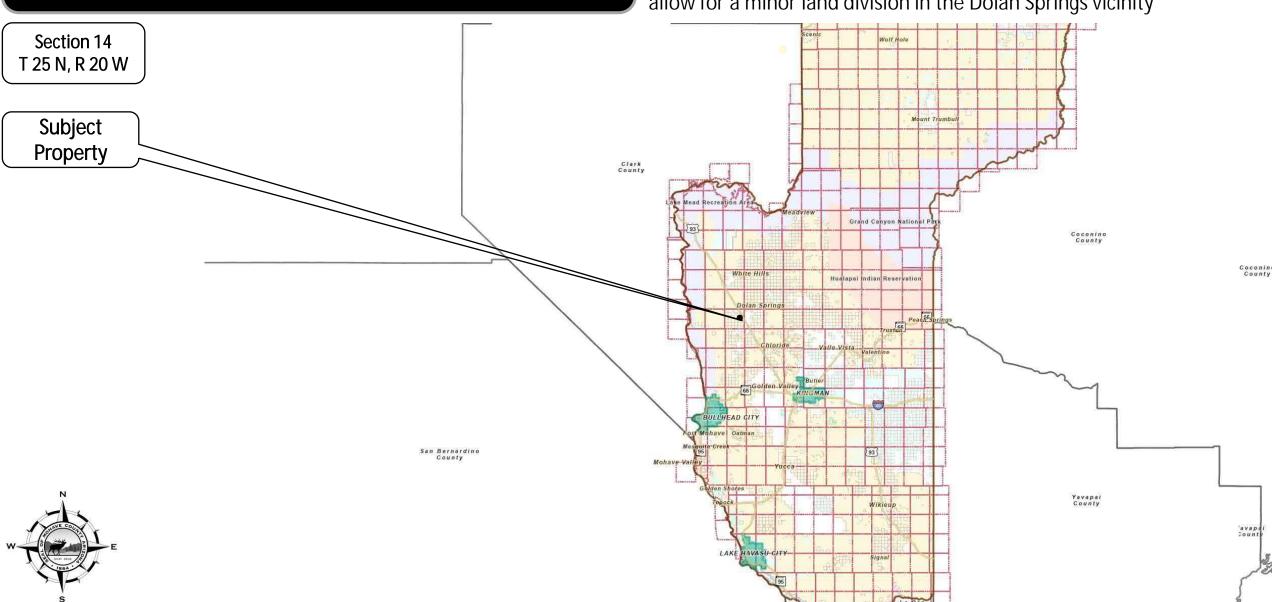
Sincerely,

Assessor Parcel Number and Legal Description of prop	osed subject property: 317-01-031
A PORTION OF TZSN RZOW, SEC. 14,	PARCEL 11, GATEWAY SPRINGS RANCHETTES
R.S 028/019.	

### NTS. NORTH 317-91-036 317-01-037 317-01-035 317-01-034 ARISA ARISA AREA ARSA 317-01-016 AR/36A ARMSA 317-01-018 AR 36A 347-01-033 0281 ARGNAS N 80 ARBEA AR/36A 77 AR/10A 1320, AR/IDA ARGEA 320 347-01-048 317-01-016 Site Plan 307504050W 70'TE EUE 317-01-016 EE ,OZEI 317-01-028 ARI36A 317-01-019 AR36A

## REZONE 317-01-031 GENERAL MAP

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 317-01-031 from an A-R/36A (Agricultural Residential/Thirty-Six Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential/Ten Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division in the Dolan Springs vicinity

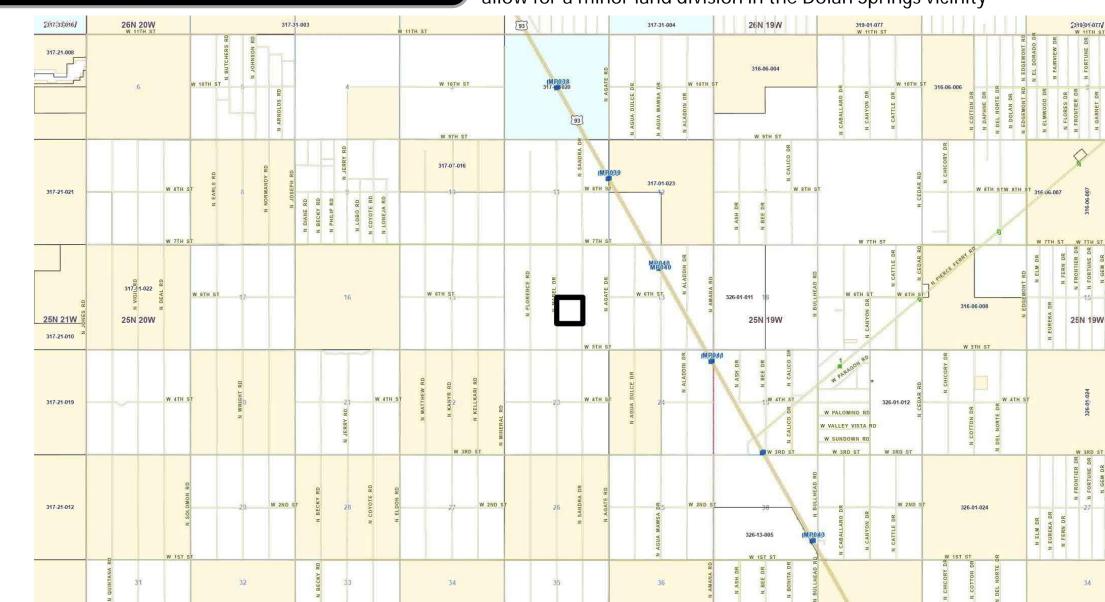


### REZONE 317-01-031

### **VICINITY MAP**

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 317-01-031 from an A-R/36A (Agricultural Residential/Thirty-Six Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential/Ten Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division in the Dolan Springs vicinity

Section 14 T 25 N, R 20 W



### REZONE 317-01-031 SITE MAP

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 317-01-031 from an A-R/36A (Agricultural Residential/Thirty-Six Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential/Ten Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division in the Dolan Springs vicinity

Section 14 T 25 N, R 20 W

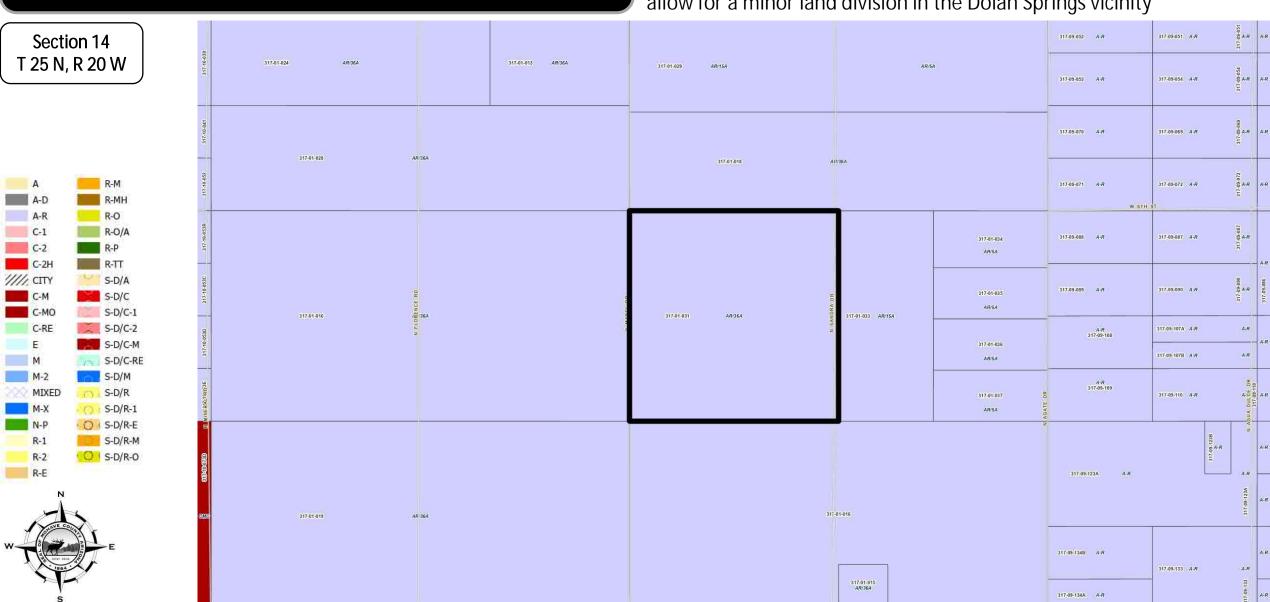




## REZONE 317-01-031

### **ZONING MAP**

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 317-01-031 from an A-R/36A (Agricultural Residential/Thirty-Six Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential/Ten Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division in the Dolan Springs vicinity



# REZONE 317-01-031 RIGHT OF WAY MAP

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 317-01-031 from an A-R/36A (Agricultural Residential/Thirty-Six Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential/Ten Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division in the Dolan Springs vicinity

Section 14 T 25 N, R 20 W

Drainage
Utility

Public

Not Perfected

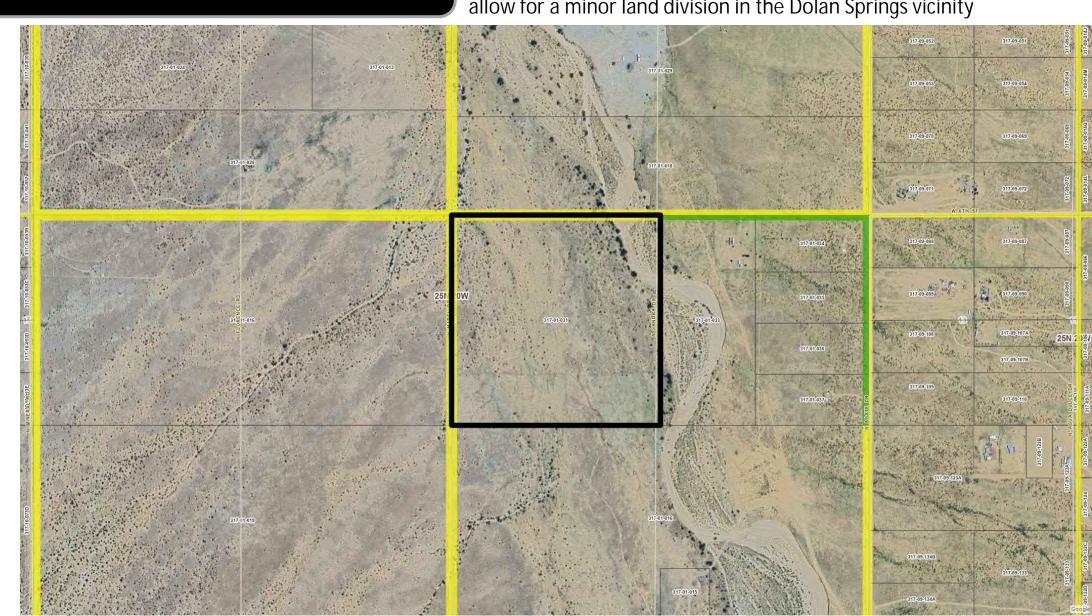
RS 2477

Further Research Req

Not Public

No R/W

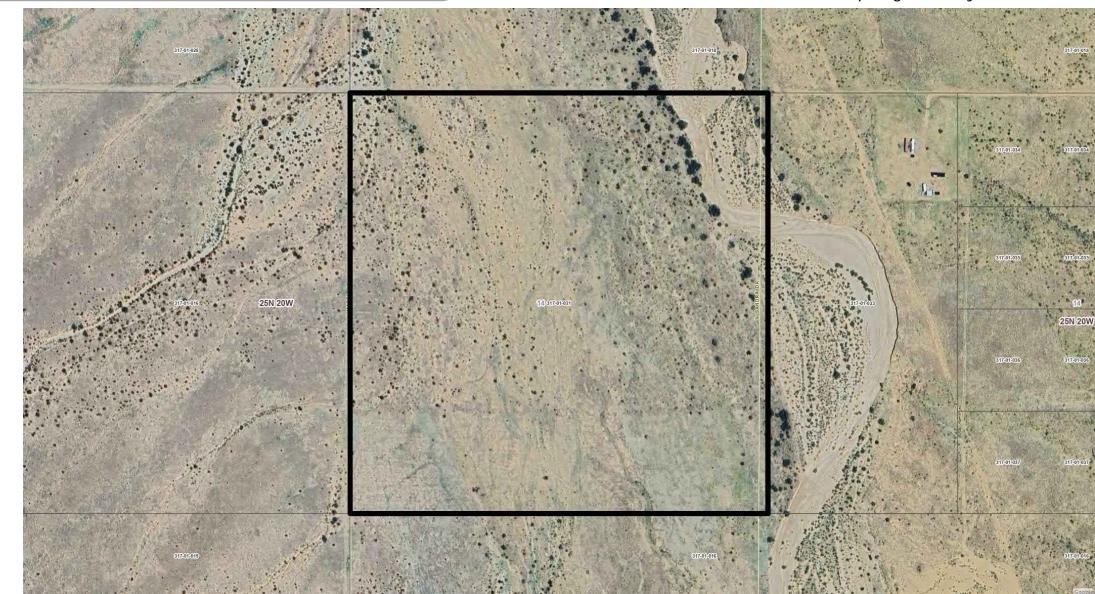




# REZONE 317-01-031 REQUEST

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 317-01-031 from an A-R/36A (Agricultural Residential/Thirty-Six Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential/Ten Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division in the Dolan Springs vicinity

Section 14 T 25 N, R 20 W









15. Evaluation of a request for an <u>AMENDMENT TO THE MOHAVE COUNTY GENERAL PLAN</u> from a Rural Development Land Use designation to a Rural Industrial Land Use designation and a <u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel Nos. 341-15-016 and 341-15-017 from an A-R/36A (Agricultural Residential/Thirty-Six Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to a M-X (Heavy Manufacturing) zone to allow for a solar facility in the Dolan Springs vicinity, Mohave County, Arizona.

This evaluation is to determine whether approval should be granted to:

- 1. Amend the Mohave County General Plan; and
- 2. Rezone the above-described property as requested by Arizona Land Water Resources, LLC for SolRedlake-640, LLC of Las Vegas, Nevada.

Assessor's Parcel No. 341-15-016 is described as the NE4 of Section 23, 160 Acres, Township 27 North, Range 17 West.

The site is approximately 160 acres and is located southwest Antares Road and east of Stockton Hills Road. The site does not appear to currently have legal access.

The site is vacant. The terrain appears to be relatively flat. The surrounding area consists of vacant land.

The applicant requests this:

- 1. Amendment to the Mohave County General Plan from a Rural Development land use designation to a Rural Industrial land use designation, and
- 2. Rezone from a A-R/36A (Agricultural Residential/Thirty-Six Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to a M-X (Heavy Manufacturing) zone to allow for a solar facility

The site is not in a Fire District. Electric appears to be available. Water and sewer service does not appear to be available.

A review of FEMA FIRM Panel #04015C-3425G indicates the parcel described to be mostly in Zone X, not in the Special Flood Hazard Area, with a portion in Zone A, in the Special Flood Hazard Area.

#### FINDINGS OF FACT:

The following described Findings of Fact are for the above-captioned item:

- a. All notices have been advertised and posted according to regulations.
- b. The proposed action and effect will comply with the Mohave County General Plan, as amended by this item.
- c. The site appears adequate for the intended action.
- d. The neighboring area contains other zoning and land use designations similar to the above-proposed action.
- e. The site does not appear to have legal access.
- f. The noted flood zone is an environmental feature affecting the site.
- g. Electric service appears to be available. Water and sewer services do not appear to be available.

### **STAFF RECOMMENDATION:**

### Staff finds that the application is proper for consideration, subject to the following:

- 1. The Mohave County General Plan will be amended to a Rural Industrial land use designation.
- 2. The site will be rezoned to an M-X (Heavy Manufacturing) zone.
- 3. The appropriate permits will be obtained prior to construction.
- 4. The Rezone shall not become effective until at least thirty (30) days after final approval of the change in classification by the Board of Supervisors, as per A.R.S. 11-814.K.

## **REZONE APPLICATION** (Part A)

**Inquiry Information** 

Have you contacted a representative from the Planning and submitting this application?  ☐ Yes ☐ No	d Zoning Division of Mohave County I	Development Services prior to
Property Information		
Assassor Parcel Number: 341-15-016/017	Current Zoning, AR/36A	Darrack Size 640

Froperty Information
Assessor Parcel Number: 341-15-016/017 Current Zoning: AR/36A Parcel Size 640 Acceptable Assessor Parcel Number: Assessor Parcel Number: 241-15-016/017
Legal Description: S23 T27N R17W
Y
Water Provider: NA Electric provider: Mohave Electric Sewer provider: N/A
Present use of property:
Owner Information
Owner Name(must match current deed): SolRedlake-640 LLC
Mailing Addres 3225 E McLeod Dr #100 City: Las Vegas State: AZ Zip: 8912
Phone number: Email:
Agent Information (to be completed if owner has appointed an agent to complete the application process)
Agent Name: Arizona Land Water Resources LLC
Mailing Address 2701 E Andy Devine #300 City: Kingman State: AZ Zip: 8640
Request
I (we) hereby request that the Board of Supervisors set this matter for public hearing following evaluation by the Planning and Zoning Commission for rezoning:
Proposed to be: MX Heavy Industrial
Will all parcels comply with the minimum lot size requirements of the new zone?   Yes No  Does the new zone comply with the Mohave County General Plan and any applicable Area Plan? Yes No (if no complete part
For the purpose of:
Solar Power Geration, Storage and Transfer Facility
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Authorization  Pursigning below Locatify Long the current property comes consumptible the request and all the information in constitution.
By signing below I certify I am the current property owner, concur with the request, and all the information is correct to the best of knowledge. If agent information is completed I allow them to act on my behalf regarding this application.  Charles Schaffer (Jan 28, 2025 18:04 EST)
Maries actioner (Mari 20, 2023 10:04 E31)
All owners of record must sign. If property is owned by a commercial entity signing authority status must be provided.

# Rezone Notice of Hearing

Dear Property Owner:			
This letter is to notify you of a request to	for a change of zone for the below - cap	tioned property from	
AR/36A	to MX Heavy Indus	for the purpose o	f
Solar Power Geration,	Storage and Transfer I		_1*1
The Mohave County Zoning Ordinance this request. The enclosed vicinity map	requires all property owners within 300 is included for your reference.	feet of the subject property be	notified of
owners by area and number within the a	elating to County Zoning indicates that it coning area file protests to the proposed f all members of the Board of Supervisor	change, the change shall not be	27.
Please direct written comments to the M	Iohave County Development Services D	epartment at the following add	ress:
Moha	ve County Development Services Depar 3250 East Kino Avenue P.O. Box 7000 Kingman AZ 86402-7000 928-757-0903 Fax 928-757-3577	tment	
	m at the email address located on the borg slip. You may direct questions to the a County Development Services.		
Sincerely,			
Charles Schaffer  Charles Schaffer (Jan 28, 2025 18:04 EST)  Applicant / agent	_		
Contact information:			
2701 E Andy Devine #	300		
Kingman, AZ 86401			
	<del></del>		
		0.4.4.5.04.04.5	
Assessor Parcel Number and Legal Des S23 T27N R17W	cription of proposed Rezone location:	341-15-016/017	



# **MINOR PLAN AMENDMENT APPLICATION** (Part B)

Inquiry Information			
Have you contacted a representative from the Planning and Zoning submitting this application? □Yes □No	Division of Mohave County Deve	elopment Service	s prior to
Property Information			
	t Zoning: AR/36A	Parcel Size 6	40 Acres
Legal Description: S23 T27N R17W			
Water Provider: NA Electric provider: MC	have Electric Sewer pro	ovider: N/A	
Present use of property:		_	
Owner Information			
Owner Name(must match current deed): SolRedlake-6	40 LLC		
Mailing Address 3225 E McLeod Dr #100	<sub>Cit</sub> Ļas Vegas	State	Zip 89121
Phone number: Email:			
Agent Information (to be completed if owner has appointed an	agent to complete the application	n process)	
Agent Name: Arizona Land Water Resour			
Mailing Address:	<sub>City:</sub> Kingman	State: AZ	Zip:86401
Phone number Email:			
Request			
I (we) hereby request that the Board of Supervisors set this matter Planning and Zoning Commission for the Amendment of the follow		ation by the	
Current General Plan: Rural Development Area	Proposed to be: MX He	eavy Indu	ıstrial
Current Area Plan: NA	Proposed to be: NA		
For the purpose of:			
Solar Power Generation, Storage a	and Transfer Facili	itv	
		-7	
Authorization			
By signing below I certify I am the current property owner, concur knowledge. If agent information is completed I allow them to act of	r with the request, and all the infor on my behalf regarding this applica	mation is correct ation.	to the best of my
		va	
All owners of record must sign. If property is owned by a commer	cial entity signing authority status	must be provided	i.

# MINOR PLAN AMENDMENT NARRATIVE (Part B)

Describe how the change will benefit the county.
In accordance with the Mohave County General Plan, we seek to provide green energy
production to meet the needs of future development in Mohave County
<del></del>
List any public infrastructure and public services that are available or will be provided.
Describe any change in the character of the surrounding neighborhood.
The project will have perimeter screened fencing and will remove 532 acres of pistachio trees,
improving the sustainability of the Hualapai Aquifer.
Explain how the change is consistent with the goals and policies of the General Plan and any applicable area plan for which this
property is involved.
Currently the rural development general plan designation probvides for MX zoning in the area.
The project is consistent with the current general plan for the area.
The project to considerit with the current general plant for the area.
Explain the proposed change, changing events, or circumstances that make the amendment necessary.
With the recent elimination of the E zoning overlay, it is necessary to apply for MX zoning

# Minor Plan Amendment Notice of Hearing

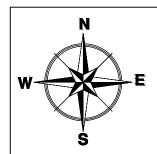
Dear Property Owner:		
This letter is to notify you of a request for a change	to the general plan	
from Rural Developement	to Rural Industrial	for the below
captioned property. This amendment is necessary for	Proposind Designation	
and the same of the form of the same territories and the same territori		
Solar Power Generatio	n, Storage and Tran	sfer Facility
	,	
The Mohave County Zoning Ordinance requires all this request. The enclosed vicinity map is included to	A A A	ct property be notified of
Please direct written comments to the Mohave Cour	nty Development Services Department at the	following address:
32 Kin	Development Services Department 50 East Kino Avenue P.O. Box 7000 gman AZ 86402-7000 7-0903 Fax 928-757-3577	
Or email the planner assigned to the item at the ema and Zoning Commission Public Hearing slip. You re Please direct all comments to Mohave County Deve	nay direct questions to the applicant, contact	
Sincerely,		
Charles Schaffer Charles Schaffer (Jan 28, 2025 18:04 EST)		
Applicant / agent		
Contact information:	1.0	
Arizona Land Water Resources L	1.58.2	
2701 E Andy Devine #300 Kingman AZ 86	5401	
<u></u>		
	244 45 04	16/017
Assessor Parcel Number and Legal Description of p S23 T27N R17W	proposed Plan Amendment: 34 1-15-0	16/01/

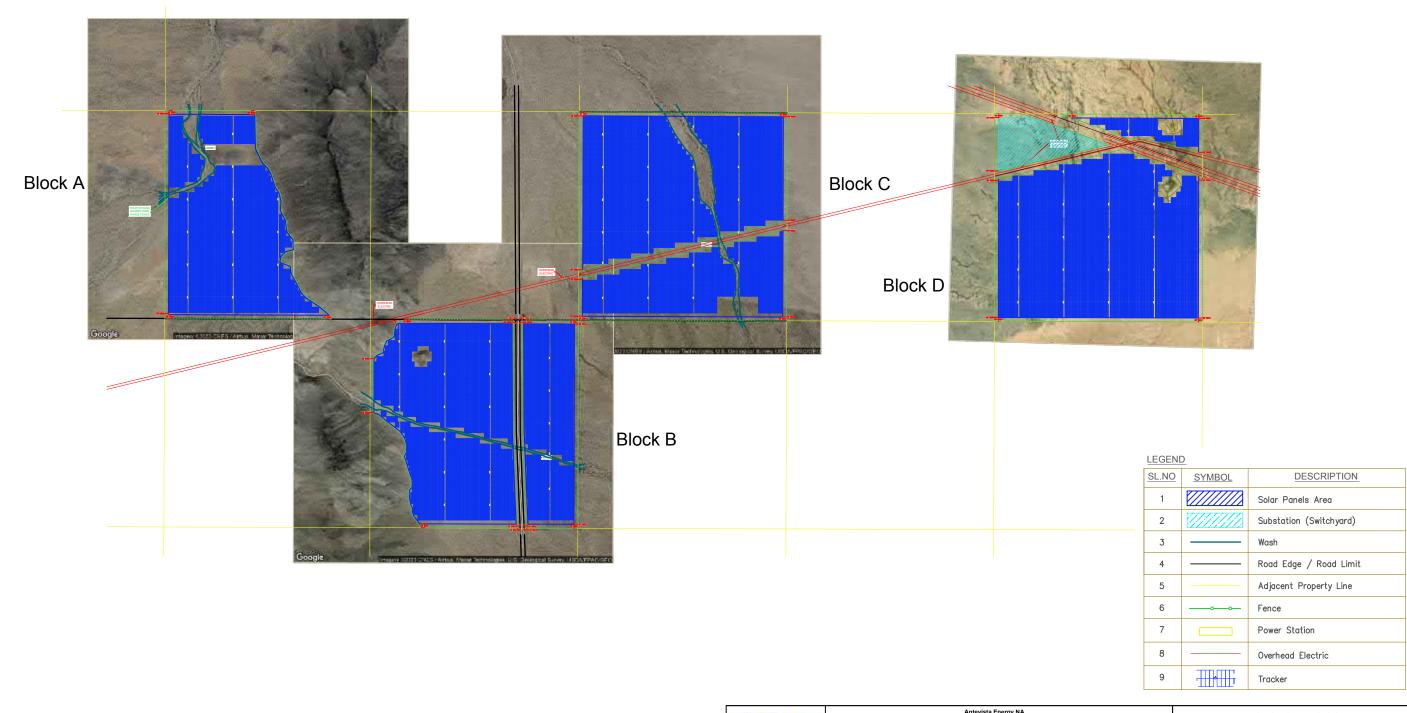
# Solar power generation facility

PROJECT PV ROADRUNNER - BASIC DRAWING

**Owner Name: CORE WEST DEVELOPMENT LLC** 

A .		Antevista Energy NA CONFIDENTIAL, PROPRIETARY and TRADE SECRET INFORMATION Property of Antevista Energy NA			PHOTOVOLTAIC SOLAR GENERATION SYSTEM						
1							1		GLINLIVAT	ION STSTEM	
1							PV	ROADRU	NNER		
1	- A						DIV.	NRQM	ESC:	REF: PV_ROADRUNNER	
1							REV.	FRPS	Plano		N°.
1							APR.	FRPS		Front Page	1
┙		REV.	FECHA	POR	DESCRIPCIÓN	APR.	FEC:	21/02/2025			





PRELIMINARY
NOT FOR
CONSTRUCTION

Antevista Energy NA
CONFIDENTIAL, PROPRIETARY and TRADE SECRET INFORMATION
Property of Antevista Energy NA

PV ROADRUNNER

DIV. NROM ESC: 18" = 1"-0" REF: PV\_ROADRUNNER

REV. FECHA POR DESCRIPCION APR. FEC: 2102/2025 Plan View

PHOTOVOLTAIC SOLAR
GENERATION SYSTEM

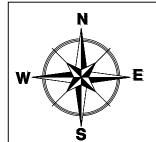
PV ROADRUNNER

PV ROADRUNNER

PV ROADRUNNER

REF: PV\_ROADRUNNER

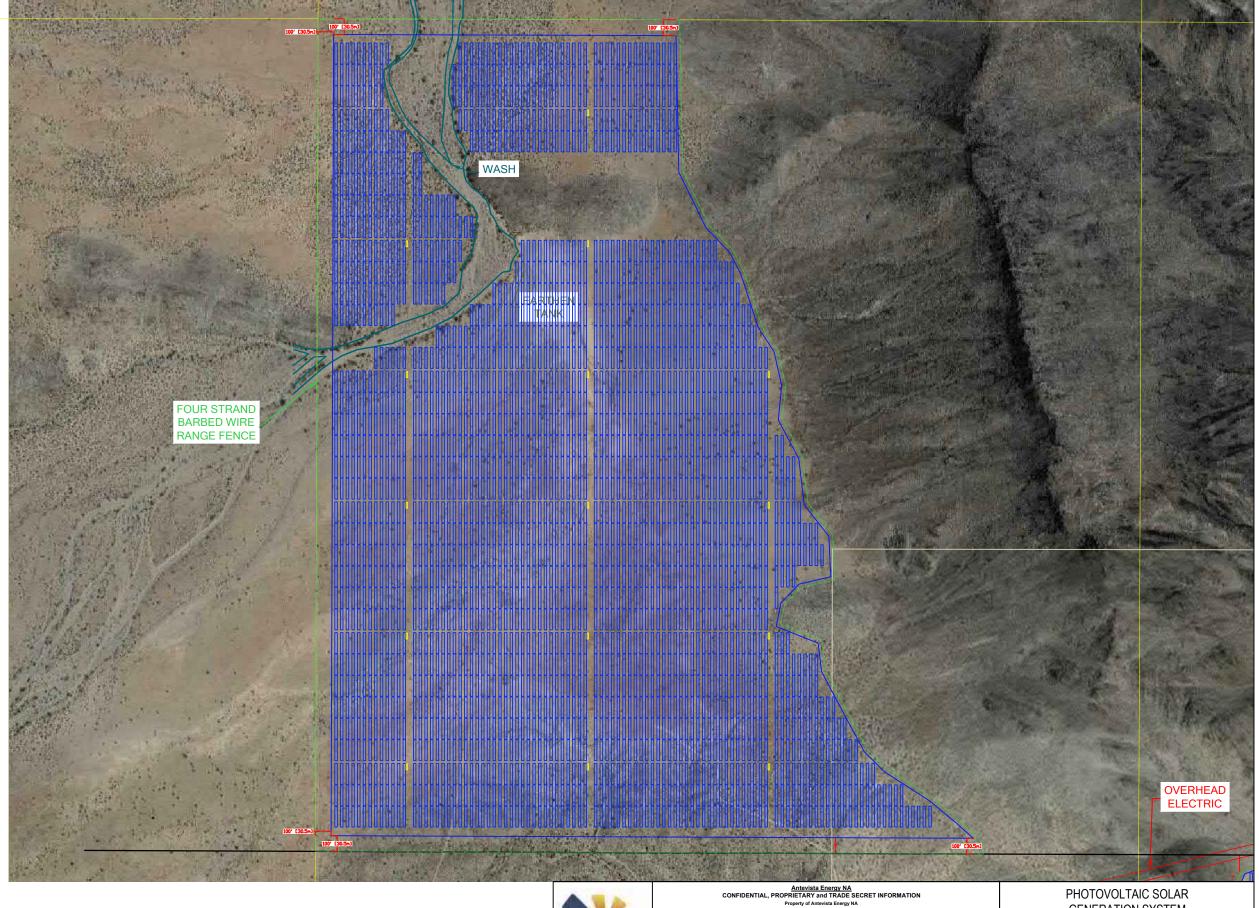
Plano
Plan View



# Block A

### LEGEND

SL.NO	SYMBOL	DESCRIPTION
1		Solar Panels Area
2		Substation (Switchyard)
3		Wash
4		Road Edge / Road Limit
5		Adjacent Property Line
6		Fence
7		Power Station
8		Overhead Electric
9	<b>———</b>	Tracker



PRELIMINARY
NOT FOR
CONSTRUCTION

Antevista Energy NA

CONFIDENTIAL, PROPRIETARY and TRADE SECRET INFORMATION

Property of Antevista Energy NA

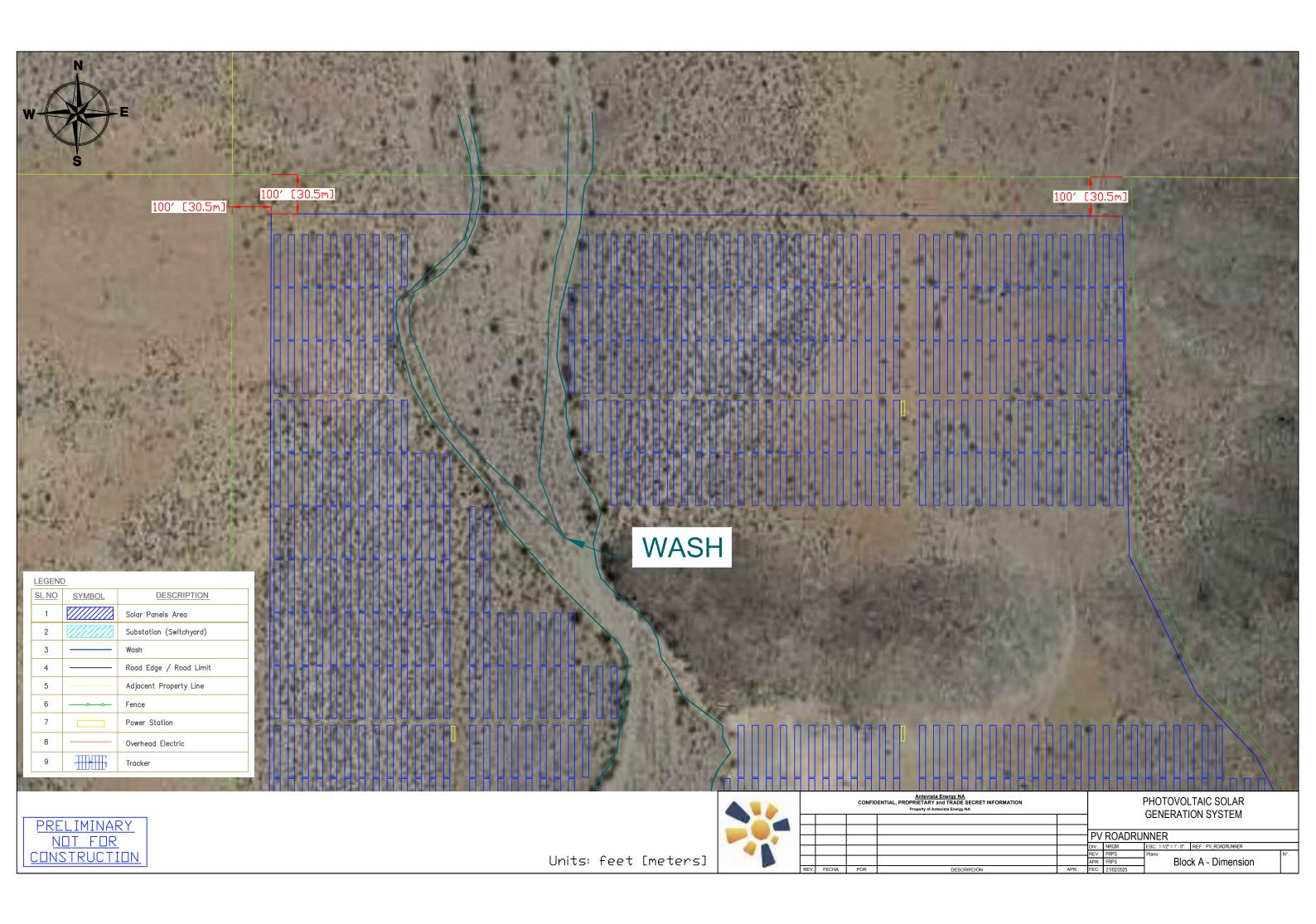
PV ROADRUNNER

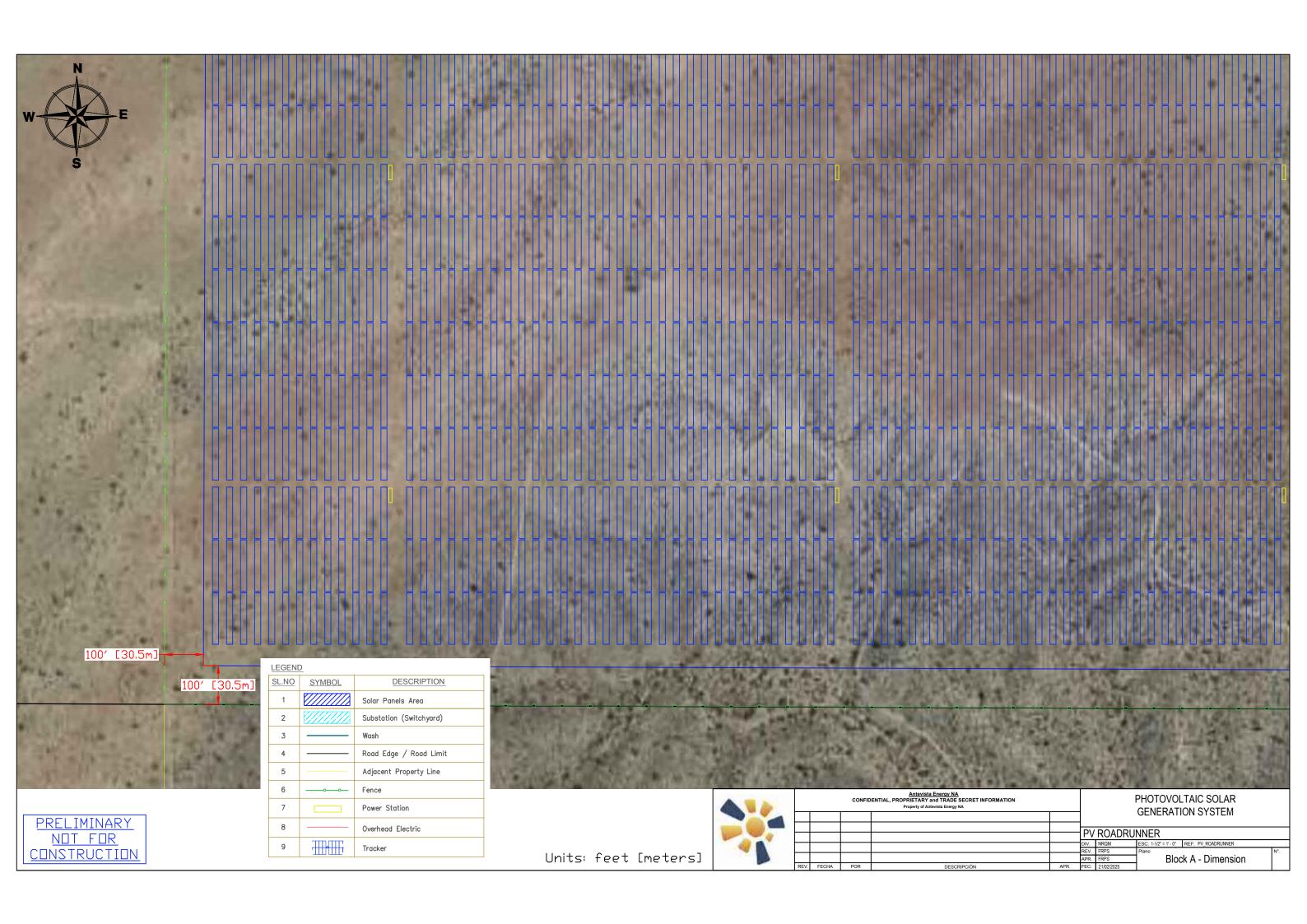
DIV. NROM ESC: 1/2"=1"-0" REF: PV\_ROADRUNNER

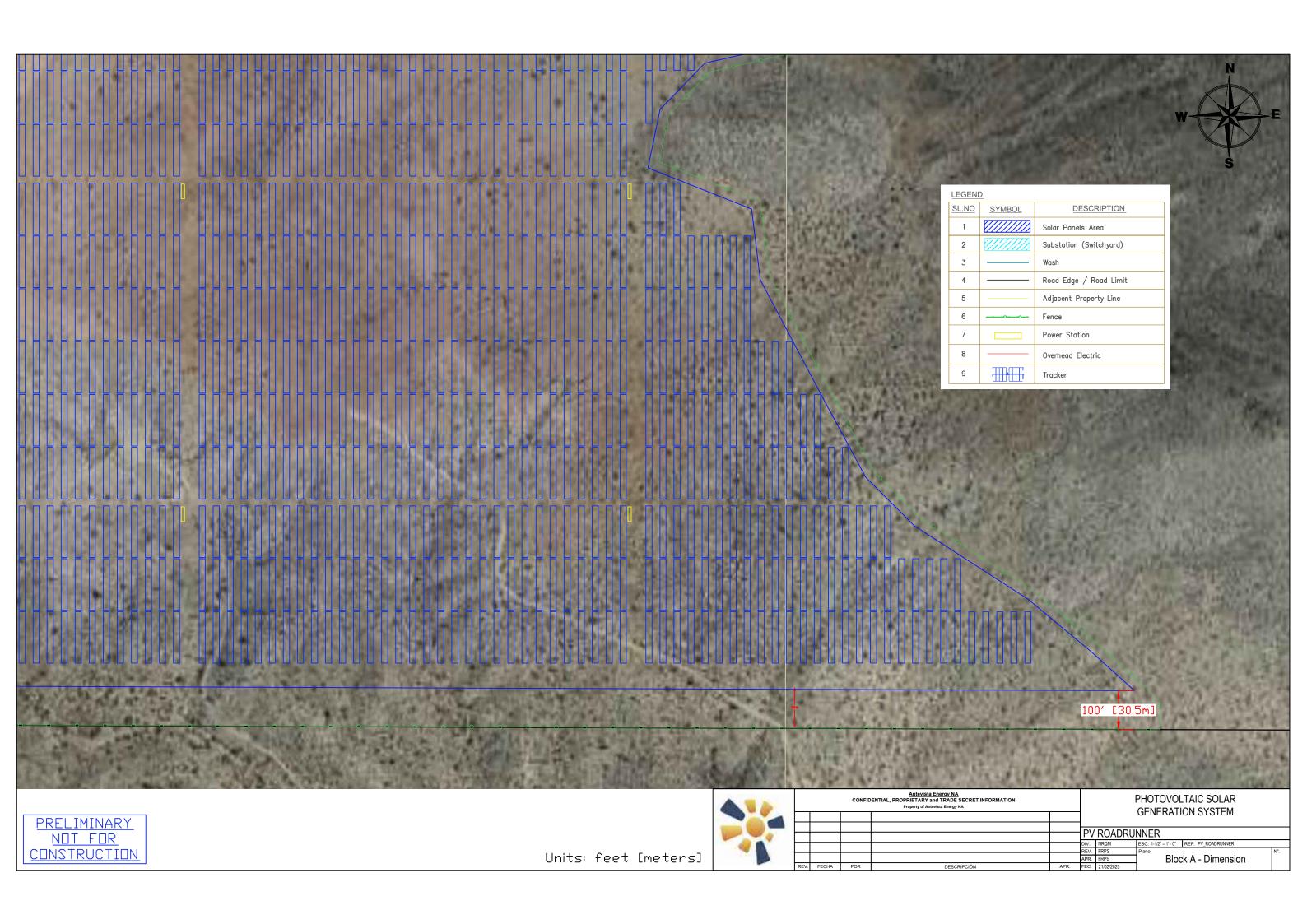
REV. FRPS
APR. FRPS
APR. FRPS
Block A

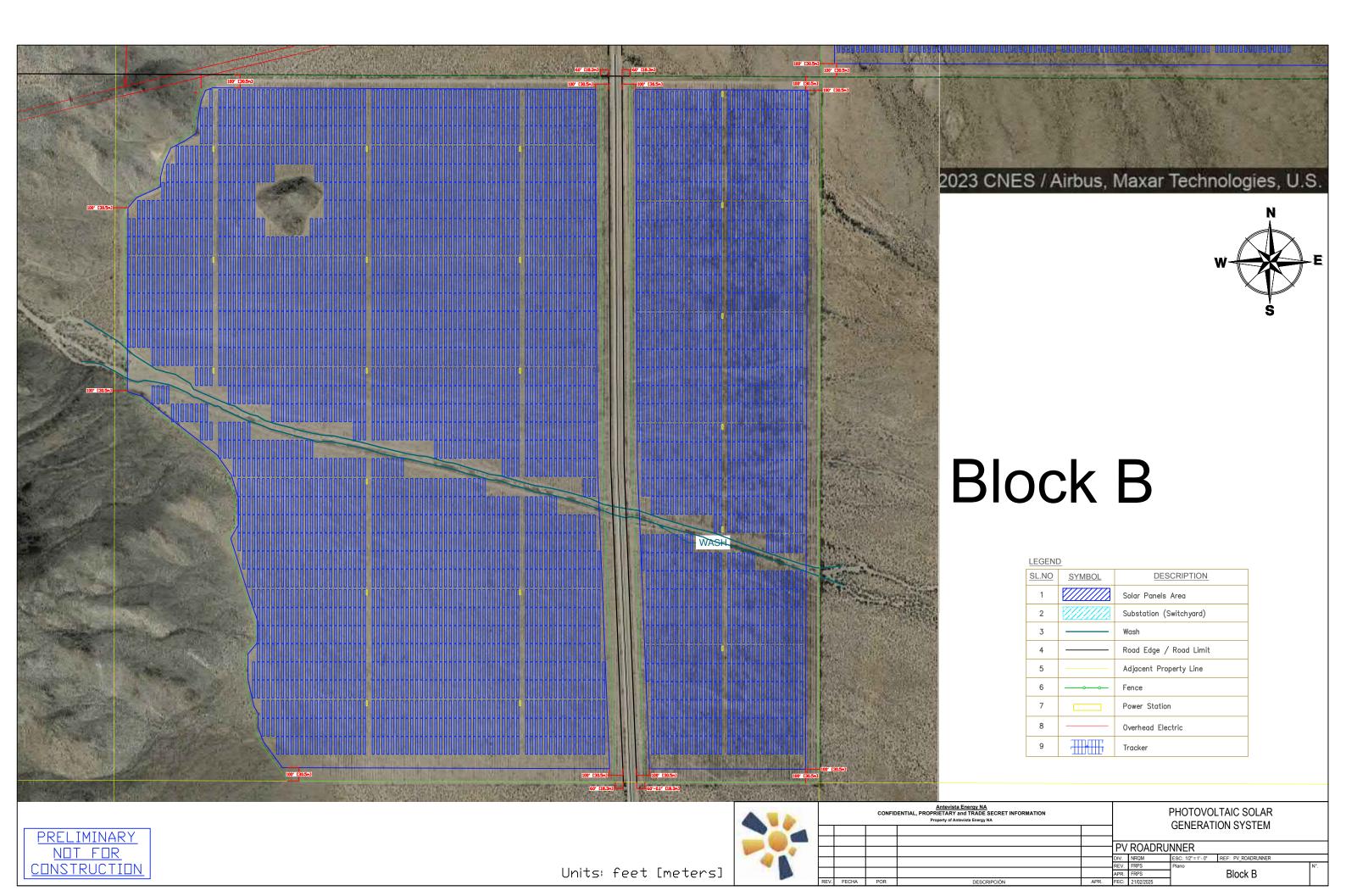
N\*.

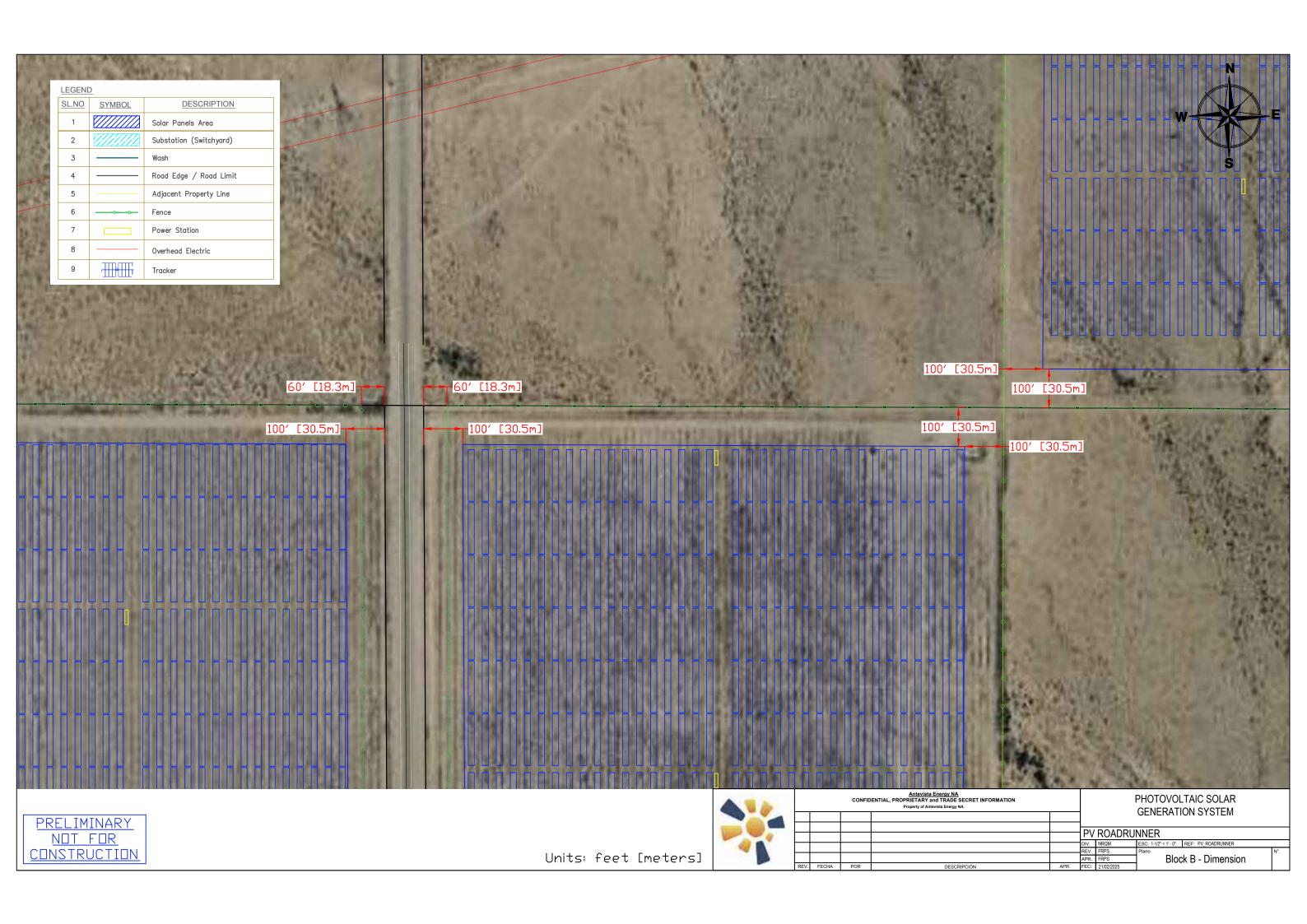
FECHA POR DESCRIPCIÓN APR. FEC: 21/02/2025

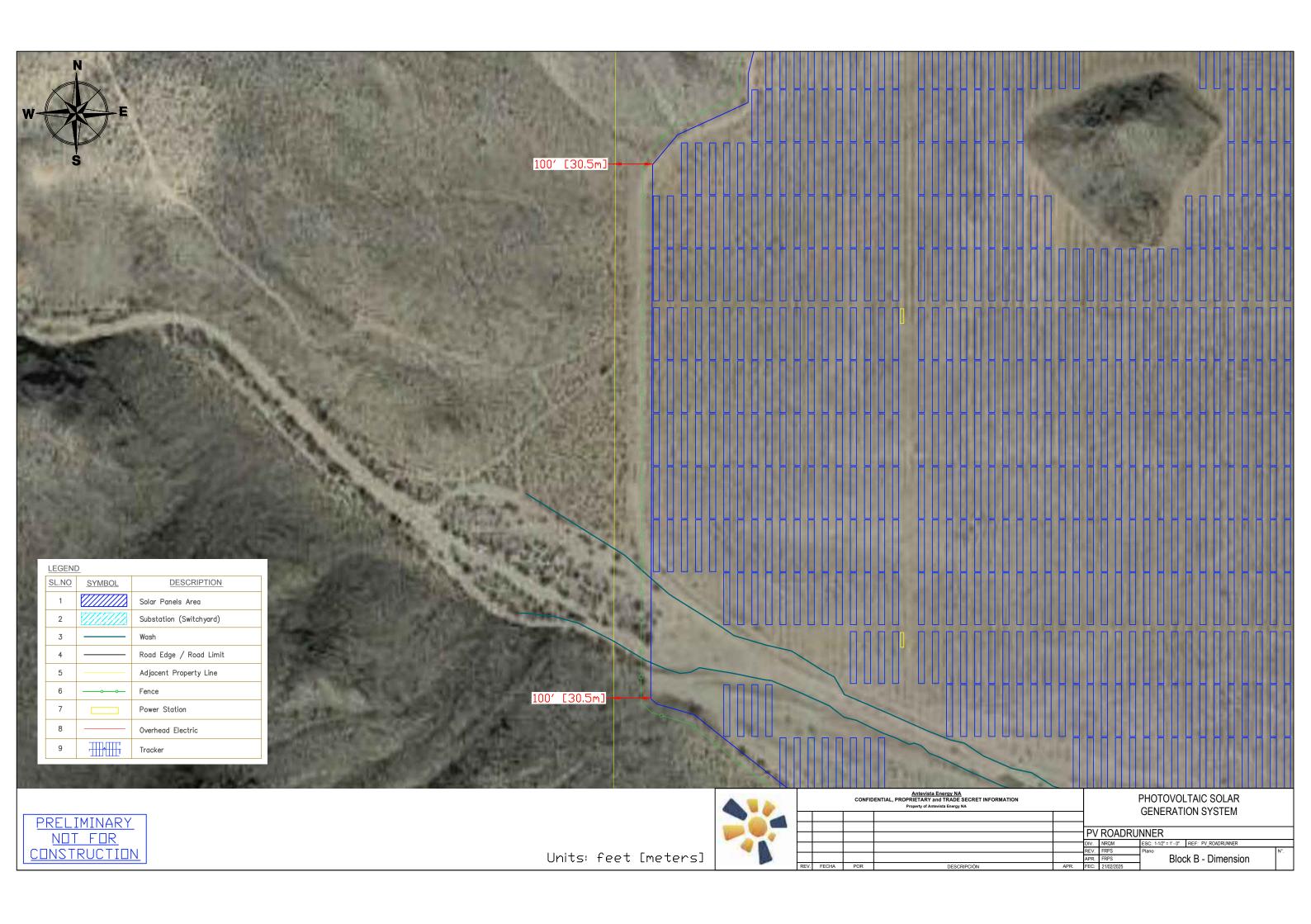






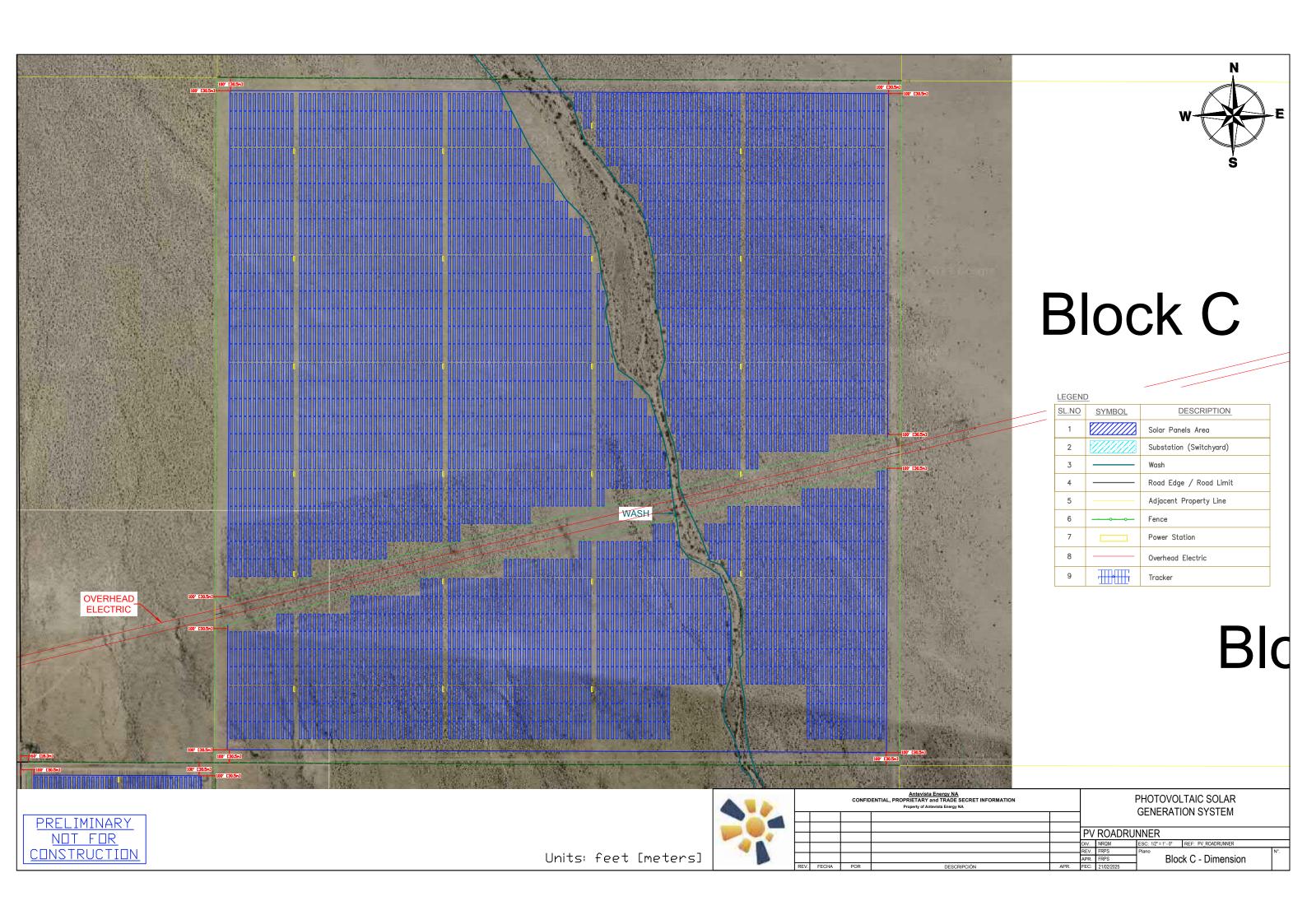


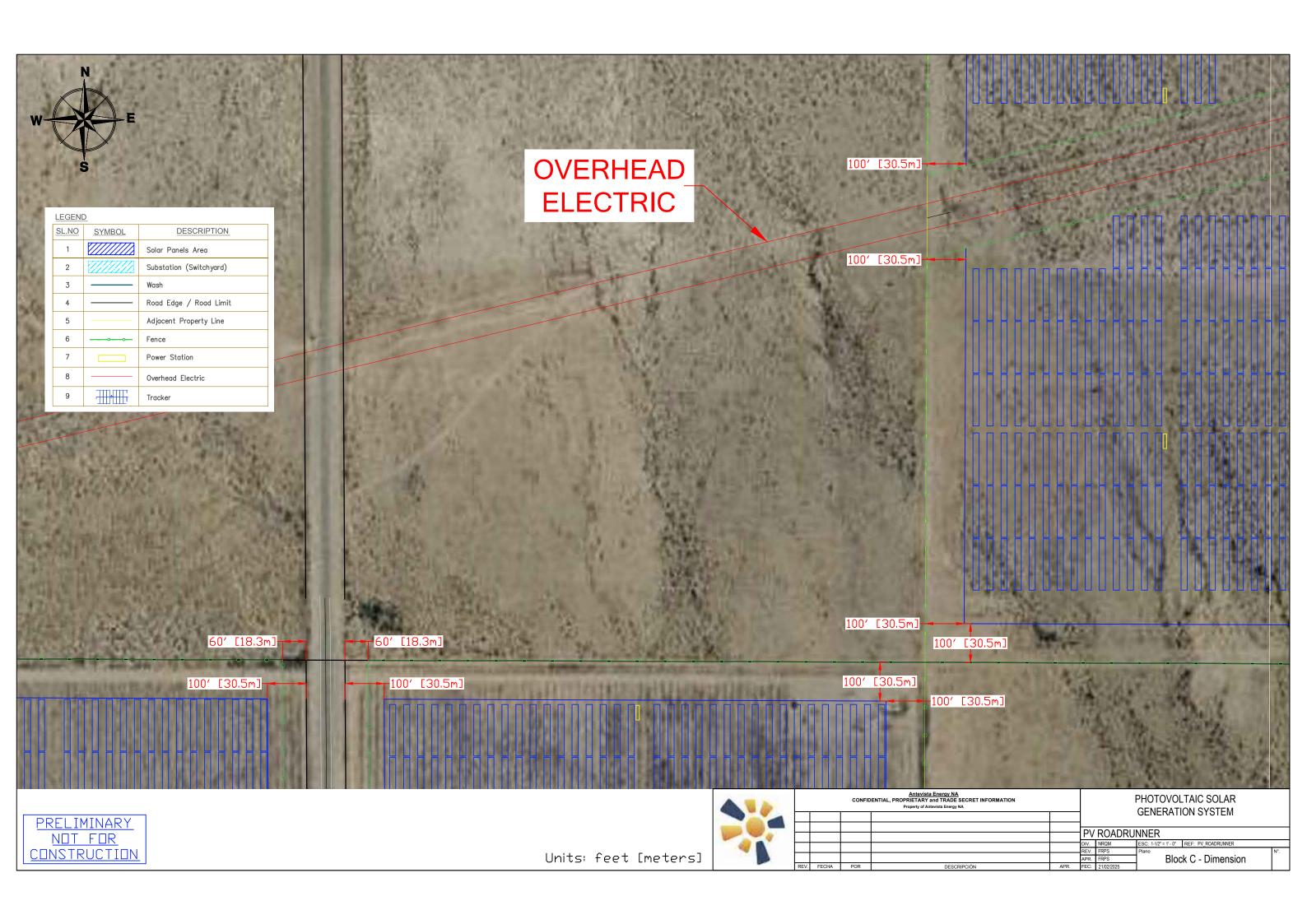




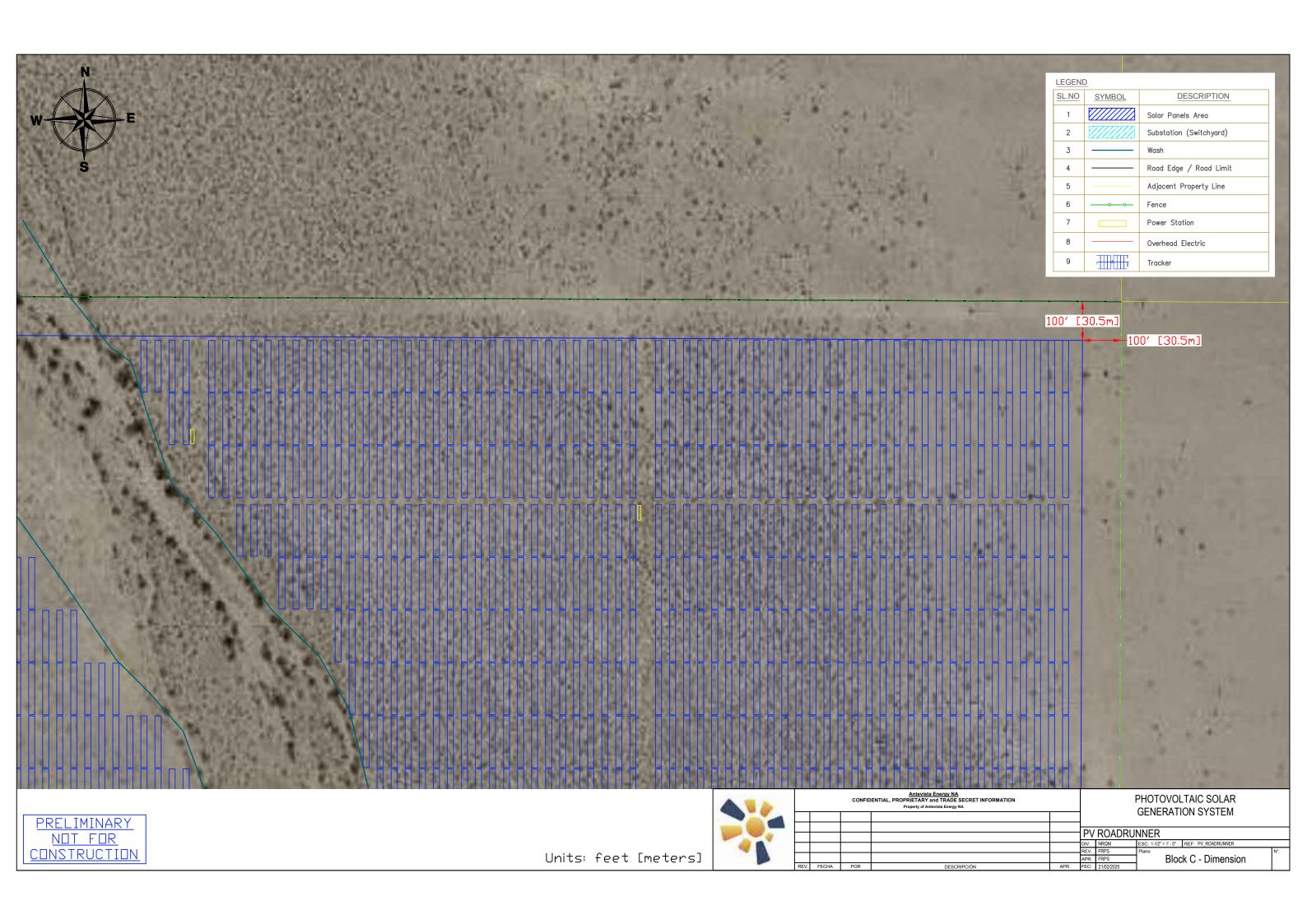


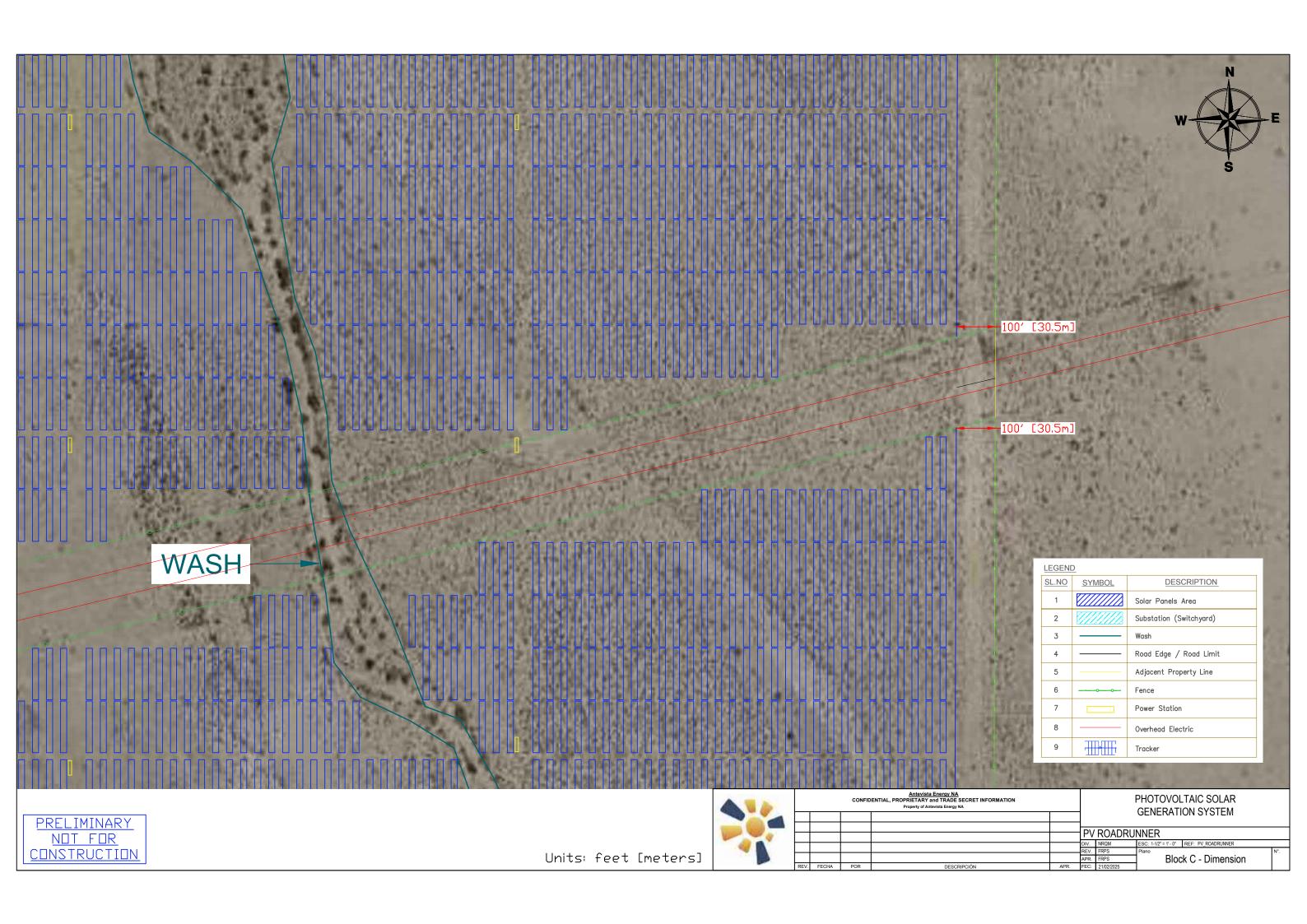


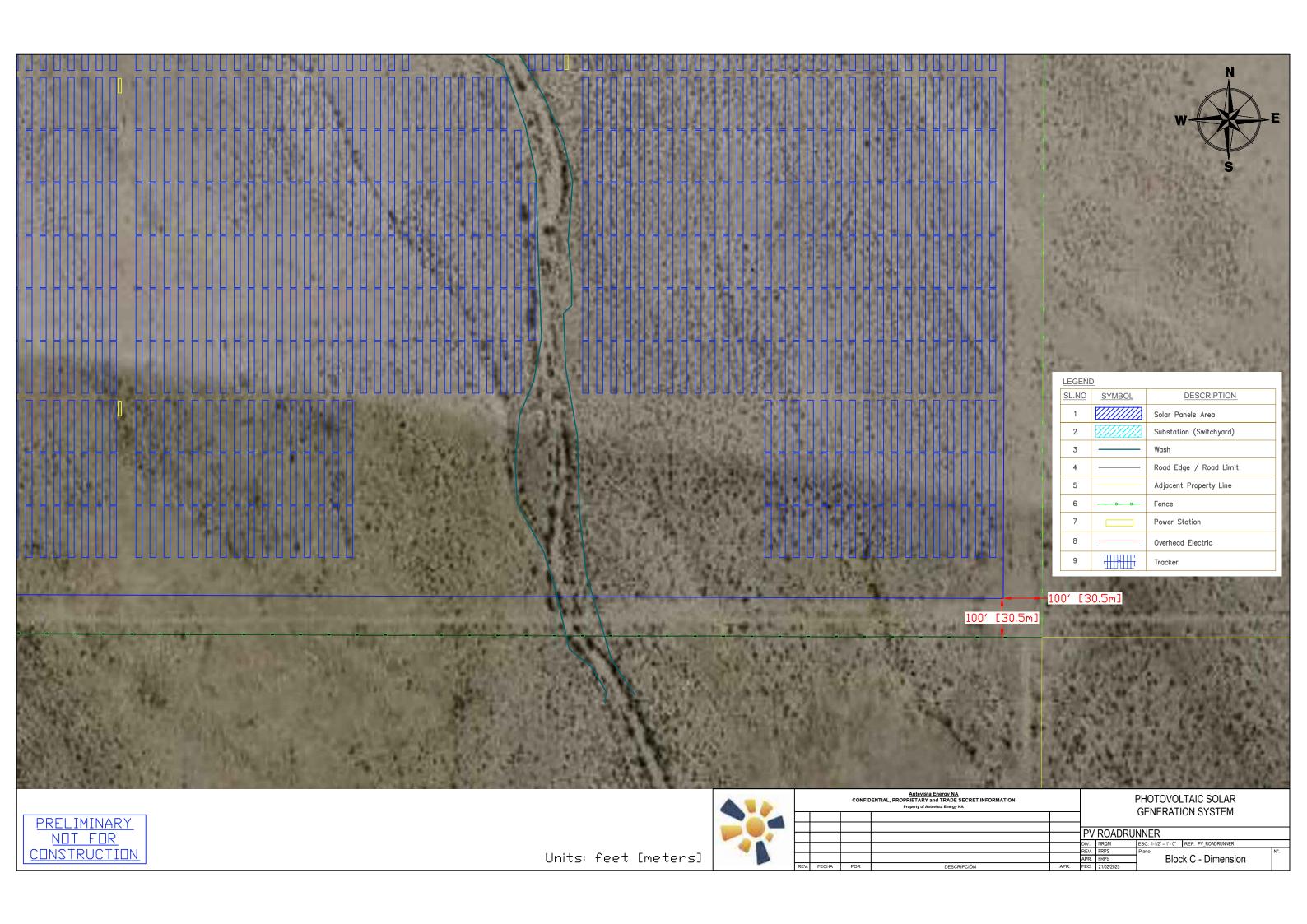


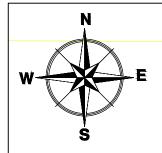








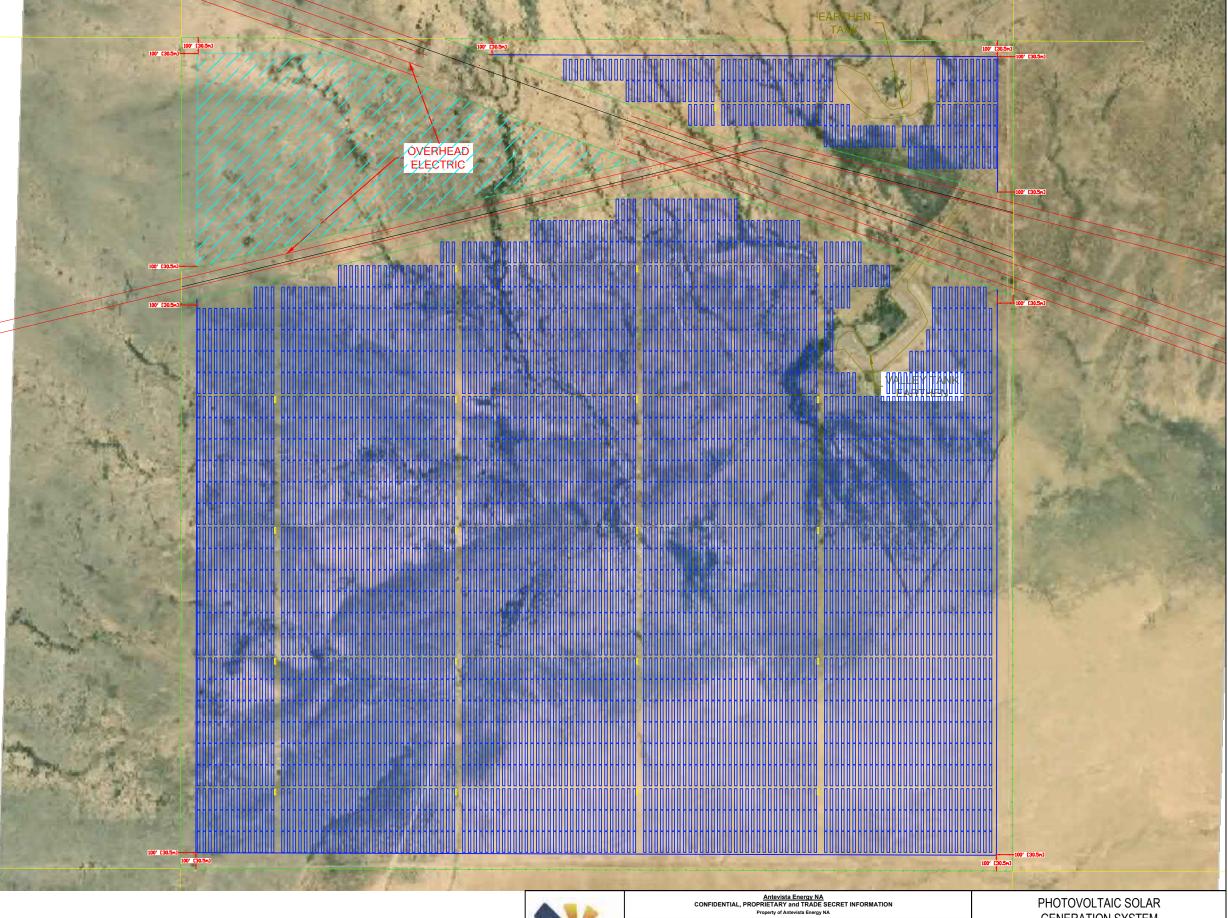




C

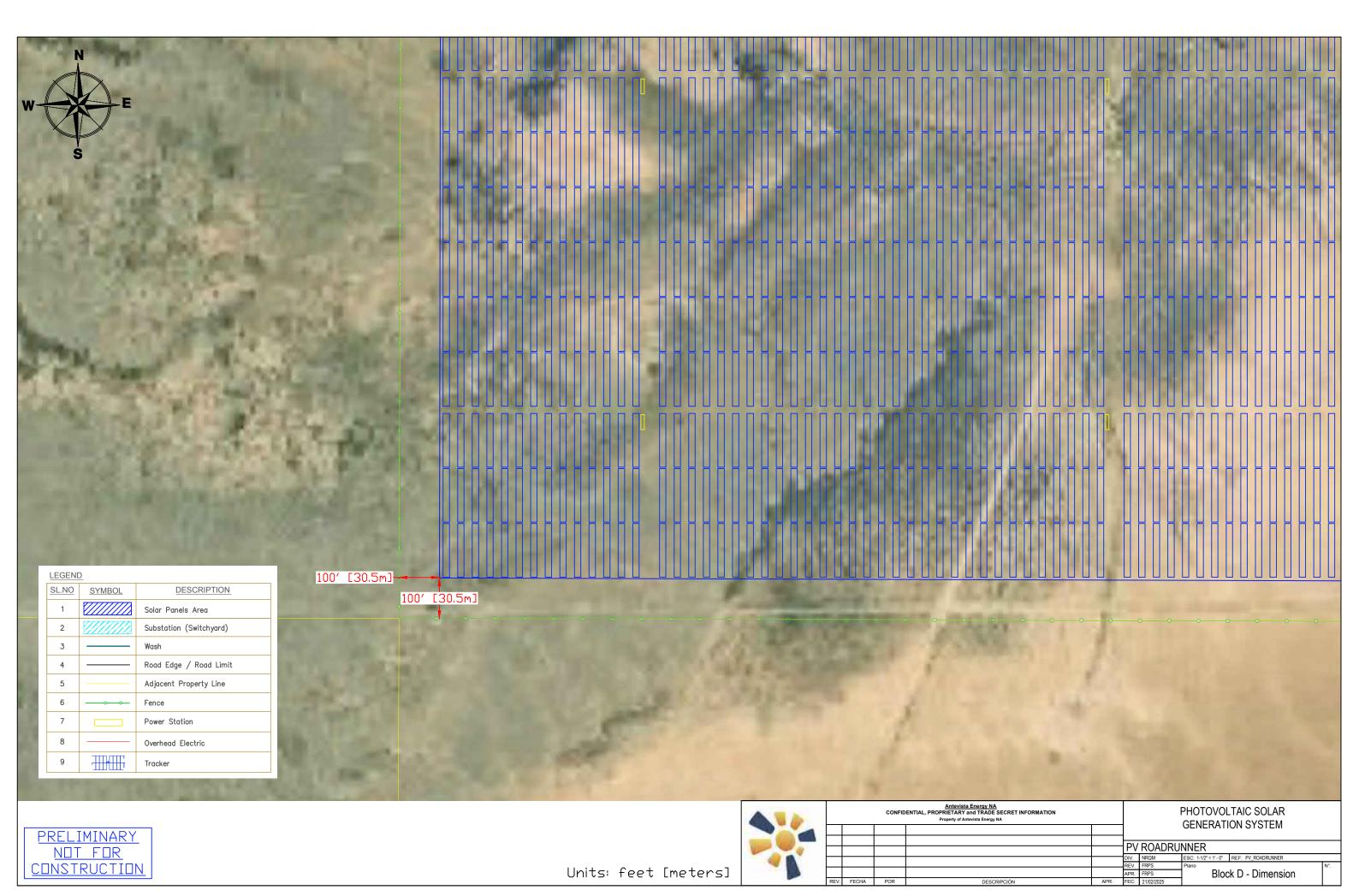
LEGENI	<u> </u>	
SL.NO	SYMBOL	DESCRIPTION
1		Solar Panels Area
2		Substation (Switchyard)
3		Wash
4		Road Edge / Road Limit
5		Adjacent Property Line
6		Fence
7		Power Station
8		Overhead Electric
9		Tracker

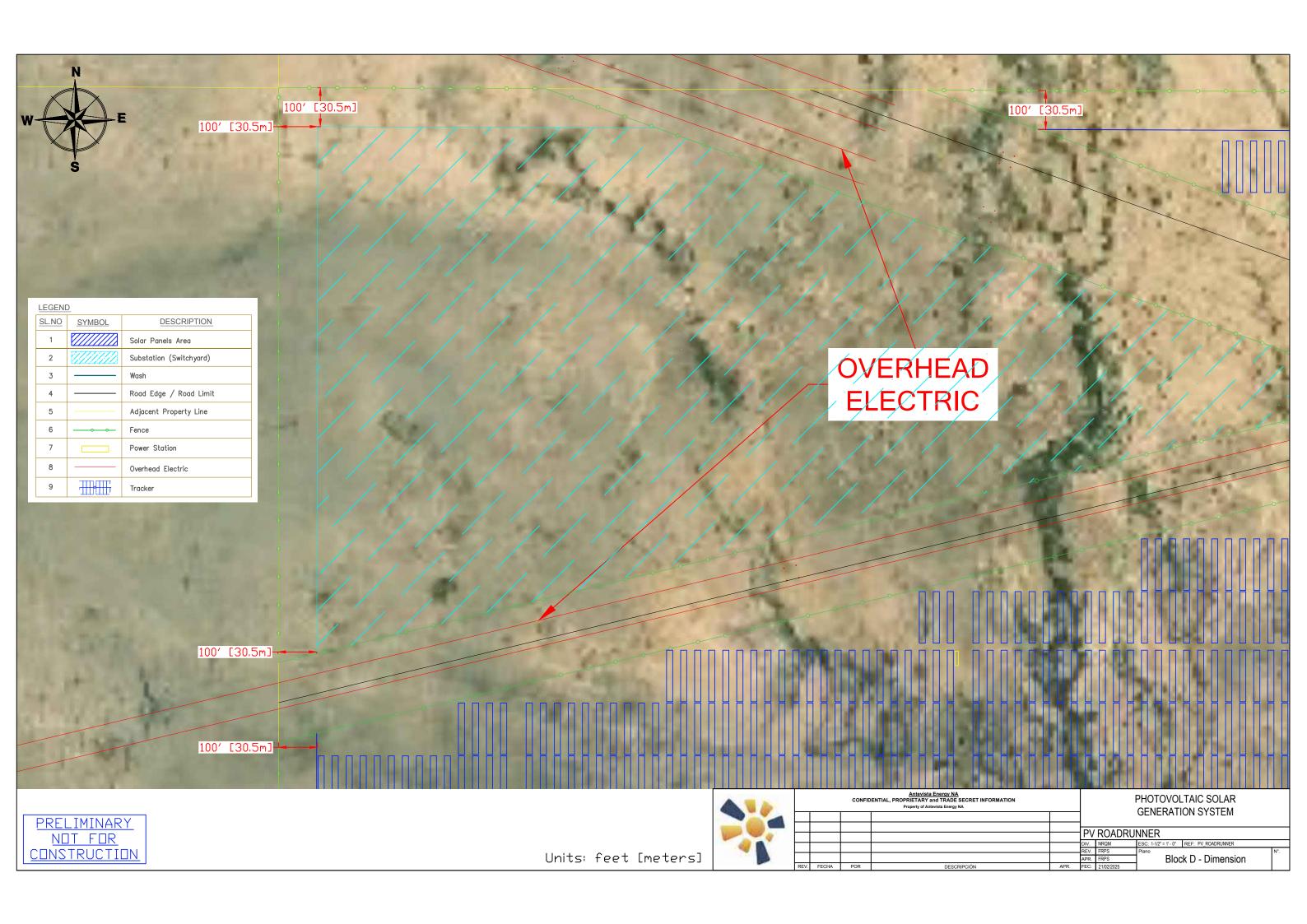
# Block D

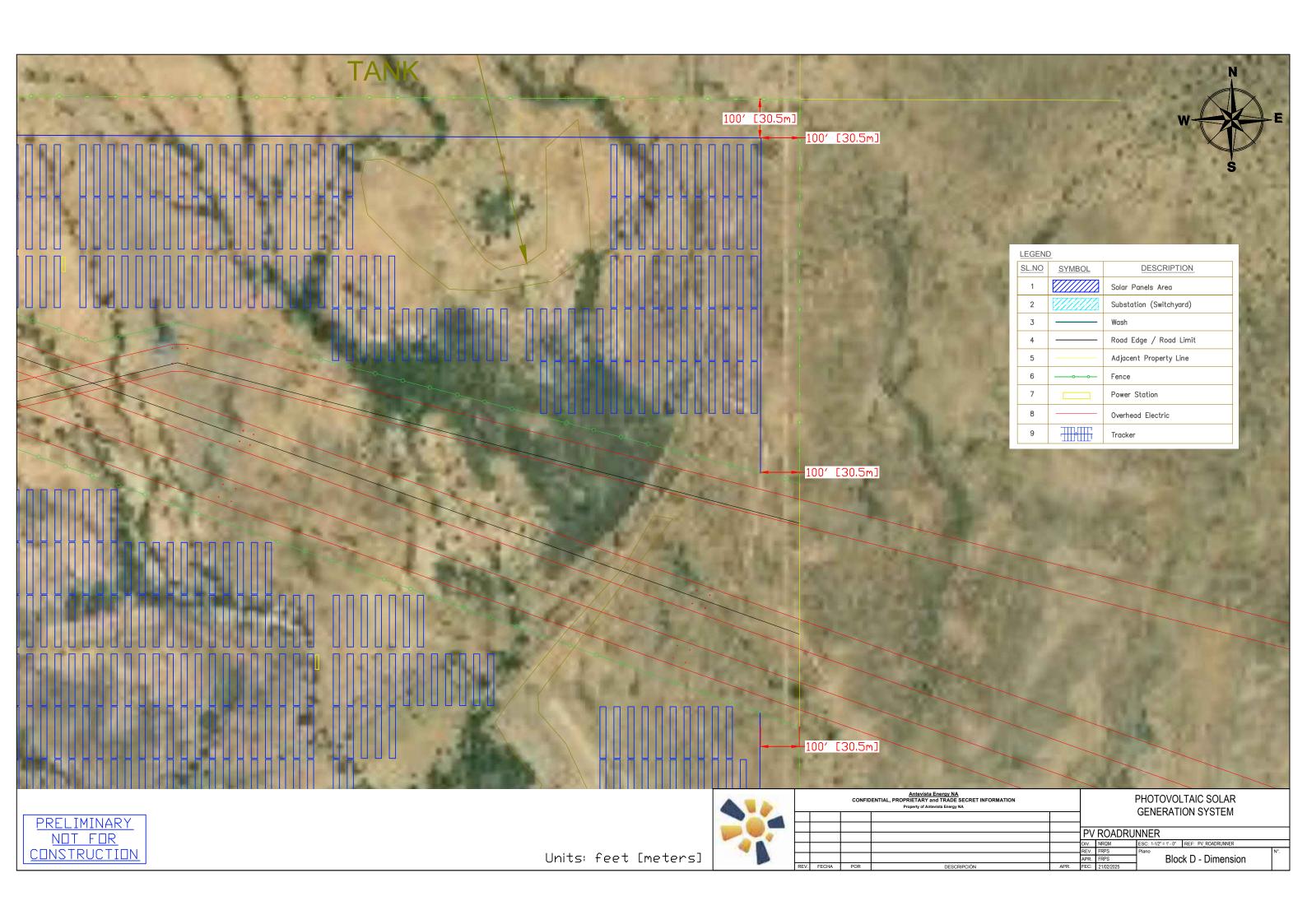


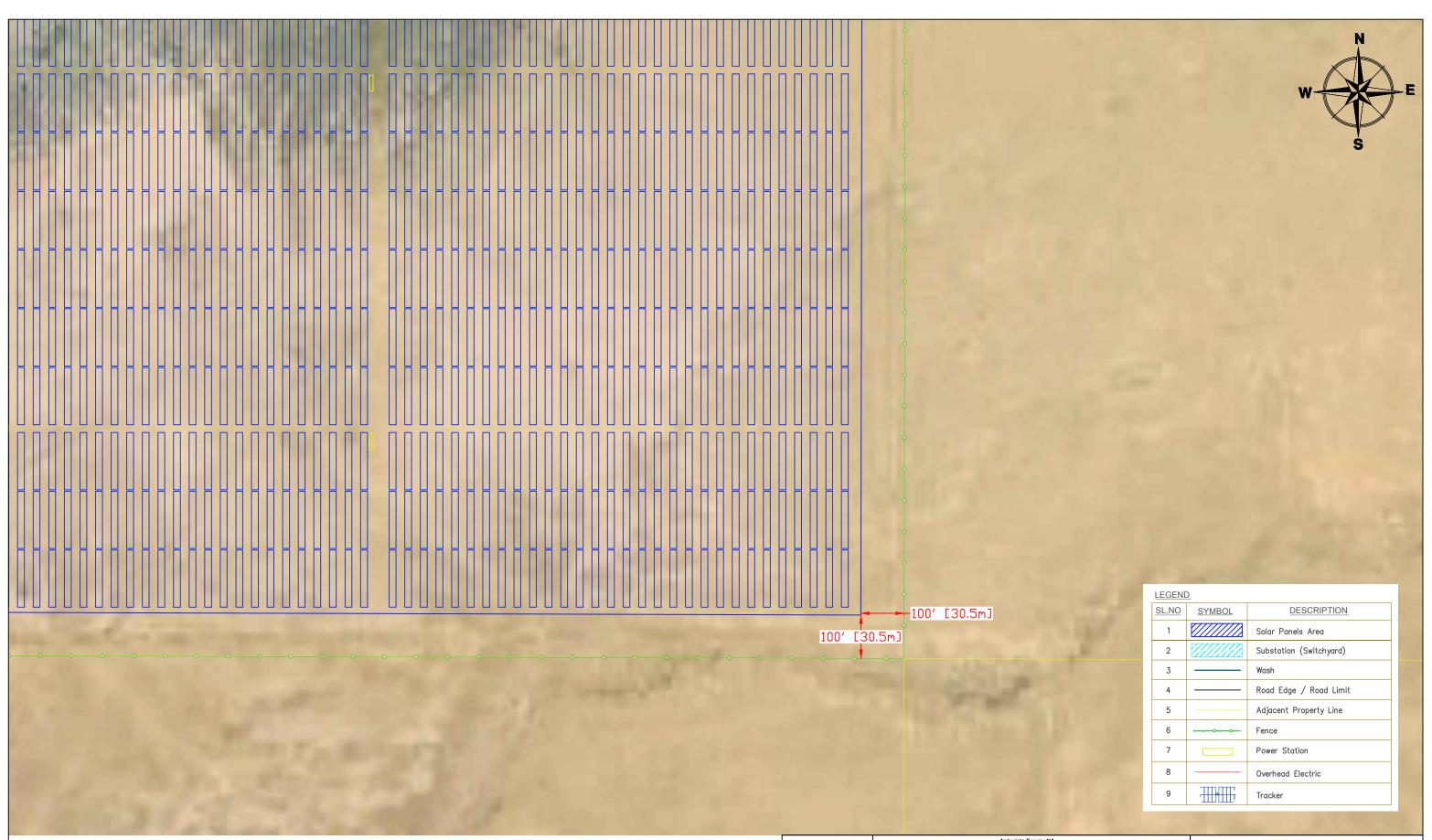
PRELIMINARY
NOT FOR
CONSTRUCTION

Units: feet [meters]









PRELIMINARY
NOT FOR
CONSTRUCTION

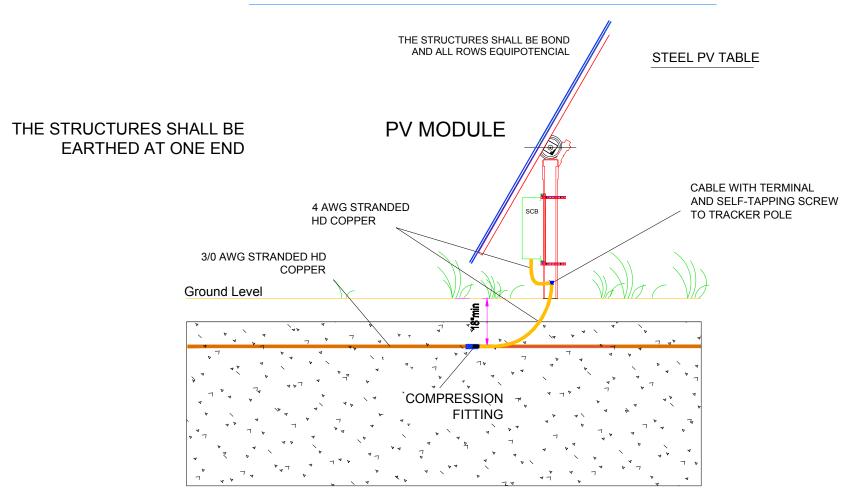


						PHOTOVOLTAIC SOLAR GENERATION SYSTEM				
							GENERATI	ONSISIEW		
					D\/	DOVDDII	MMED			
	- 1				-					
					DIV.	NRQM	ESC: 1-1/2" = 1' - 0"	REF: PV_ROADRUNNER		
4				ļ	REV.	FRPS			N°.	
					APR.	FRPS	l Bloc	k D - Dimension		
V.	FECHA	POR	DESCRIPCIÓN	APR.	FEC:					
V.		FECHA	FECHA POR	FECHA POR DESCRIPCIÓN		DIV. REV. APR.	DIV. NRQM REV. FRPS APR. FRPS	REV. FRPS Plano APR. FRPS Bloc	DIV. NRQM ESC: 1-1/2" = 1'-0" REF: PV_ROADRUNNER REV. FRPS Plano APR. FRPS Block D - Dimension	

### **LEGEND**

- BOLTED/CLAMPED EARTH CONNECTION (PROTECTED AGAINST GALVANIC CORROSION AND MOISTURE INGRESS)
- COMPRESSION FITTINGS
- 4 AWG HD STRANDED COPPER ELECTRODE
- 3/0 AWG HD STRANDED COPPER ELECTRODE

## TYPICAL PV TABLE SECTION VIEW



#### NOTES:

- DO NOT SCALE
- THE TRACKERS ARE LINED UP IN COLUMNS WHICH ARE EARTHED AS SHOWN HERE. THE TRACKERS IN THE SAME COLUMN MUST BE BONDED
- THE 4 AWG STRANDED HD COPPER CABLE IS COMPRESSION-LUGGED AND BOLTED TO THE LEG OF THE STEEL PV TRACKER. THE BOLT IS PARTLY SHELTERED FROM RAIN BY THE PV PANELS AND IS PROTECTED AGAINST GALVANIC CORROSION AND MOISTURE INGRESS
- CONTINUITY ALONG COLUMNS OF PV TRACKERS NEED TO BE PROVED AND MEASUREMENTS TAKEN BY THE INSTALLERS. INTERCONNECTION BONDS BETWEEN TRACKERS NEED TO BE AT LEAST 8AWG.

#### NOTE 1: Additional information:

- GROUND RING ARROUND POWER STATION MUST BE 30" MINIMUM DEEP
- GROUNDING AND BOUNDING TO COMPLY NEC 250 AND NEC 690 PART V
- ALL COPPER CONNECTIONS SHALL BE IRREVERSIBLE AND LEASTED UNDERGROUND AND FOR GROUNDING SYSTEM
- MEDIUM VOLTAGE CONDUCTORS SHIELDS TO BE POUNDED AT BOTH ENDS
- PERIMETER FENCE IS ISOLATED FROM THE PV PLANT. WHERE OVERHEAD LINE CROSSES FENCE A EIGTH FEET GROUNDING ROD SHALL BE PLACED 5 FT EACH SIDE OF CROSSING POINT. THIS SECTION OF THE FENCE SHALL BE ISOLATED FROM THE REST OF THE FENCE.

PHOTOVOLTAIC SOLAR GENERATION SYSTEM

Ground details PV Module

PV ROADRUNNER

PRELIMINARY
NOT FOR
CONSTRUCTION

A		4	
•		¥	4
V			0,
	4		

6			CONFID	Antevista Energy NA PENTIAL, PROPRIETARY and TRADE SECRET INFORMATION Property of Antevista Energy NA	
4					
10					
<b>A</b>					
	REV.	FECHA	POR	DESCRIPCIÓN	APR.

## The perimeter fence has been designed to be earthed separately.

# FENCE ELEVATION VIEW FROM THE INSIDE POST RAMMING INTO GROUND STEEL-STEEL WELD PROTECTED BY DENSO TAPE 8ft COPPER CLAD

### **FENCE PLAN VIEW**



#### NOTES:

- DO NOT SCALE THE FENCE IS MADE OF GALVANIZED STEEL POSTS AND GALVANISED STEEL MESH GATE PANELS AND FENCE ARE UNGROUNDED.
- ONLY A COPPER CLAD 3/4" x 8 FT MINIMUN LENGHT ROD EACH SIDE OF A
- CROSSING OVERHEAD LINE.
- CRUSSING OVERHEAD LINE.
   THE GROUNDING ROD WITH GROUND ROD CLAMP, LISTED FOR DIRECT BURIAL.
   THE PART OF THE FENCE GROUNDED FOR THE OVERHEAD LINE CROSSING MUST BE

### NOTE 1: Additional information:

- GROUND RING ARROUND POWER STATION MUST BE 30" MINIMUM DEEP
- GROUNDING AND BOUNDING TO COMPLY NEC 250 AND NEC 690 PART V
- ALL COPPER CONNECTIONS SHALL BE IRREVERSIBLE AND LEASTED UNDERGROUND AND FOR GROUNDING SYSTEM
- MEDIUM VOLTAGE CONDUCTORS SHIELDS TO BE POUNDED AT BOTH ENDS
- PERIMETER FENCE IS ISOLATED FROM THE PV PLANT. WHERE OVERHEAD LINE CROSSES FENCE A EIGTH FEET GROUNDING ROD SHALL BE PLACED 5 FT EACH SIDE OF CROSSING POINT. THIS SECTION OF THE FENCE SHALL BE ISOLATED FROM THE REST OF THE FENCE.

PRELIMINARY NOT FOR CONSTRUCTION

2		Antevista Energy NA CONFIDENTIAL, PROPRIETARY and TRADE SECRET INFORMATION Property of Antevista Energy NA						PHOTOVOLTAIC SOLAR GENERATION SYSTEM			
							GENERATION STS		ONSTSTEW		
							PV	PV ROADRUNNER			
							DIV.	NRQM	ESC:	REF: PV_ROADRUNNER	
							REV. FRPS Plano			N°.	
							APR.	FRPS	l Pe	rimeter Fence	ı
		REV.	FECHA	POR	DESCRIPCIÓN	APR.	FEC:	21/02/2025			





# Planning and Zoning Meeting March 12th, 2025

The purpose of this presentation is to introduce the development plans for SolPistachio – 1920 LLC and Sol RedLake – 620 LLC

By: ANTEVISTA USA

Mr. Ferran Ruf Povill Sospedra, CEO

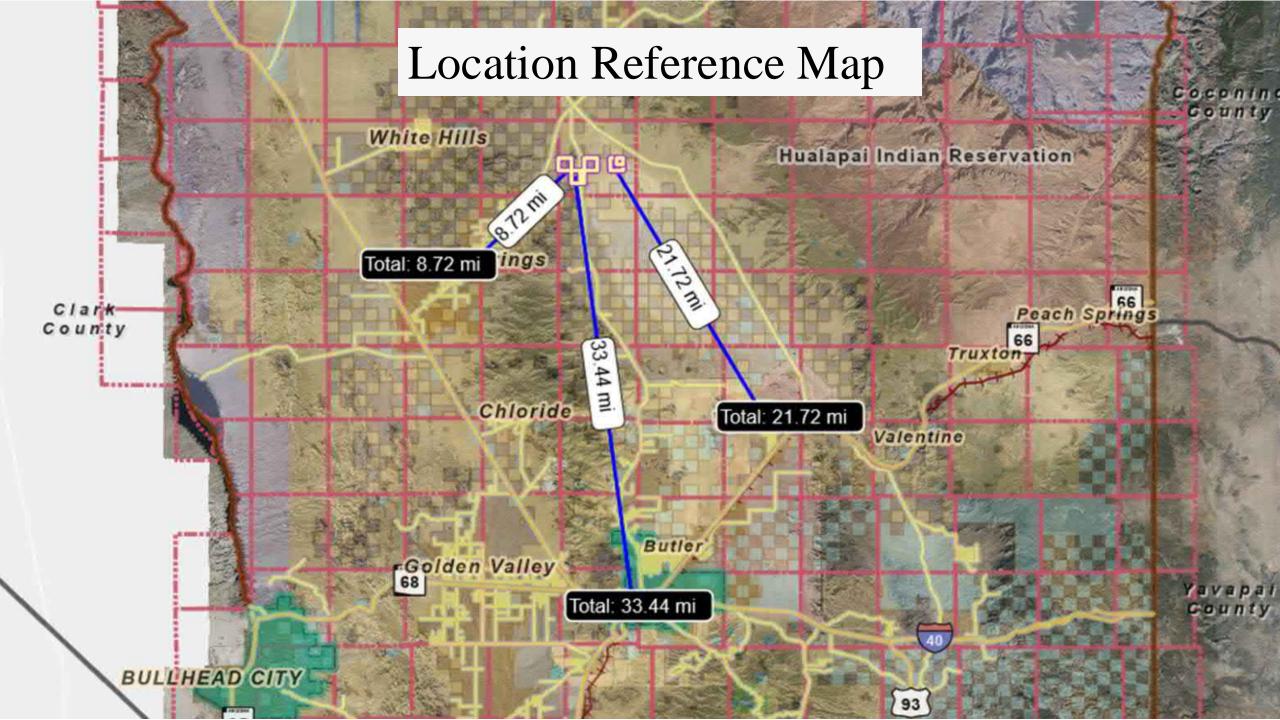
www.antevistausa.com

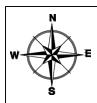
\*\*All information contained is conceptual in nature until final design plans are completed

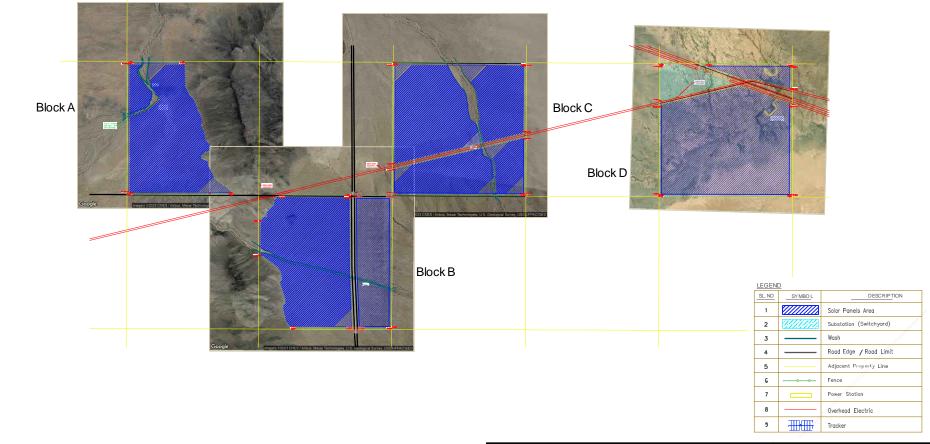
# SolPistachio -1920 LLC & SolRedLake-620 LLC

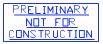
• SolPistachio – 1920 LLC comprise approximately 1920 acres of agricultural land on N Stockton Hill Road near mile post 38. The Mohave County Assessors number is 341-15-022.

• SolRedLake – 620 LLC comprises two parcels and the combined acreage is 640 acres on N Antares Road near mile post 26. Mohave County Assessors numbers are 341-15-016 & 341-15-017.

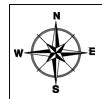








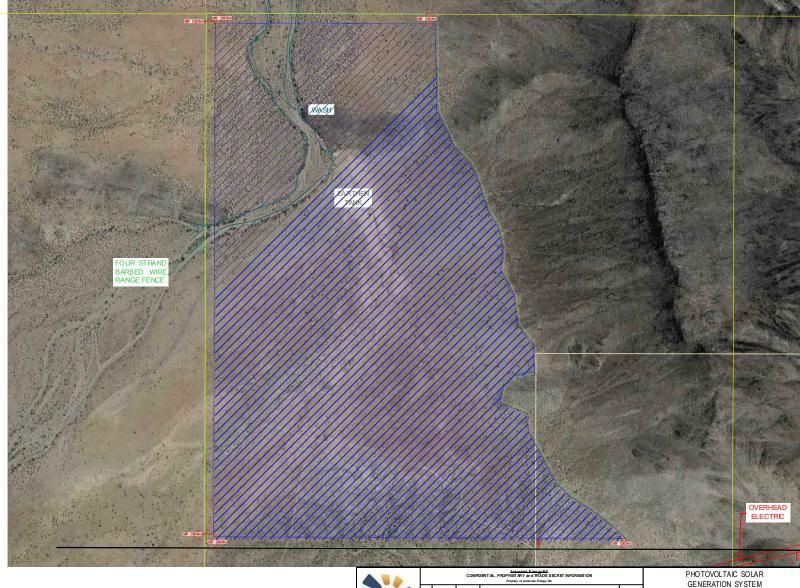




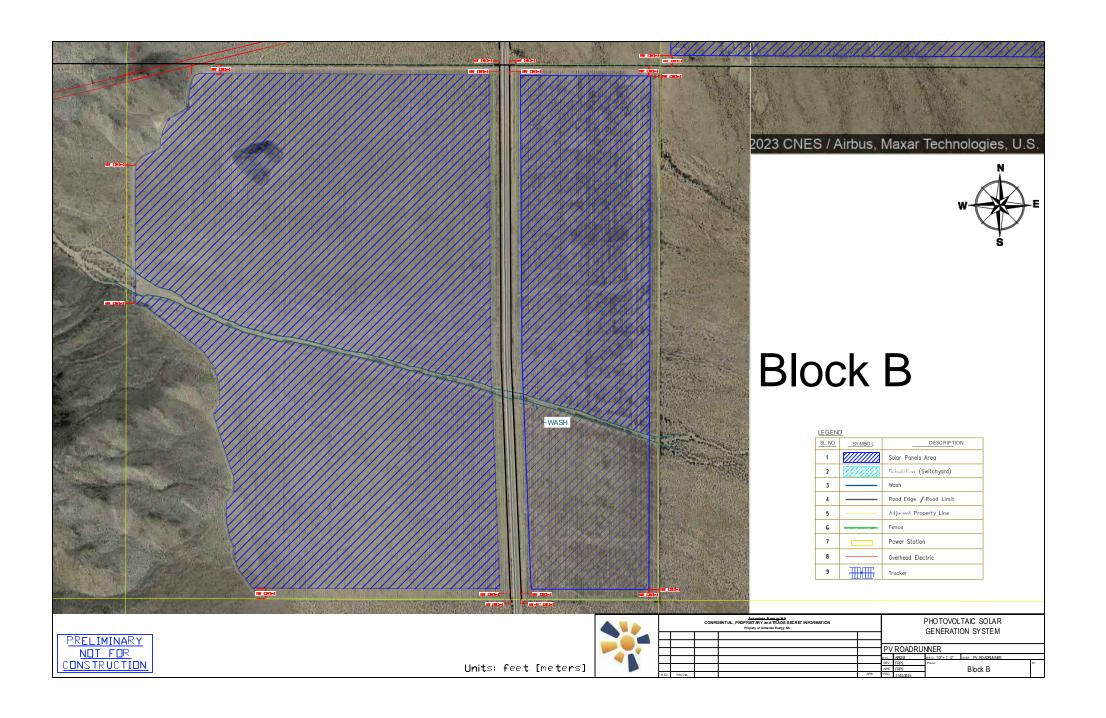
# Block A

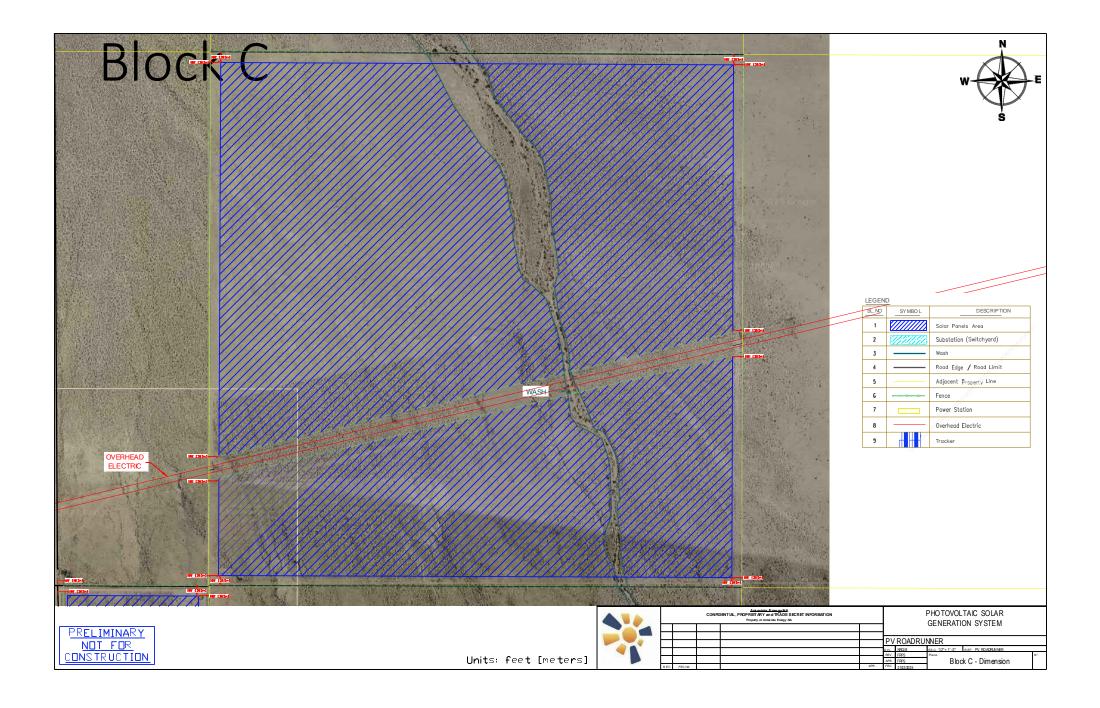
#### LEGEND

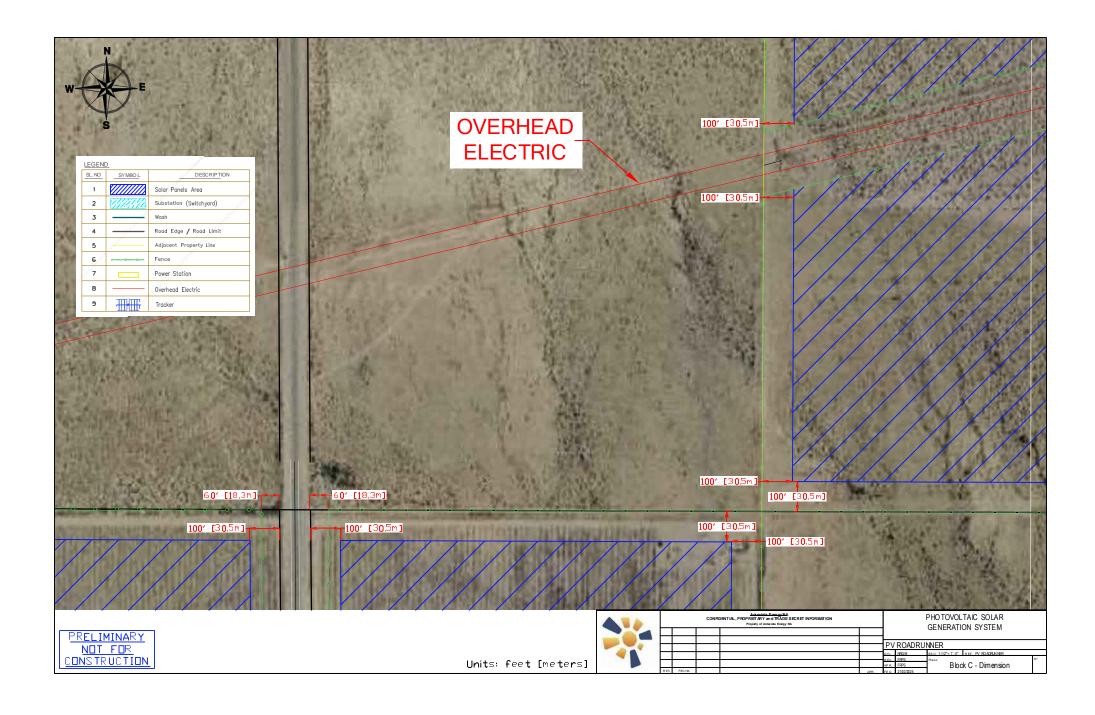
SL.NO	SY MBO L	DESCRIPTION
1		Solar Panels Area
2	WHITHIA.	Subscrition (Switchyord)
3		Wash
4		Road Edge / Road Limit
5		Adjacent Property Line
6		Fence
7		Power Station
8		Overhead Electric
9	₩₩	Tracker

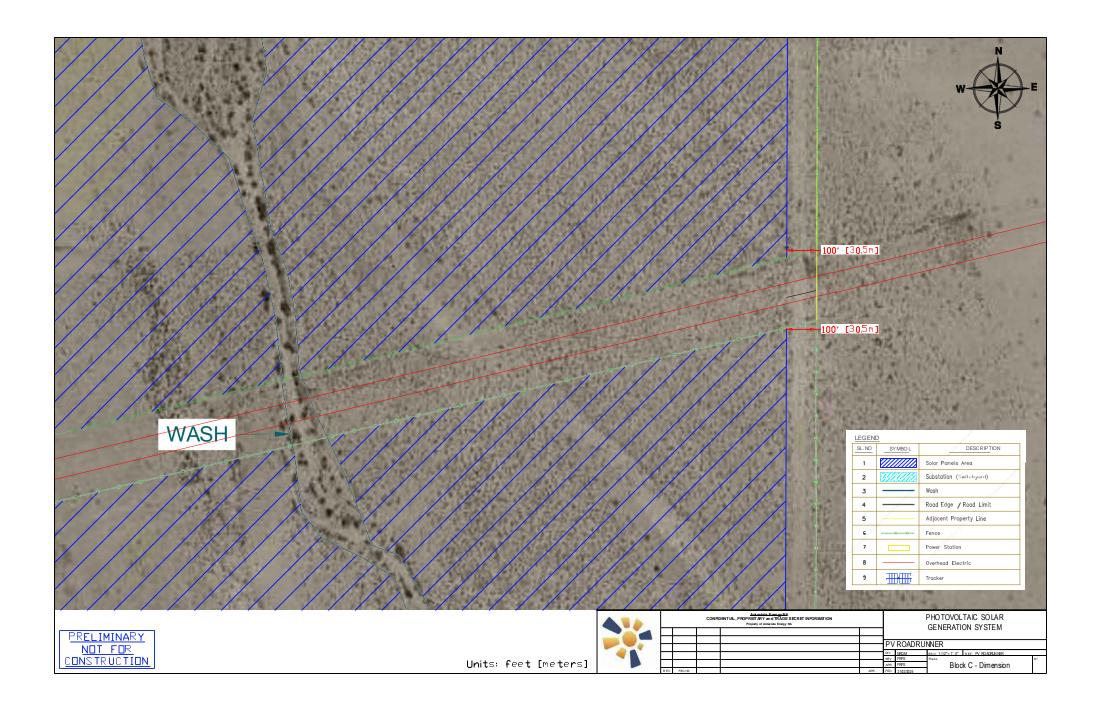


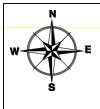
PRELIMINARY
NOT FOR
CONSTRUCTION

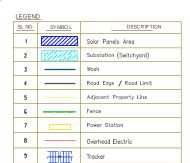




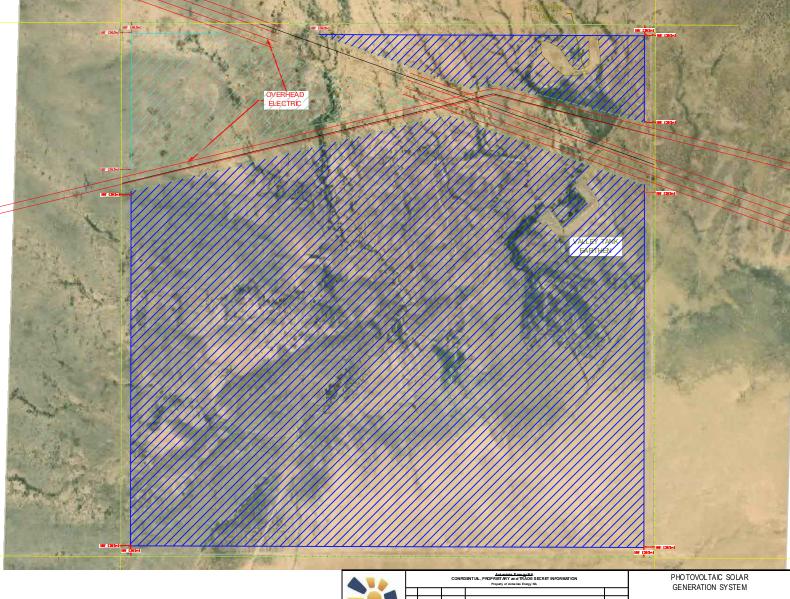








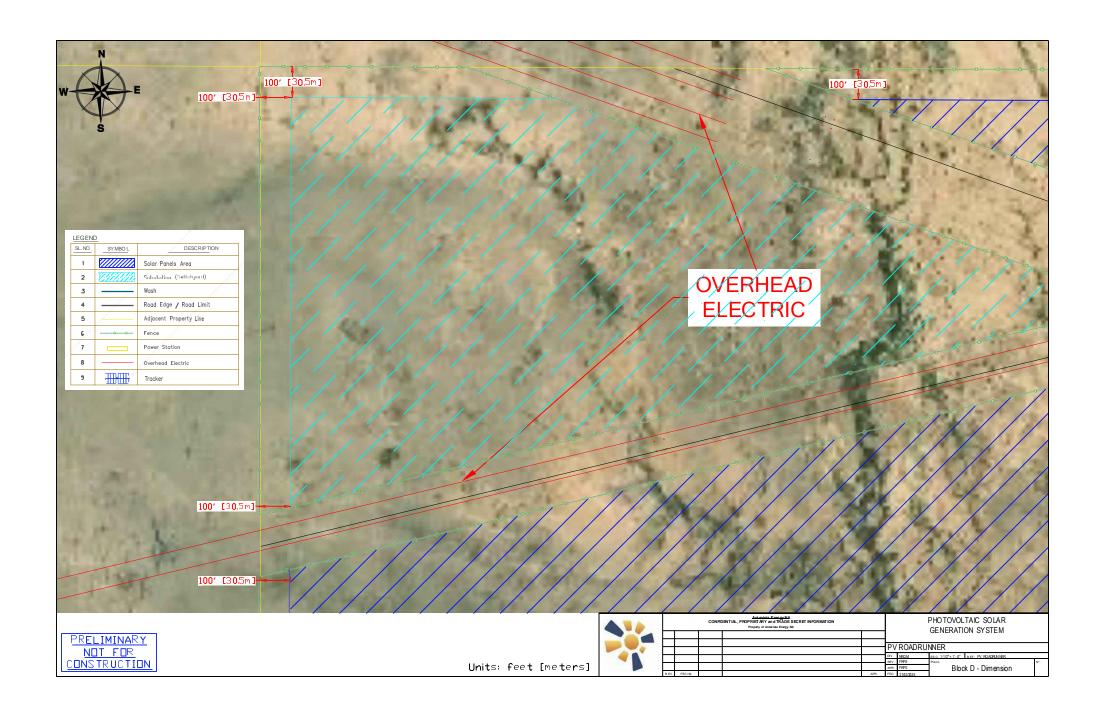
# Block D

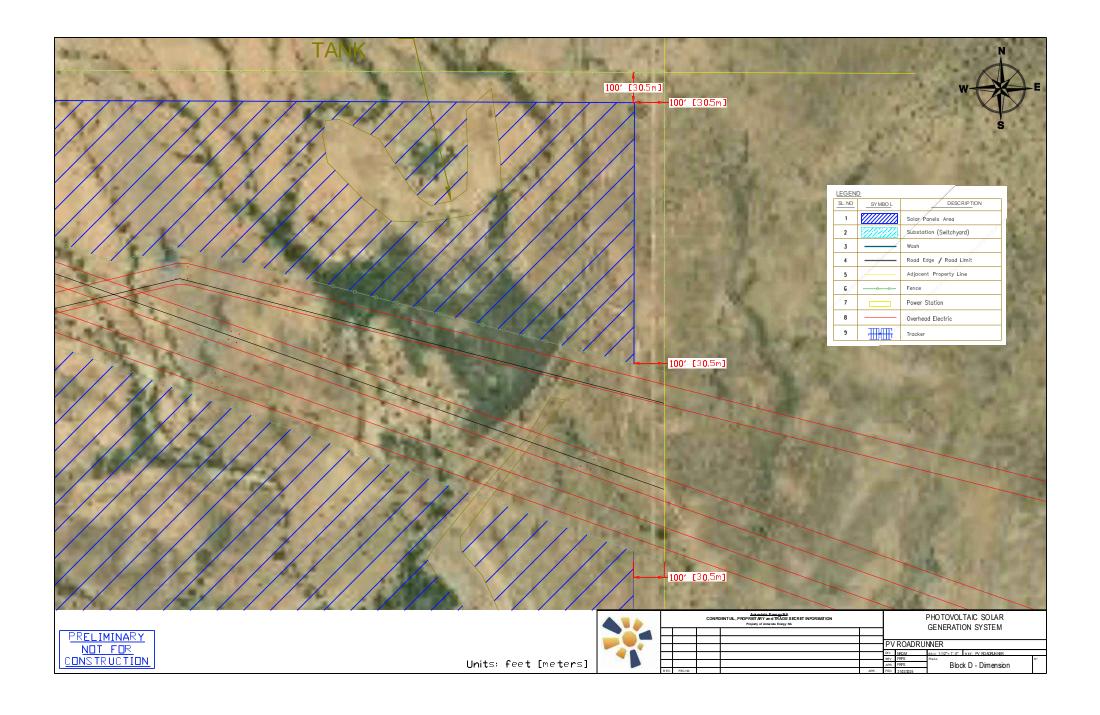


Units: feet [meters]

PRELIMINARY
NOT FOR
CONSTRUCTION

Block D

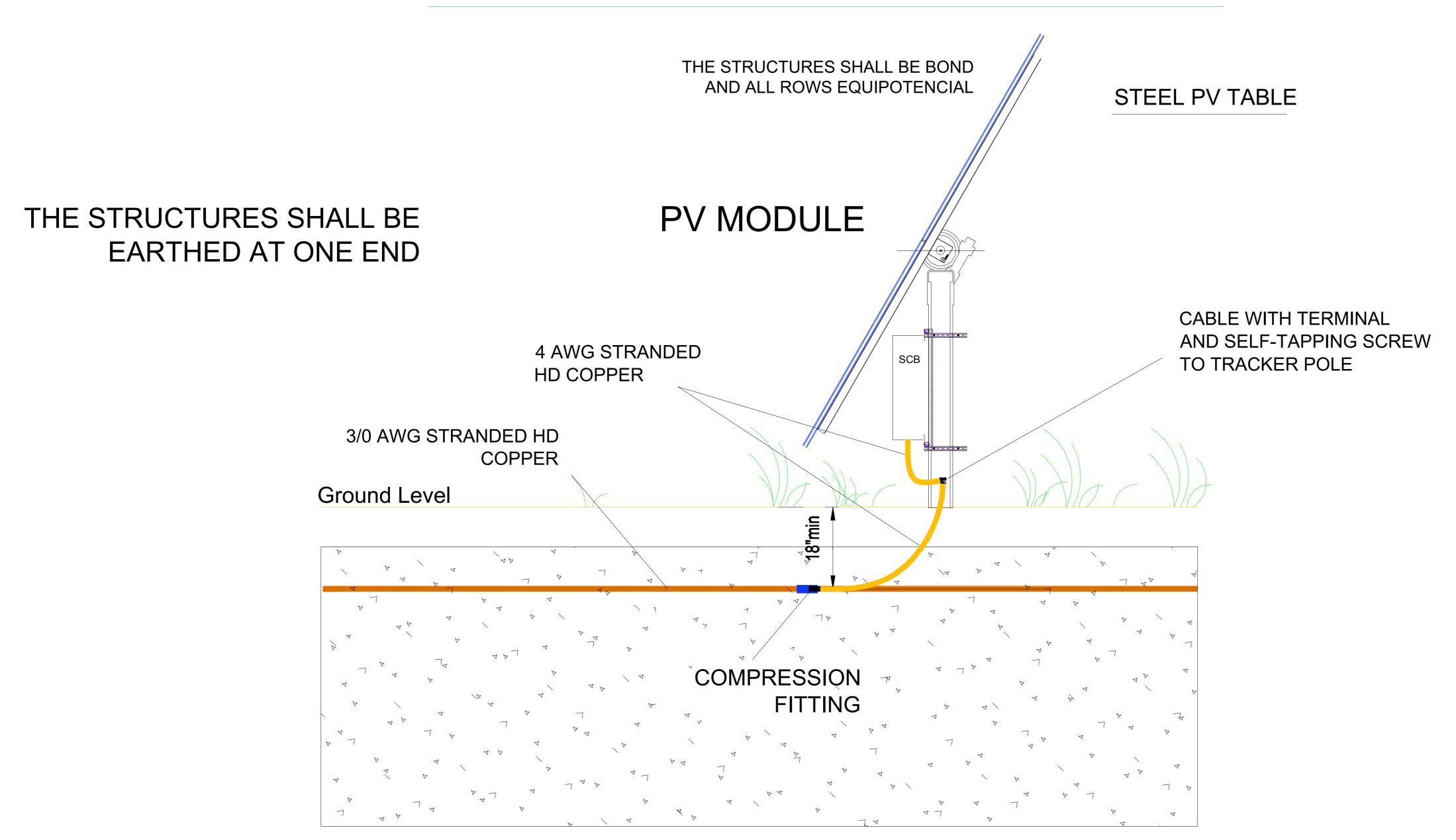




# LEGEND

- BOLTED/CLAMPED EARTH CONNECTION
  (PROTECTED AGAINST GALVANIC CORROSION
  AND MOISTURE INGRESS)
- COMPRESSION FITTINGS
- 4 AWG HD STRANDED COPPER ELECTRODE
- 3/0 AWG HD STRANDED COPPER ELECTRODE

# TYPICAL PV TABLE SECTION VIEW



## NOTES:

- DO NOT SCALE
- THE TRACKERS ARE LINED UP IN COLUMNS WHICH ARE EARTHED AS SHOWN HERE. THE TRACKERS IN THE SAME COLUMN MUST BE BONDED
- THE 4 AWG STRANDED HD COPPER CABLE IS COMPRESSION-LUGGED AND BOLTED TO THE LEG OF THE STEEL PV TRACKER. THE BOLT IS PARTLY SHELTERED FROM RAIN BY THE PV PANELS AND IS PROTECTED AGAINST GALVANIC CORROSION AND MOISTURE INGRESS
- CONTINUITY ALONG COLUMNS OF PV TRACKERS NEED TO BE PROVED AND MEASUREMENTS TAKEN BY THE INSTALLERS. INTERCONNECTION BONDS BETWEEN TRACKERS NEED TO BE AT LEAST 8AWG.

### NOTE 1: Additional information:

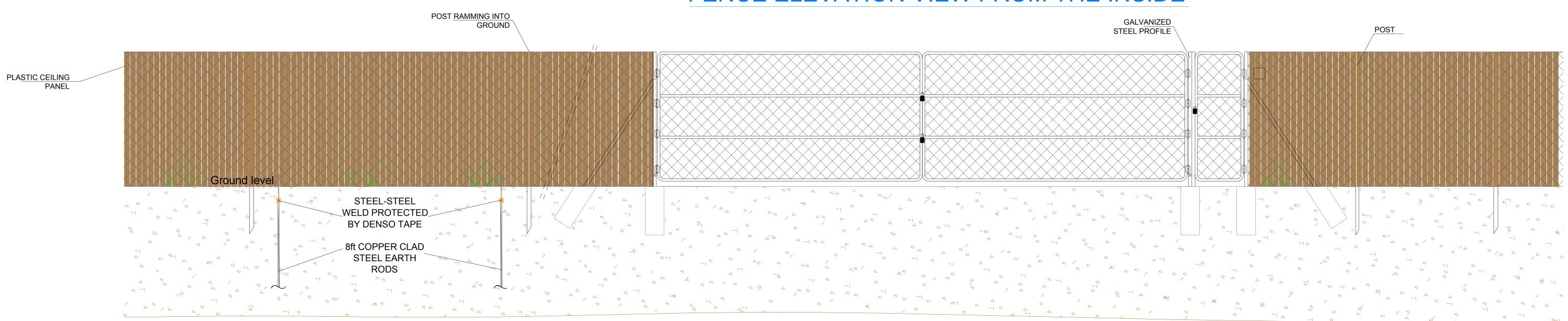
- GROUND RING ARROUND POWER STATION MUST BE 30" MINIMUM DEEP
- GROUNDING AND BOUNDING TO COMPLY NEC 250 AND NEC 690 PART V
- ALL COPPER CONNECTIONS SHALL BE IRREVERSIBLE AND LEASTED UNDERGROUND AND FOR GROUNDING SYSTEM
- MEDIUM VOLTAGE CONDUCTORS SHIELDS TO BE POUNDED AT BOTH ENDS
- PERIMETER FENCE IS ISOLATED FROM THE PV PLANT. WHERE OVERHEAD LINE CROSSES FENCE A EIGTH FEET GROUNDING ROD SHALL BE PLACED 5 FT EACH SIDE OF CROSSING POINT. THIS SECTION OF THE FENCE SHALL BE ISOLATED FROM THE REST OF THE FENCE.

PRELIMINARY
NOT FOR CONSTRUCTION

Antevista Energy NA CONFIDENTIAL, PROPRIETARY and TRADE SECRET INFORMATION Property of Antevista Energy NA			PHOTOVOLTAIC SOLAR GENERATION SYSTEM					
					PV RO	ADRUNNER	I ION STOTEW	
					DR. NRQM		REF: PV_ROADRUNNER	
					CK. FRPS	Plan		N°.
					APP. FRPS	Gr	ound details PV Module	7
REV.	DATE	BY	DESCRIPTION	APP.	DATE: 21/02/2	2025		"

The perimeter fence has been designed to be earthed separately.

## FENCE ELEVATION VIEW FROM THE INSIDE



## FENCE PLAN VIEW





### NOTES:

- DO NOT SCALE
- THE FENCE IS MADE OF GALVANIZED STEEL POSTS AND GALVANISED STEEL MESH
- GATE PANELS AND FENCE ARE UNGROUNDED.

ISOLATED FROM THE REST OF THE FENCE.

- ONLY A COPPER CLAD 3/4" x 8 FT MINIMUN LENGHT ROD EACH SIDE OF A CROSSING OVERHEAD LINE.
- THE GROUNDING ROD WITH GROUND ROD CLAMP, LISTED FOR DIRECT BURIAL.
   THE PART OF THE FENCE GROUNDED FOR THE OVERHEAD LINE CROSSING MUST BE

PRELIMINARY
NOT FOR CONSTRUCTION

## NOTE 1: Additional information:

- GROUND RING ARROUND POWER STATION MUST BE 30" MINIMUM DEEP
- GROUNDING AND BOUNDING TO COMPLY NEC 250 AND NEC 690 PART V
- ALL COPPER CONNECTIONS SHALL BE IRREVERSIBLE AND LEASTED UNDERGROUND AND FOR GROUNDING SYSTEM
- MEDIUM VOLTAGE CONDUCTORS SHIELDS TO BE POUNDED AT BOTH ENDS
- PERIMETER FENCE IS ISOLATED FROM THE PV PLANT. WHERE OVERHEAD LINE CROSSES FENCE A EIGTH FEET GROUNDING ROD SHALL BE PLACED 5 FT EACH SIDE OF CROSSING POINT. THIS SECTION OF THE FENCE SHALL BE ISOLATED FROM THE REST OF THE FENCE.

	Antevista Energy NA CONFIDENTIAL, PROPRIETARY and TRADE SECRET INFORMATION Property of Antevista Energy NA			PHOTOVOLTAIC SOLAR GENERATION SYSTEM					
						PV ROADR		TION STOTEW	
						DR. NRQM CK. FRPS	Scale: 1: 150 Plan	REF: PV_ROADRUNNER	N°.
	REV.	DATE	BY	DESCRIPTION	APP.	APP. FRPS DATE: 21/02/2025		Perimeter Fence	8

## Sol Red Lake, LLC

Concept Battery Storage

#### Features:

- 1) Enclosed Batteries for Fire Suppression
- 2) Obscure Perimeter Fencing
- 3) Flood Control featuring Drainage and Storage Basins

Also, Antevista will assist in training and supporting the local Fire District in best practices for fire suppression



## About Antevista

Antevista was founded in the year 2012 and has become a leader in the sustainable energy sector.

The team comprises over 150 engineers, with specialties in civil, electrical, hydrological, geotechnical, solar, wind and geothermal power storage and generating facilities.

The team has completed over 5,000 projects worldwide in 40 Countries. Currently Antevista has 630 projects in various stages of progress.



# Antevista Engineering

Projects Across The Globe

Wind/Solar/Storage/Transmission/Biomass/Geothermal Projects completed or commissioned in the:

USA, Brazil, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Honduras, Iraq, Guatemala, Panama, Puerto Rico, Republic of Congo, South Korea, Spain & Rawanda

# Antevista Areas Of Expertise

- Project Management
- Solar power generating facilities
- Hydroelectric power generating facilities
- Geothermal power generating facilities
- Wind power generating facilities
- Transmission line design
- Power storage facilities
- Water & Wastewater treatment and recharge
- Biomass

# Sustainable Development

Antevista is a leader in sustainable development and appreciates the need to protect a fragile aquifer for future generations.

Antevista has already engaged Mr. Bruce Bosshard a local veteran & civil engineer with a strong background in water and wastewater management systems.

Mr. Bosshard has completed a concept report for flood control, drainage, fire suppression for the entire project including the battery storage facility.

## Sustainable Water Conservation

SolPistachio-1920 LLC has 532 acres of pistachio trees planted and recently received irrigation approval from the Arizona Department of Water Resources to irrigate the 532 acres in the Hualapai Basin Irrigation Non-Expansion Area (INA).

According to the USGS estimates for water use of mature pistachio trees used for the Hualapai Basin is estimated to be 5-acre feet of water per planted acre for 2,660-acre feet of water used annually.

By replacing the pistachio trees with solar panels, Antevista will add 2,660-acre feet of water annually to the Hualapai Valley Basin Aquifer.

This is almost 30% of the total annual estimated water use for the City of Kingman and 26% of the annual estimated annual estimated aquifer recharge of the Hualapai Valley Basin Aquifer.

# **Economic Impact**

There is a common misconception that solar projects do not contribute to the economy nor generate tax revenues for local governments.

During the first year during construction an estimated \$1.1 million in tax revenues and 302 jobs would be created in the local economy from this project.

In addition, over the life of the project, more than \$28.1 million in tax revenue would be generated by personal property tax on equipment.

These taxes would directly benefit the county, fire districts, school districts and other special districts such as flood control, library, and education districts. Furthermore, employees working on the project would spend money in the local economy, pay property taxes on the homes they occupy and contribute to state shared taxes for the County and local governments (\$1.7 million). \*

## Economic Benefit to Mohave County

# **Mohave County Solar Project Summary Impact**

Construction related jobs	302
Taxes generated during construction	\$1.1 million
Personal property tax generated during life of project	
Mohave County and special districts	\$13.1 million
Local school districts	\$15.0 million
Tax revenues generated by employees	\$1.7 million
Grand total of taxes generated during life of project	\$30.9 million

# Economic Impact over Life of Project Mohave County Solar Project (2023 dollars)

#### Construction

Impact Type	laha	Eco	nomic Output
	Jobs	Wages	
Direct	225	\$11,452,000	\$36,400,000
Indirect Induced	35	\$1,672,000	\$6,152,000
	42	\$2,061,000	\$7,084,000
Total	302	\$15,185,000	\$49,636,000

#### **Operations**

Impact Type	Annual Jobs	Wages over 40 Yrs	Economic Output (40 yrs)
Direct Indirect Induced	4 5 3	\$5,000,000 \$16,996,000 \$5,488,000	\$219,940,000 \$154,080,000 \$18,816,000
Total	12	\$27,484,000	\$392,836,000

Source: Elliott D. Pollack & Company; IMPLAN

### Antevista and the Environment

Water Conservation – SolPistachio has historically farmed over 532 acres of pistachios which are qualified under the current groundwater regulation by ADWR to use 2,660-acre feet of water annually. The solar facility will utilize cutting edge electronic repulsion dust control to minimize water use.

Water Conservation – We will model and capture as much rainfall water as for fire suppression and panel cleaning.

Wildlife Corridors – We will work with fish and game experts to identify and preserve the current wildlife corridors on the site whenever possible.

Dust Control and Fire Suppression – as stated above we will utilize the area weather patterns and whenever possible us rainfall water captured and stored onsite for Dust Control and Fire Suppression.

# Common Concerns and Misconceptions about Solar Energy

Solar will create heat islands - current studies prove that while solar panels can raise the ambient temperature by creating radiate heat, but only slightly and with the current new panel design the effect is minimal and not noticed if more than 1,000' from the solar panel array.

We don't want to look at unsightly solar panel arrays – Antevista will be installing a 6' tall obscuring panel fence around the perimeter of the property, that will blend into the natural scenery. It will not look like the solar facilities near Las Vegas Nevada, but similar the Grayhawk Solar facility on Route 66 north of Kingman.

Fire Danger – As we have outlined above the facility will capture rainwater and store it for any fire suppression required or recommended by the area Fire Marshal. In addition, the battery storage areas will have fire containment barriers to extinguish any fire that may erupt and do not present any significant fire danger.

Solar Panels Leak and cause Contamination – Antevista will only use silicon based solar panels and they do not contain any hazardous materials that can leak into the environment. These panels are designed to withstand the long hours of desert heat and occasional hailstorms that occur in the Hualapai Basin.

## Remediation

A major concern for the community is what happens after the life of the solar facility ends?

A common and often times required practice by solar developers or regulatory agencies is the issuance of an assurance bond to pay for the dismantling and disposal of the solar panels and restoration of the property to its natural state.

Additionally, a solar panel Disposal and Recycling facility is already operating in Yuma Arizona. This facility will recycle almost all the solar panels into other resources and only 5% of the panels are not recyclable and placed in landfills.

## For Further Information

Please contact our local representative Mr. John Gall Principal Arizona Land and Water Solutions 480-269-5616 or by email johnrgall@gmail.com

Or

Antevista USA
Mr. Ferran Ruf Povill Sospedra, CEO
480-600-5703 or by email <a href="mailto:frps@antevista.co">frps@antevista.co</a>

www.antevista.com





## Mohave County Solar (Example Project) Economic Impact and Tax Revenue Analysis

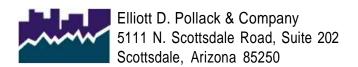


#### Prepared for:

Arizona Solar Energy Industries Association (AriSEIA)

October 2023

#### Prepared by:



#### **Table of Contents**

Summy of Impacts	1
Economic Impact and Tax Revenue Analysis	2
Assumptions & Methodology	5
APPENDIX 1: Annual Personal Property Tax Estimates by Jurisdiction	10



#### **Summary of Impacts**

The following report estimates the potential economic impacts and tax revenues that would be generated by a typical solar project located in Mohave County. This example solar power generating facility would sit on an estimated 1,200 acres and produce up to 200 MW of power and includes the addition of 200 MW of battery storage. The total capital cost of the project is estimated at \$528.0 million including construction costs and equipment. A facility of this size is generally in range with recent power purchase contracts announced by Arizona Public Service and Salt River Project, two of the state's largest electric utilities.

#### About Elliott D. Pollack & Company

Elliott D. Pollack & Company has been in business for more than 30 years and is headed by one of Arizona's most noted economists. The firm is known for its expertise in two primary areas – real estate and economics, with its primary practice in the State of Arizona. The firm has been employed by public institutions, state, county, and local governments, private entities, and Native American Communities, in a variety of assignments that include economic impact analyses, real estate market studies, forecasting, and public speaking at events around the State. In Mohave County specifically the firm has recently completed studies such a housing assessment for Bullhead City, a recreation plan for Lake Havasu City, Low Income Tax Credit market studies and an economic impact analysis of a proposed retail and hotel development.

#### Impact Summary

There is a common misconception that solar projects do not contribute to the economy nor generate tax revenues for local governments. This report will show that in the first year during construction an estimated \$1.1 million in tax revenues and 302 jobs would be created in the local economy from this example project. In addition, over the life of the project, more than \$28.1 million in tax revenue would be generated by personal property tax on equipment. These taxes would directly benefit the county, fire districts, school districts and other special districts such as flood control, library, and education districts. Furthermore, employees working on the project would spend money in the local economy, pay property taxes on the homes they occupy and contribute to state shared taxes for the County and local governments (\$1.7 million).

In total, this example Mohave County Solar Project would generate an estimated \$30.9 million in tax revenues during the life of the project.

#### **Mohave County Solar Project Summary Impact**

monary colar region cummary impact	
Construction related jobs	302
Taxes generated during construction	\$1.1 million
Personal property tax generated during life of project	
Mohave County and special districts	\$13.1 million
Local school districts	\$15.0 million
Tax revenues generated by employees	\$1.7 million
Grand total of taxes generated during life of project	\$30.9 million



#### **Economic Impact and Tax Revenue Analysis**

#### Economic Impacts

- Development would provide an immediate \$36.4 million in direct construction impact in the County, generating a direct, indirect and induced total of \$49.6 million in total economic impact from construction activity. This investment would create 302 construction and related jobs and \$15.2 million in wages over the projected 14-month construction schedule.
- Through the life of the project, an estimated \$392.8 million in economic activity would occur within the County's economy.
- All totaled, the example solar project would create over \$442.5 million in economic activity within Mohave County during construction and 40 years of operations.

Economic Impact over Life of Project  Mohave County Solar Project  (2023 dollars)					
Construction					
Impact			Economic		
Type	Jobs	Wages	Output		
Direct	225	\$11,452,000	\$36,400,000		
Indirect	35	\$1,672,000	\$6,152,000		
Induced	42	\$2,061,000	\$7,084,000		
Total	302	\$15,185,000	\$49,636,000		
Operations					
Impact Type	Annual Jobs	Wages over 40 Yrs	Economic Output (40 yrs)		
Direct	4	\$5,000,000	\$219,940,000		
Indirect	5	\$16,996,000	\$154,080,000		
Induced	3	\$5,488,000	\$18,816,000		
Total	12	\$27,484,000	\$392,836,000		

#### Tax Revenues Generated

Construction and operations of the solar project would create significant tax revenue for Mohave County and other entities. While the project would be exempt from prime contracting transaction privilege tax (under ARS 42-5075(b)(7) and ARS 42-5061), there is still substantial value from solar equipment that would increase the personal property revenues for the County. Revenues would also be generated from secondary sources of employee generated revenue. In addition, the project would be subject to a state land lease along with a capacity fee per megawatt.



 Mohave County would receive an estimated \$1.1 million in cumulative tax revenue from construction related impacts. These impacts are generated by the share of employees that would spend within Mohave County during the 14-month construction phase.

Tax Revenues during Construction  Mohave County Solar Project  (2023 dollars)					
	Seco	ndary Revenues			
	Employee	Resident	State		
Impact	Spending	Property	Shared	Total	
Туре	Sales Tax	Tax	Revenues	Revenues	
Direct	\$119,600	\$678,400	\$1,940	\$799,940	
Indirect	\$17,800	\$104,500	\$290	\$122,590	
Induced	\$21,900	\$127,000	\$360	\$149,260	
Total	\$159,300	\$909,900	\$2,600	\$1,071,800	

<sup>1/</sup> The figures are intended only as a general guideline as to how the taxing jurisdictions could be impacted by the project. The above figures are based on the current economic structure and tax rates of the State of Arizona, county and other taxing jurisdictions.

Source: EDPCo; IMPLAN; ADOR; ATRA

Operations of the example solar project would create tax revenue for the County and local school districts.

- Mohave County property taxes include taxing jurisdictions such as the Mohave County Fire Districts, flood control district, library district, community college and educational districts. These jurisdictions would receive an average of \$327,000 per year in personal property taxes. The school districts would receive an average of \$376,000 in tax revenue each year.
- Average annual taxes generated for the County from employees total an estimated \$42,400 each year.

In total, the combined annual taxes generated for the County total an estimated \$745,400 each year, on average.



\$327,000
\$376,000
\$42,400
\$745,400
county could ent economic

• Over the life of the project, the County and its school districts would receive an estimated \$30.9 million in total from construction and ongoing annual tax collections generated by the Mohave Solar Project.

Tax Revenues: Life of Project  Mohave County Solar Project  (2023 dollars)				
Construction related tax revenues	\$1,071,800			
Operations Impact				
Personal property tax				
Mohave County and Special Districts	\$13,100,000			
Local School Districts	\$15,000,000			
Tax revenues generated by employees	\$1,696,000			
GRAND TOTAL FISCAL IMPACT	\$30,867,800			
1/The figures are based on a 40-year life and intended as a how the local governments could be impacted by the project based on the current economic structure and tax rates of the other taxing jurisdictions.	t. The above figures are			
Source: Elliott D. Pollack & Co.: AriSEA: IMPLAN				



#### **Assumptions & Methodology**

The typical 1,200-acre solar power generating facility would produce up to 200 MW of power and includes the addition of 200 MW of battery storage. The total value of the example project is estimated at \$528.0 million including construction and equipment.

Project Assumptions  Mohave County Solar Project  (2023 dollars)					
Acres	1,200				
Solar Facility (MW)	200				
Battery Storage (MW)	200				
Engineering, Procurement and Construction Value  Solar Facility Construction \$40,000,000					
Solar Equipment	\$167,000,000				
Battery Storage Construction	\$45,000,000				
Battery Stoage Equipment	\$276,000,000				
Total value of project	\$528,000,000				
Source: AriSEA; Elliott D. Pollack & Compnay					

The following table outlines the weighted average tax rates used in estimating the property tax impacts of the example Mohave County Solar Project. These rates are applied to every \$100 of net assessed value. The rates are current as of 2023 and are used for the entire duration of the project life.

Weighted Averge Property T Mohave County Solar Pr	
DISTRICT	RATE
Mohave County	1.755
Flood Control District	0.500
Fire District Assistance Tax	0.100
Library District	0.255
Fire District	1.453
TV CID	0.056
Western AZ Vocational Edu Dist.	0.050
Community College	1.098
Local School Districts	6.048
Grand Total	11.314
Source: Mohave County Assessor's Office	



#### **Economic Impact Methodology**

Economic impact analysis examines the economic implications of an activity in terms of output, earnings, and employment. For this study, the analysis focused on the construction impacts as well as the ongoing operations including direct expenditures by the residents.

The different types of economic impacts are known as direct, indirect, and induced, according to the manner in which the impacts are generated. For instance, direct employment consists of permanent jobs held by project employees. Indirect employment is those jobs created by businesses that provide goods and services essential to the operation or construction of the project. These businesses range from manufacturers (who make goods) to wholesalers (who deliver goods) to janitorial firms (who clean the buildings). Finally, the spending of the wages and salaries of direct and indirect employees on items such as food, housing, transportation and medical services creates induced employment in all sectors of the economy, throughout the region. These secondary effects are captured in the analysis conducted in this study.

Multipliers have been developed to estimate the indirect and induced impacts of various direct economic activities. IMPLAN developed the multipliers used in this study and were selected based on the land use type. The multipliers used for this project represent the construction of power and communication as well as electric power generation for ongoing operations.

The multipliers specific to Mohave County are used in this study. This means that the indirect and induced figures represent jobs created throughout the region.

The economic impact is categorized into three types of impacts:

- (1) <u>Employment Impact</u> the total wage and salary and self-employed jobs in a region. Jobs include both part time and full-time workers.
- (2) <u>Earnings Impact</u> the personal income, earnings or wages, of the direct, indirect and induced employees. Earnings include total wage and salary payments as well as benefits of health and life insurance, retirement payments and any other noncash compensation.
- (3) **Economic Output** also referred to economic activity, relates to the gross receipts for goods or services generated by the company's operations.

Economic impacts are by their nature regional in character. Such impacts are best illustrated when not assigned to a specific municipality or locality, although clearly the primary impact of



job creation would be in the municipality and county where the project is located. Indeed, many communities in the surrounding region would also benefit from the operations of the project.

#### Fiscal Impact Methodology

Fiscal impact analysis studies the public revenues associated with a particular economic activity. The primary revenue sources of local, county, and state governments (i.e., taxes) are analyzed to determine how an activity may affect the various jurisdictions. This section would evaluate the impact of the project on State, county and local school districts.

The fiscal impact figures cited in this report have been generated from information provided by a variety of sources including the U.S. Bureau of the Census; the U.S. Department of Labor; the Internal Revenue Service; the State of Arizona; the Arizona Tax Research Association; and the U.S. Consumer Expenditure Survey. Elliott D. Pollack & Company has relied upon the estimates of operating revenues outlined in this study.

Fiscal impacts are categorized by type in this study, similar to economic impact analysis. The major sources of revenue generation for governmental entities are calculated based on ongoing operations. Employees would spend part of their salaries on local goods and services and pay taxes on the homes they occupy. This spending would contribute to revenues collected by the State that are ultimately shared with local governments.

The project would be exempt from prime contracting transaction privilege tax (under ARS 42-5075(b)(7) and ARS 42-5061). However, there is still substantial value from solar equipment that would increase the personal property revenues for the County. Revenues would also be generated from secondary sources of employee generated revenue. The following is a description of the applicable revenue sources that would be considered for this analysis.

#### Primary Taxes Generated by Project

#### Personal Property Tax

Renewable energy projects are centrally assessed by the Arizona Department of Revenue. The total original cost is used to calculate the full cash value. The depreciation schedule is then based on straight-line depreciation over the useful life (currently 30 years capped at 90% of taxable original cost per ARS 42-14155). The full cash value factor for renewable energy is 20% and the assessment ratio of 15% is applied for a total taxable value each year.



#### Secondary Taxes Generated by Employees

The following tax rates are applied to the spending of direct, indirect and induced employees.

#### • Transaction Privilege Tax

The State, counties, and local cities in Arizona charge sales tax on retail goods and utility usage. The sales tax rate for the State is 5.6%. Portions of this tax are redistributed through revenue sharing to counties and cities throughout Arizona based on population. The weighted average tax rate for local governments is 2.15%. Based on data from the U.S. Consumer Expenditure Survey, the projected extent of retail spending and resulting sales tax receipts was calculated.

#### Property Tax

Given that the location of the example project is unknown, the value of the land was not estimated and, thus, real property taxes for the land are not calculated in this report. However, the employees would be subject to residential property tax in Arizona with an assessment ratio of 10%. In order to estimate property taxes, the assessed full cash value of the occupied space along with the projected value of a typical housing unit has been calculated.

#### State Shared Revenues

Each municipality in Arizona receives a portion of State revenues from four different sources - State sales tax (see description above), State income tax, vehicle license tax and highway user tax. The formulas for allocating these revenues are primarily based on population. Counties also share in the revenue sources of the State, with the exception of income tax.

#### State Income Tax

The State of Arizona collects taxes on personal income. The tax rate used in the analysis averages about 1.6% for earnings. These percentages are based on the most recently available income tax data from the State and the projected wage levels of jobs created by the construction and operations impact. This tax is applied to the wages and earnings of direct and indirect employment. Portions of this tax are redistributed through revenue sharing to cities throughout Arizona based on population.

#### **HURF Taxes**

The State of Arizona collects specific taxes for the Highway User Revenue Fund (HURF). Both the registration fees and the motor vehicle fuel tax (gas tax) are considered in this analysis. The motor vehicle fuel tax is \$0.18 per gallon and is calculated based on a vehicle traveling the Arizona statewide average of 12,000



miles per year at 16.6 miles per gallon. Registration fees average \$65 per employee in the State of Arizona. These factors are applied to the projected direct and indirect employee count. Portions of these taxes are distributed to cities and counties throughout Arizona based on a formula that includes population and the origin of gasoline sales.

#### Vehicle License Tax

The vehicle license tax is a personal property tax placed on vehicles at the time of annual registration. This factor is applied to the projected direct, indirect and induced employee count. The average tax used in this analysis is \$343 and portions of the total collections are distributed to the Highway User Revenue Fund. The remaining funds are shared between cities and counties in accordance with population-based formulas.

The above tax categories represent the largest sources of revenues that would be generated to the various jurisdictions. The revenue impacts do not include certain revenue sources such as corporate income taxes. All tax collections represented in this analysis are gross collections and do not take into consideration any incentives or development agreements that may occur.



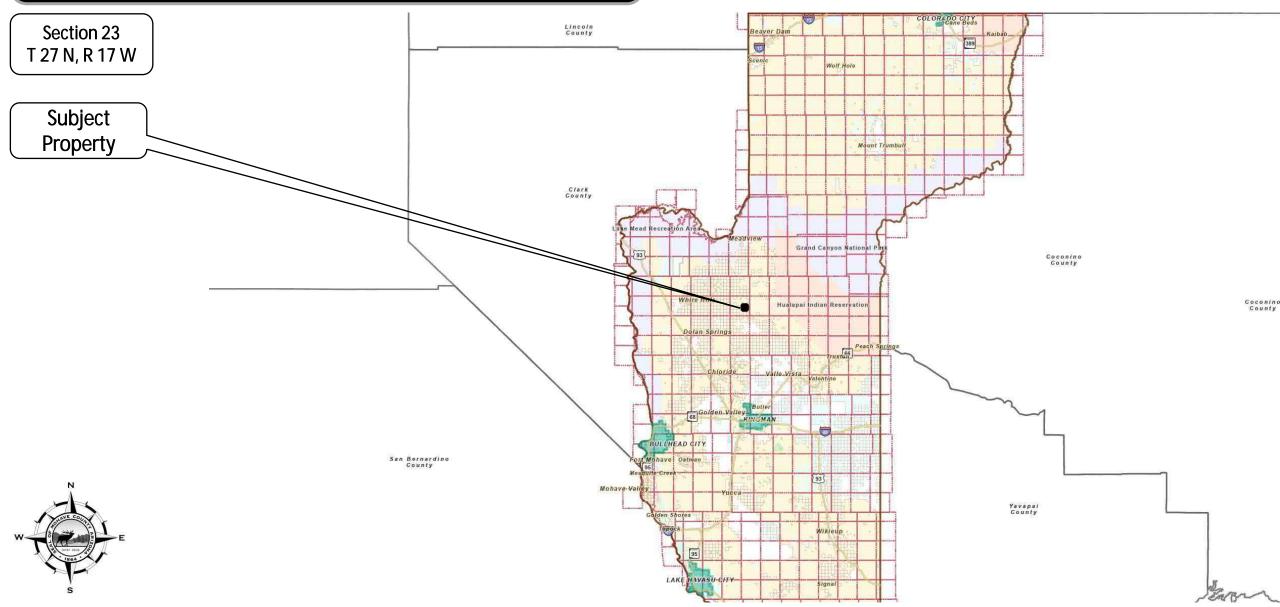
#### **APPENDIX 1: Annual Personal Property Tax Estimates by Jurisdiction**

							perty Tax Imp Mohave Cour (2023								
Section   Sect			Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	Year 6	Year 7	Year 8	Year 9	Year 10	Year 11	Year 12	Year 13	Year 1
Property of the Personal Property of the Per		,,	02.29/	00.09/	96.70/	92.20/	90.0%	76 70/	72.20/	70.00/	66.70/	62.20/	60.09/	EC 70/	53.3%
Part															\$110,400,000
Section for the part   \$1,000.000   \$1,000		\$40,020,000	\$38,640,000	\$37,260,000	\$35,880,000	\$34,500,000	\$33,120,000	\$31,740,000	\$30,360,000	\$28,980,000	\$27,600,000	\$26,220,000	\$24,840,000	\$23,460,000	\$22,080,000
March   Marc			\$5,796,000	\$5,589,000	\$5,382,000	\$5,175,000	\$4,968,000	\$4,761,000	\$4,554,000	\$4,347,000	\$4,140,000	\$3,933,000	\$3,726,000	\$3,519,000	\$3,312,000
Personal P	.,		20.00/	00.00/	20.70/	20.00/	20.00/	70.70	70.00/	70.00/	00.70/	20.00/	00.00/	50.70/	50.00
Part															53.3% \$171.200.000
Mary Column   1952/000   141/295/000   141/295/000   141/295/000   131															\$34,240,000
Section   Sect			\$8,988,000		\$8,346,000	\$8,025,000				\$6,741,000		\$6,099,000		\$5,457,000	\$5,136,00
Marche   M	Total taxable value														\$8,448,00
Part															\$148,23
Internation														4,	\$42,24
Part		,.			,	,			. ,		,	,	,		\$8,44
Table   Tabl				*1-	* - 1		,	,	,	, .		,	. , .		\$21,52
Mathematic   Mat															\$122,738 \$4,750
Common   C															\$4,751 \$4,22
March County   Sabba 37   STRASP   STRATE   ST															\$92,72
Instruction   Space		4.00,000	<b>4.00</b>	4.00,	4.00,00.	4,	<b>+</b> · · · · · · ·	<b>+</b> · · · · · ·			4,			400,000	\$444,89
Control   S1,722,728   S1,722,478   S1,912,504   S1,912,504   S1,912,505   S1,912	Local School Districts					\$798,280					\$638,624				\$510,89
Page	School Districts	\$926,005	\$894,074	\$862,142	\$830,211	\$798,280	\$766,349	\$734,418	\$702,486	\$670,555	\$638,624	\$606,693	\$574,762	\$542,830	\$510,89
Reportable Cost Bart   September Cost Bart	Grand Total	\$1,732,378	\$1,672,641	\$1,612,904	\$1,553,167	\$1,493,429	\$1,433,692	\$1,373,955	\$1,314,218	\$1,254,481	\$1,194,744	\$1,135,006	\$1,075,269	\$1,015,532	\$955,79
Report		Year 15	Year 16	Year 17	Year 18	Year 19	Year 20	Year 21	Year 22	Year 23	Year 24	Year 25	Year 26	Year 27	Year 28
Depreciate   1510.500.000   589.000.000   589.000.000   582.000.000   582.000.000   582.000.000   581.000.000   587.000.000	Reportable Cost Solar														
Face   Sept															10.0%
Sacratic value   \$3,105,000   \$2,889,000   \$2,849,000   \$2,249,000   \$2,249,000   \$2,249,000   \$2,249,000   \$2,249,000   \$2,249,000   \$2,049,000   \$1,049,000   \$1,249,000   \$1,249,000   \$1,249,000   \$1,049,000															\$20,700,000
Source   S		, ,	,,	. , ,	,,	,,	,,	. , .,	. ,,	, ,	, ,	, ,		. , .,	\$4,140,000 \$621,000
Depocacion   \$100,000,000   \$100,000,000   \$100,000,000   \$128,000,000   \$128,000,000   \$177,000,000   \$107,000   \$107,000   \$1					. , . ,		. ,,	. ,,		. , .,		. , ,	,		10.0%
Fair Clark Wale															\$32,100,000
Total Incultive Number   \$7,900,000   \$7,932,000   \$8,984,000   \$8,980,000   \$8,980,000   \$8,280,000   \$3,980,000   \$3,980,000   \$2,980,000   \$2,980,000   \$3,9	Fair Cash Value	\$32,100,000	\$29,960,000	\$27,820,000	\$25,680,000	\$23,540,000	\$21,400,000	<b>+</b> · • )= • • ; • • •	<b>+,</b>	\$14,980,000	\$12,840,000	\$10,700,000	\$8,560,000	\$6,420,000	\$6,420,000
State		. ,,					, . ,			. , ,		. ,,			\$963,000
Flood Control Debert   Sign 600   Sign 800   Sign 80				, ,	,,	, ,				, ,		. ,,		. ,	\$1,584,000
Fire District Administract Tax															\$27,794 \$7,920
Library Chainest   \$20,188   \$18,385   \$17,489   \$16,144   \$14,789   \$13,455   \$12,108   \$10,785   \$9,417   \$80,772   \$85,281   \$4,036   \$17,000   \$4,000   \$4,000   \$4,000   \$4,000   \$4,000   \$4,000   \$4,000   \$4,000   \$4,000   \$4,000   \$4,140,000															\$1,584
Fire Date   \$115,067   \$107,396   \$99,724   \$22,053   \$843,822   \$76,711   \$68,040   \$813,898   \$33,698   \$46,027   \$33,356   \$33,058   \$30,068   \$23,013   \$10,000   \$33,990   \$34,990															\$4,036
Version   Vers										\$53,698	\$46.027	\$38,356	\$30,684	\$23.013	\$23,013
Community Colleges   \$86,932   \$81,136   \$75,341   \$80,545   \$83,770   \$57,954   \$52,159   \$46,384   \$40,688   \$34,773   \$28,977   \$23,162   \$17,386   \$10,088   \$447,097   \$417,090   \$328,9284   \$351,478   \$333,672   \$335,686   \$278,086   \$259,254   \$222,448   \$194,642   \$168,385   \$159,650   \$129,700   \$111,224   \$834,188   \$184,042   \$194,042   \$	TV CID	\$4,459	\$4,162	\$3,864	\$3,567	\$3,270	\$2,973	\$2,675	\$2,378	\$2,081	\$1,784	\$1,486	\$1,189	\$892	\$892
Mohave County	Western AZ Vocational Edu Dist.			\$3,432											\$792
School Districts															\$17,386
School Districts		. ,	, .			,	,		. , .	, .	,,	,	. ,	, .	\$83,418
Grand Total   \$886,058   \$836,320   \$776,583   \$716,846   \$657,109   \$597,372   \$537,635   \$447,897   \$418,160   \$358,423   \$298,686   \$238,949   \$179,212   \$179,2											,				\$95,79
Year 29   Year 30   Year 31   Year 32   Year 33   Year 34   Year 35   Year 36   Year 37   Year 38   Year 39   Year 40									,				- ' '		\$95,79
Mode Factor   10.0%	Grand Total	\$896,058	\$836,320	\$776,583	\$716,846	\$657,109	\$597,372	\$537,635	\$477,897	\$418,160	\$358,423	\$298,686	\$238,949	\$179,212	\$179,21
Depreciated Cost   S20,700,000   S20,700,0		Year 29	Year 30	Year 31	Year 32	Year 33	Year 34	Year 35	Year 36	Year 37	Year 38	Year 39	Year 40		Tota
Fair Cash Value															
Taxable value \$621,000 \$621,00															
Reportable Cost Battery % Good Factor 10.0% 10.0		. , .,					. , .,	. , .,		. , .,	. , .,	. , .,			
No.		ψ321,000	₩021,000	₩VZ 1,000	₩VZ 1,000	₩021,000	ψ0£1,000	ψ0£1,000	ψ021,000	ψ021,000	ψ021,000	ψ021,000	ψ021,000		
Fair Cash Value Factor Fair Cash Value Factor Fair Cash Value Factor Fair Cash Value Factor Fair Cash Value Set Valu		10.0%	10.0%	10.0%	10.0%	10.0%	10.0%	10.0%	10.0%	10.0%	10.0%	10.0%	10.0%		
Fair Cash Value \$6,420,000 \$6,420		\$32,100,000	\$32,100,000	\$32,100,000	\$32,100,000	\$32,100,000	\$32,100,000	\$32,100,000	\$32,100,000	\$32,100,000	\$32,100,000	\$32,100,000	\$32,100,000		
Assessment Ratio         Sp63,000         \$963,000															
Taxable value		\$6,420,000	\$6,420,000	\$6,420,000	\$6,420,000	\$6,420,000	\$6,420,000	\$6,420,000	\$6,420,000	\$6,420,000	\$6,420,000	\$6,420,000	\$6,420,000		
Total axable value \$1,584,000 \$1,		\$963,000	\$963,000	\$963.000	\$963.000	\$963,000	\$963.000	\$963,000	\$963.000	\$963.000	\$963.000	\$963,000	\$963.000		-
Flood Control Dissist															
Fire District Assistance Tax	Mohave County	\$27,794	\$27,794	\$27,794	\$27,794	\$27,794	\$27,794	\$27,794	\$27,794	\$27,794	\$27,794	\$27,794	\$27,794		\$4,363,700
Library District \$4,036	Flood Control District	\$7,920	\$7,920	\$7,920	\$7,920	\$7,920	\$7,920	\$7,920	\$7,920	\$7,920	\$7,920	\$7,920	\$7,920		\$1,243,40
Fire District \$23,013	Fire District Assistance Tax				. ,	. ,			. ,				. ,		\$248,70
TV CD \$ \$892 \$892 \$892 \$892 \$892 \$892 \$892 \$8		+ .,	+ .,	+ .,	4 .,	4.,	+ .,	+ .,	.,	+ .,	+ .,	+ .,	.,		\$633,70
Western AZ Vocational Edu Diet         \$792		+==,	+,	+==,		+,	<b>+-</b> 0,0.0		+==,=.=			+,	+,		\$3,613,10
Community College         \$17,386															\$140,00
Mohave County \$83,418															\$124,30 \$2,729,70
·	, ,	4,		. ,	. ,		<b>V</b> ,000	<b>V</b> ,000	. ,	. ,	. ,	. ,	. ,		\$2,729,70
Grand Total \$179,212			,			,					,				\$28,136,200



# GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT & REZONE 341-15-016 & -017 GENERAL MAP

AMENDMENT TO THE MOHAVE COUNTY GENERAL PLAN from a Rural Development Area land use designation to a Rural Industrial land use designation, and a <u>REZONE</u> from an A-R/36A (Agricultural Residential/Thirty-Six Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an M-X (Heavy Manufacturing) zone for Assessor's Parcel Nos. 341-15-016 and -017, to allow for a solar facility in the Red Lake vicinity



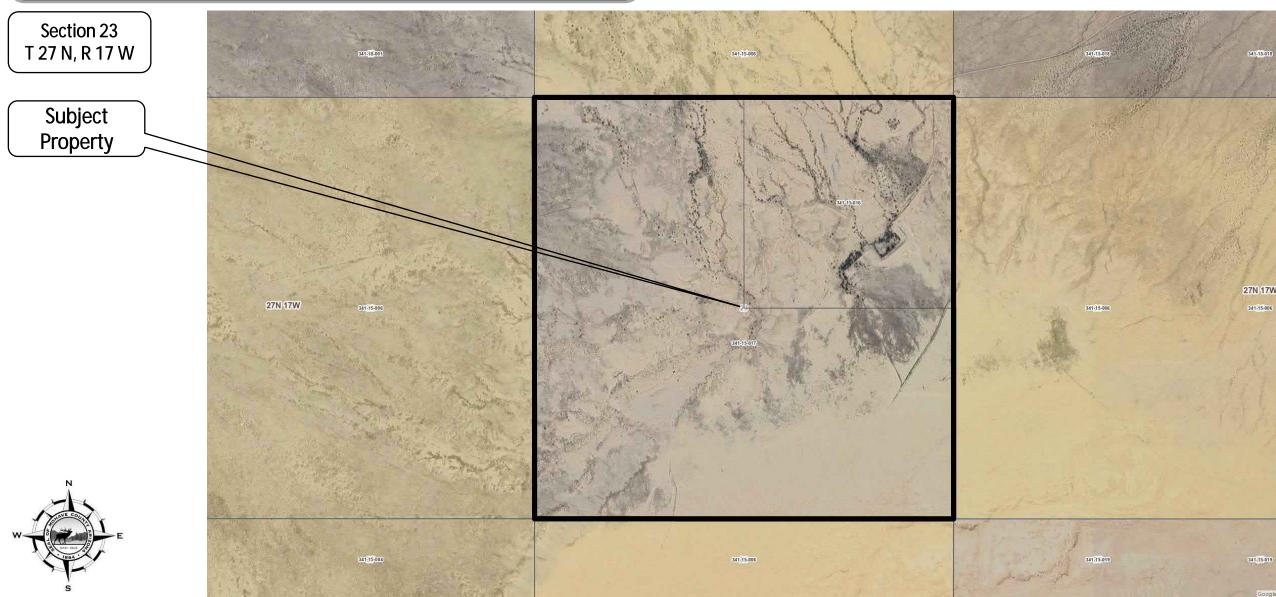
#### GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT & REZONE 341-15-016 & -017

#### **VICINITY MAP**

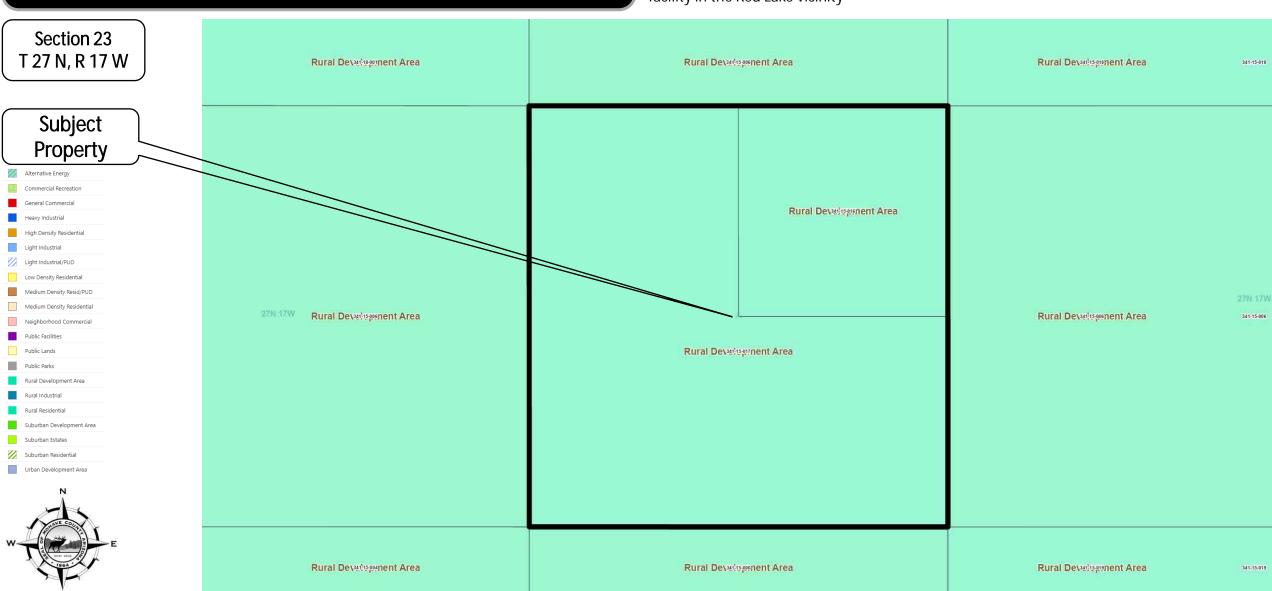
AMENDMENT TO THE MOHAVE COUNTY GENERAL PLAN from a Rural Development Area land use designation to a Rural Industrial land use designation, and a <u>REZONE</u> from an A-R/36A (Agricultural Residential/Thirty-Six Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an M-X (Heavy Manufacturing) zone for Assessor's Parcel Nos. 341-15-016 and -017, to allow for a solar facility in the Red Lake vicinity



# GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT & REZONE 341-15-016 & -017 SITE MAP

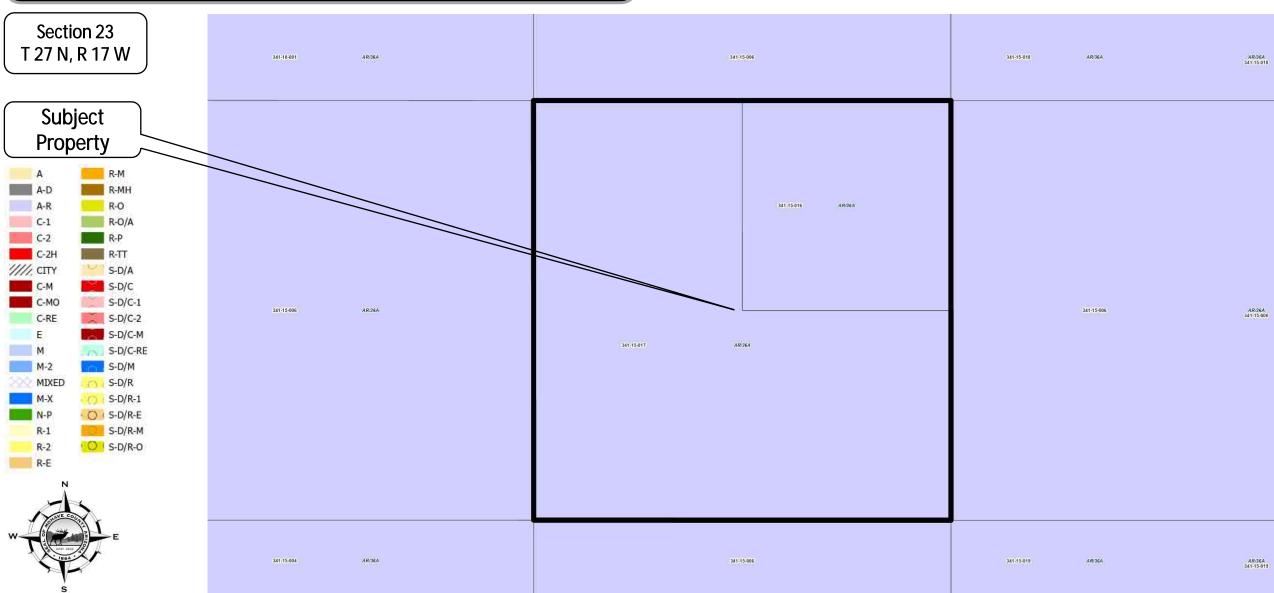


# GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT & REZONE 341-15-016 & -017 GENERAL PLAN MAP



GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT & REZONE 341-15-016 & -017

### **ZONING MAP**



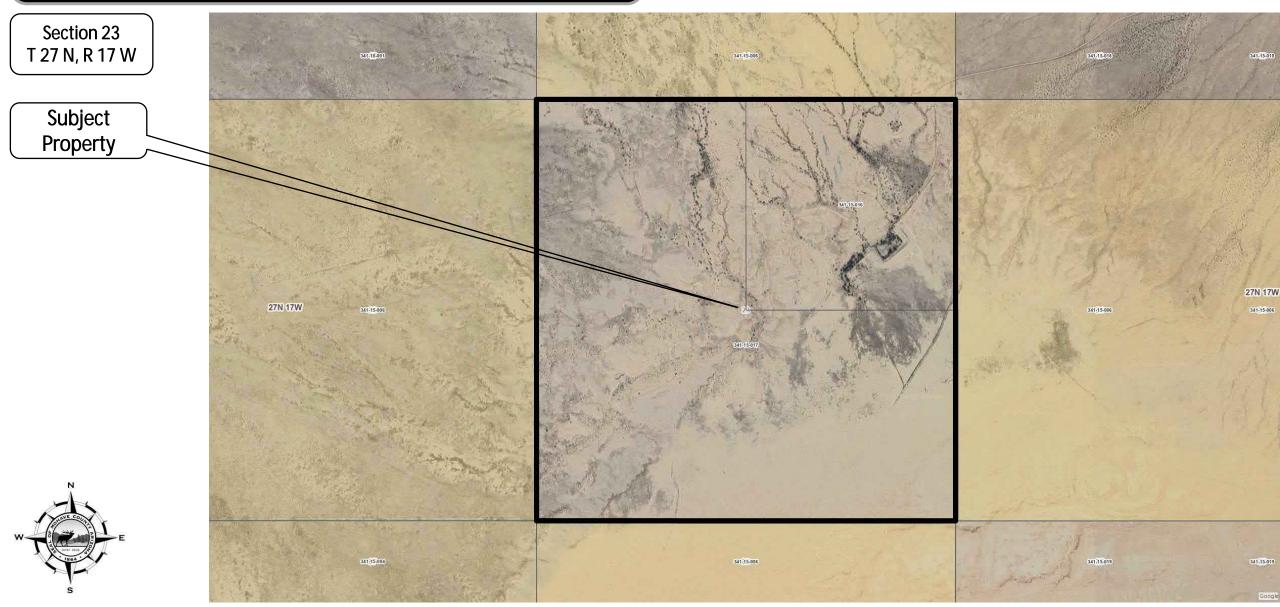
### GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT & REZONE 341-15-016 & -017

### RIGHT OF WAY MAP



## GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT & REZONE 341-15-016 & -017

### **REQUEST**







16. Evaluation of a request for an <u>AMENDMENT TO THE MOHAVE COUNTY GENERAL</u>

<u>PLAN</u> from a Rural Development Land Use designation to a Rural Industrial Land Use designation and a <u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 341-15-022 from an A-R/36A (Agricultural Residential/Thirty-Six Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to a M-X (Heavy Manufacturing) zone to allow for a solar facility in the Kingman vicinity, Mohave County, Arizona.

This evaluation is to determine whether approval should be granted to:

- 1. Amend the Mohave County General Plan; and
- 2. Rezone the above-described property as requested by Arizona Land Water Resources, LLC for Solpistachio-1920, LLC of Las Vegas, Nevada.

Assessor's Parcel No. 341-15-022 is described as Sections 19, 21, and 29 of Township 27 North, Range 17 West.

The site is approximately 1900.83 acres and is located east and west of Stockton Hill Road. Section 29 appears to have legal access while the other two sections do not appear to currently have legal access.

The site is vacant. The terrain is varied with areas that are relatively flat backing up to mountains, and a few drainages. The surrounding area consists of vacant land.

The applicant requests this:

- 1. Amendment to the Mohave County General Plan from a Rural Development land use designation to a Rural Industrial land use designation, and
- 2. Rezone from a A-R/36A (Agricultural Residential/Thirty-Six Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an M-X (Heavy Manufacturing) zone to allow for a solar facility.

The site is not located within a Fire District. Electric appears to be available. Water and sewer service does not appear to be available.

A review of FEMA FIRM Panel #04015C-3400G indicates Section 19 has a portion of the northwest corner located in Zone A, a Special Flood Hazard Area, with the remainder of Section 19 and the western portion of Section 29 being in Zone X, not in a Special Flood Hazard Area. FEMA FIRM Panel #04015C-3425G indicates Section 21 has a drainage running north-south that is located in Zone A, a Special Flood Hazard Area, with the remainder of Sections 21 and 29 being located in Zone X, not in a Special Flood Hazard Area.

#### FINDINGS OF FACT:

The following described Findings of Fact are for the above-captioned item:

- a. All notices have been advertised and posted according to regulations.
- b. The proposed action and effect will comply with the Mohave County General Plan, as amended by this item.
- c. The site appears adequate for the intended action.
- d. The neighboring area does not contain other zoning and land use designations similar to the above-proposed action.

- e. A portion of the site does not appear to have legal access.
- f. The noted flood zone and mountain terrain are environmental features affecting the site.
- g. Electric service appears to be available. Water and sewer services do not appear to be available.

#### STAFF RECOMMENDATION:

#### Staff finds that the application is proper for consideration, subject to the following:

- 1. The Mohave County General Plan will be amended to a Rural Industrial land use designation.
- 2. Assessor's Parcel No. 341-15-022 will be rezoned to an M-X (Heavy Manufacturing) zone.
- 3. A site plan, prepared in accordance with Section 37.N (Site Plan Requirements), must be completed prior to the approval of permits and before establishing the use. In addition, the applicant may be required to provide a view-obscuring fence, if required by Section 37.N of the Mohave County Zoning Ordinance, prior to establishing the use.
- 4. The appropriate permits will be obtained prior to construction.
- 5. The Rezone shall not become effective until at least thirty (30) days after final approval of the change in classification by the Board of Supervisors, as per A.R.S. 11-814K.



#### **REZONE APPLICATION** (Part A)

#### **Inquiry Information**

Have you contacted a representative from the Planning and Zoning Division of Mohave County Development Services prior to submitting this application? ☑ Yes ☐ No

submitting this application: 2 res 2 No			
Property Information			
Assessor Parcel Number: 341-15-022	Current	Zoning: AR/36A	Parcel Size 1,901 Acres
Legal Description: T27N R17W Sections 19,21 & 29			
Water Provider: NA Electric pro	ovider: Mol	have Electric <sub>Sewe</sub>	r provider: <b>N/A</b>
Present use of property:			
Owner Information			
Owner Name(must match current deed): Solpista	achio-1	920 LLC	
Mailing Addres 3225 E McLeod Dr #		City:Las Vegas	State: AZ Zip: 89121
Phone number:	Email:		
Agent Information (to be completed if owner has ap	pointed an a	agent to complete the appli	cation process)
Agent Name: Arizona Land Water F	Resour	ces LLC	
Mailing Address 2701 E Andy Devine	#300	<sub>City:</sub> Kingman	State: AZ Zip: 86401
	Email:		
Request			
I (we) hereby request that the Board of Supervisors set Planning and Zoning Commission for rezoning:	this matter fo	or public hearing following of	evaluation by the
Proposed to be: MX Heavy Industrial			
Will all parcels comply with the minimum lot size requ Does the new zone comply with the Mohave County Go			? Yes No (if no complete part B)
For the purpose of:			
Solar Power Geration, Storag	ge and	Transfer Facil	ty
Authorization			
By signing below I certify I am the current property ow knowledge. If agent information is completed I allow the			
Charles Schaffer (Jan 28, 2025 20:22 EST)			
All owners of record must sign. If property is owned by	y a commerci	al entity signing authority st	atus must be provided.

## Rezone Notice of Hearing

Dear Property Owner:	
This letter is to notify you of a request for a change of zone for the below - captioned property from	
AR/36A to MX Heavy Industrial for the purpose of	
Solar Power Geration, Storage and Transfer Facility	
The Mohave County Zoning Ordinance requires all property owners within 300 feet of the subject property be notified this request. The enclosed vicinity map is included for your reference.	d of
Arizona Revised Statutes § 11-814.D relating to County Zoning indicates that if twenty percent (20%) of the property owners by area and number within the zoning area file protests to the proposed change, the change shall not be made except by a three - quarters (3/4) vote of all members of the Board of Supervisors.	<b>Y</b> *
Please direct written comments to the Mohave County Development Services Department at the following address:	
Mohave County Development Services Department 3250 East Kino Avenue P.O. Box 7000 Kingman AZ 86402-7000 928-757-0903 Fax 928-757-3577	
Or email the planner assigned to the item at the email address located on the bottom of the enclosed <i>Notice of Plannin and Zoning Commission Public Hearing</i> slip. You may direct questions to the applicant, contact information below. Please direct all comments to Mohave County Development Services.	ıg
Sincerely,	
Charles Schaffer  Charles Schaffer (Jan 28, 2025 20:22 EST)  Applicant / agent	
Contact information:	
2701 E Andy Devine #300	
Kingman, AZ 86401	
Assessor Parcel Number and Legal Description of proposed Rezone location: 341-15-022	
T27N R17W Sections 19,21 & 29	



## MINOR PLAN AMENDMENT APPLICATION (Part B)

			•	
Ina	HIPV	In	forma	tion
1114	CALL Y		ULIMA	LIVII

Have you contacted a representative from the Planning and Zoning Division of Mohave County Development Services prior	to
submitting this application? □Yes □No	

Property Information			
	t Zoning: AR/36A	Parcel Size 1	901 Acres
Legal Description: T27N R17W Sections 19,21 & 29			
Water Provider: NA Electric provider: MC	phave Electric Sewer	provider: N/A	
Present use of property:			
Owner Information			
Owner Name(must match current deed): Solpistachio-	1920 LLC		
Mailing Address 3225 E McLeod Dr #100	<sub>Cit</sub> J <sub>-</sub> as Vegas	State	Zip 89121
Phone number: Email:			
Agent Information (to be completed if owner has appointed an	agent to complete the applica	tion process)	•
Agent Name: Arizona Land Water Resou	rces LLC		
Mailing Address:	<sub>City:</sub> Kingman	State: AZ	Zip:86401
Phone number: Email:			
Request			
I (we) hereby request that the Board of Supervisors set this matter Planning and Zoning Commission for the Amendment of the follo		aluation by the	
Current General Plan: Rural Development Area	Proposed to be: MX I	Heavy Indu	strial
Current Area Plan: NA	Proposed to be: NA		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
For the purpose of: Solar Power Generation, Storage a		ility	
Authorization			
By signing below I certify I am the current property owner, concu knowledge. If agent information is completed I allow them to act a Charles Schaffer (Jan 28, 2025 20:22 EST)			to the best of my
All owners of record must sign. If property is owned by a commer	rcial entity signing authority stat	tus must be provided	i.

Building • Planning • Zoning • Flood Control • Emergency Management Revised 8.9.22

### **MINOR PLAN AMENDMENT NARRATIVE** (Part B)

Describe how the change will benefit the county.				
In accordance with the Mohave County General Plan, we seek to provide green energy				
production to meet the needs of future development in Mohave County				
List any public infrastructure and public services that are available or will be provided.				
Describe any change in the character of the surrounding neighborhood.  The project will have perimeter screened fencing and will remove 532 acres of pistachio trees,				
The project will have perimeter screened rending and will remove 552 acres of pistachio trees,				
improving the sustainability of the Hualapai Aquifer.				
Explain how the change is consistent with the goals and policies of the General Plan and any applicable area plan for which thi				
property is involved.				
Currently the rural development general plan designation probvides for MX zoning in the area.				
The project is consistent with the current general plan for the area.				
The project is consistent with the current general plan for the area.				
Explain the proposed change, changing events, or circumstances that make the amendment necessary.  With the recent elimination of the E-zening everley, it is possessary to apply for MY zening.				
With the recent elimination of the E zoning overlay, it is necessary to apply for MX zoning				
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				

## Minor Plan Amendment Notice of Hearing

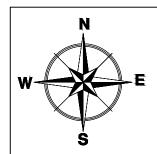
Dear Property Owner:		
This letter is to notify you of a request for a char	nge to the <b>general plan</b>	
from Rural Developement	to Rural Industrial	for the below
captioned property. This amendment is necessar	y for	
Solar Power Generat	ion, Storage and Tran	sfer Facility
The Mohave County Zoning Ordinance requires this request. The enclosed vicinity map is include		ct property be notified of
Please direct written comments to the Mohave C	County Development Services Department at the	following address:
	nnty Development Services Department 3250 East Kino Avenue P.O. Box 7000 Kingman AZ 86402-7000 -757-0903 Fax 928-757-3577	
Or email the planner assigned to the item at the and Zoning Commission Public Hearing slip. Ye Please direct all comments to Mohave County D	ou may direct questions to the applicant, contact	
Sincerely,		
Charles Schaffer X Charles Schaffer (Jan 28, 2025 20:22 EST)		
Applicant / agent		
Contact information: Arizona Land Water Resource	s LLC	
2701 E Andy Devine #300 Kingman AZ	2 86401	
Assessor Parcel Number and Legal Description T27N R17W Sections 19,21 & 29	of proposed Plan Amendment: 341-15-02	22

# Solar power generation facility

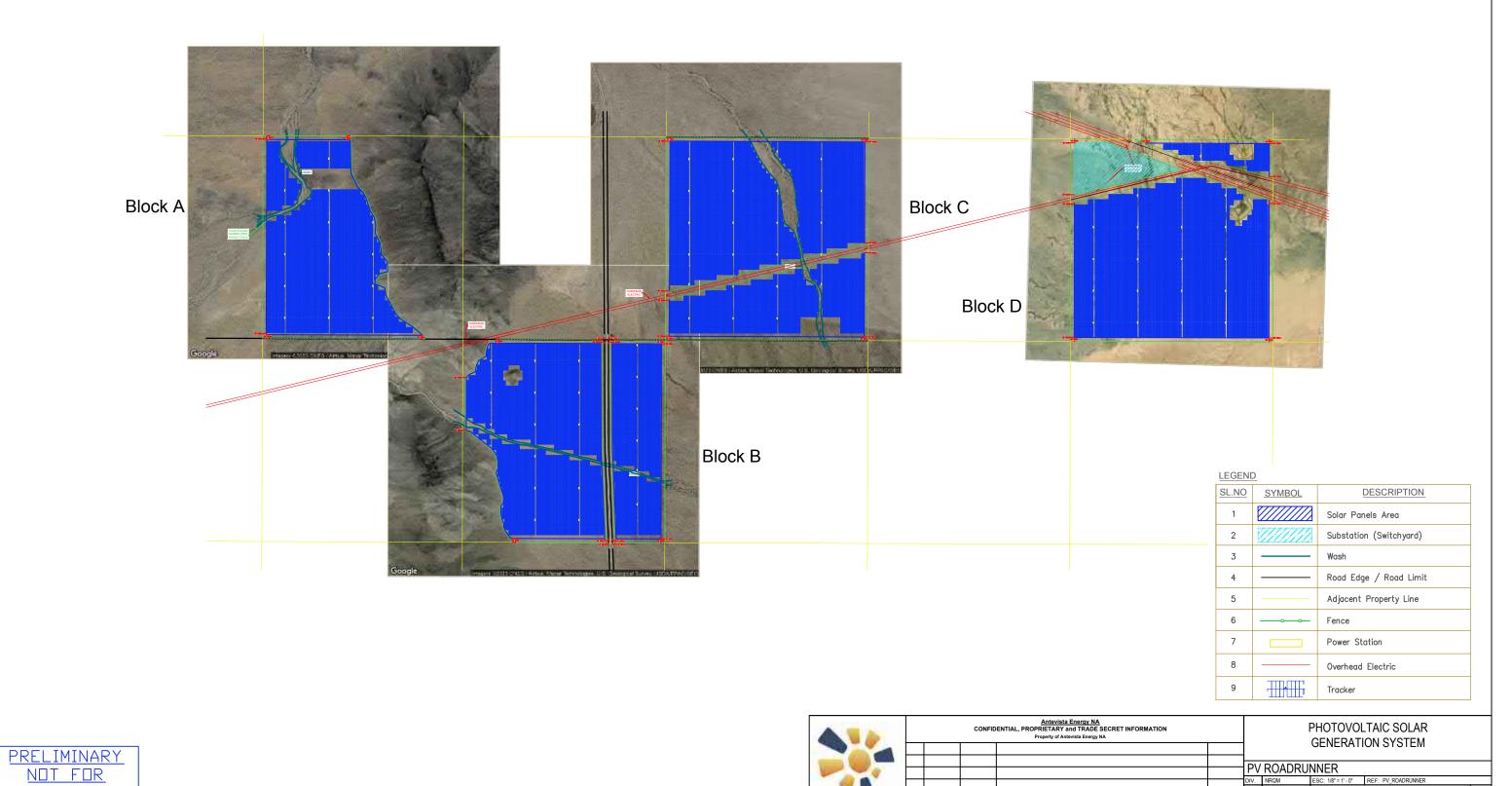
PROJECT PV ROADRUNNER - BASIC DRAWING

**Owner Name: CORE WEST DEVELOPMENT LLC** 

	A 1 b			CONFID	Antevista Energy NA ENTIAL, PROPRIETARY and TRADE SECRET INFORMATION Property of Antevista Energy NA					LTAIC SOLAR ION SYSTEM	
1							1		GLINLIVAT	ION STSTEM	
1							PV	ROADRU	NNER		
1	- A						DIV.	NRQM	ESC:	REF: PV_ROADRUNNER	
1							REV.	FRPS	Plano		N°.
1							APR.	FRPS		Front Page	1
┙		REV.	FECHA	POR	DESCRIPCIÓN	APR.	FEC:	21/02/2025			



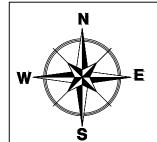
CONSTRUCTION



Units: feet [meters]

PV ROADRUNNER

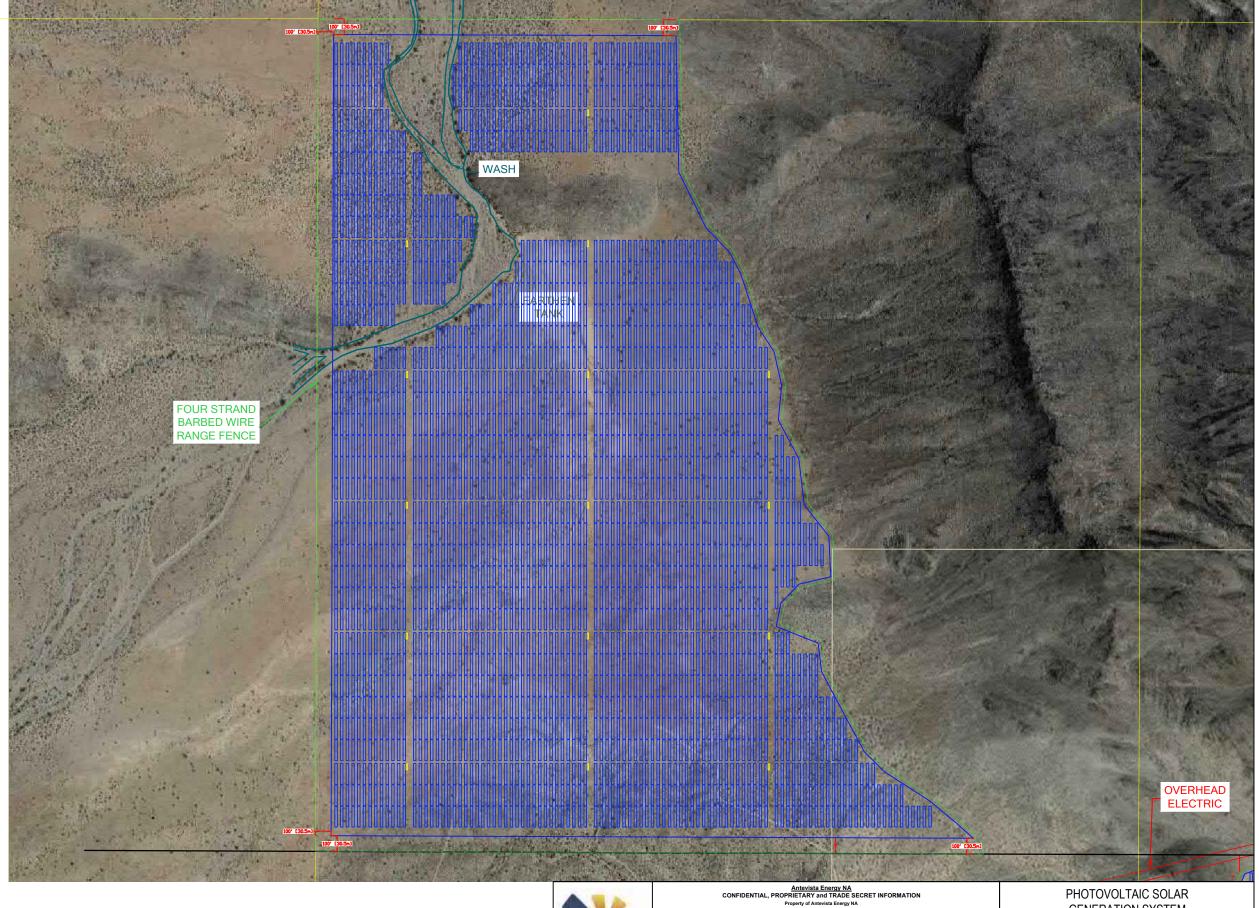
Plan View



# Block A

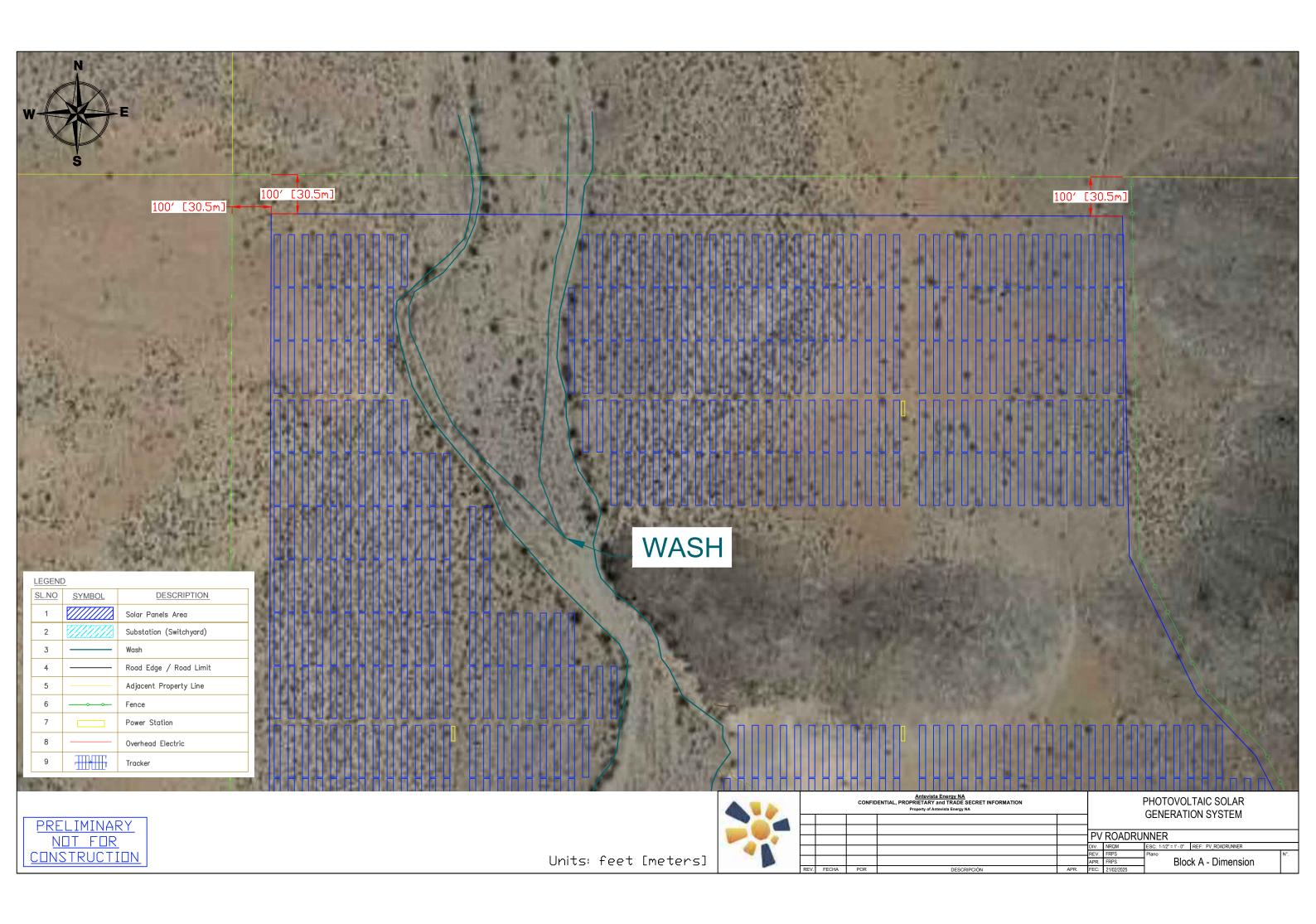
#### LEGEND

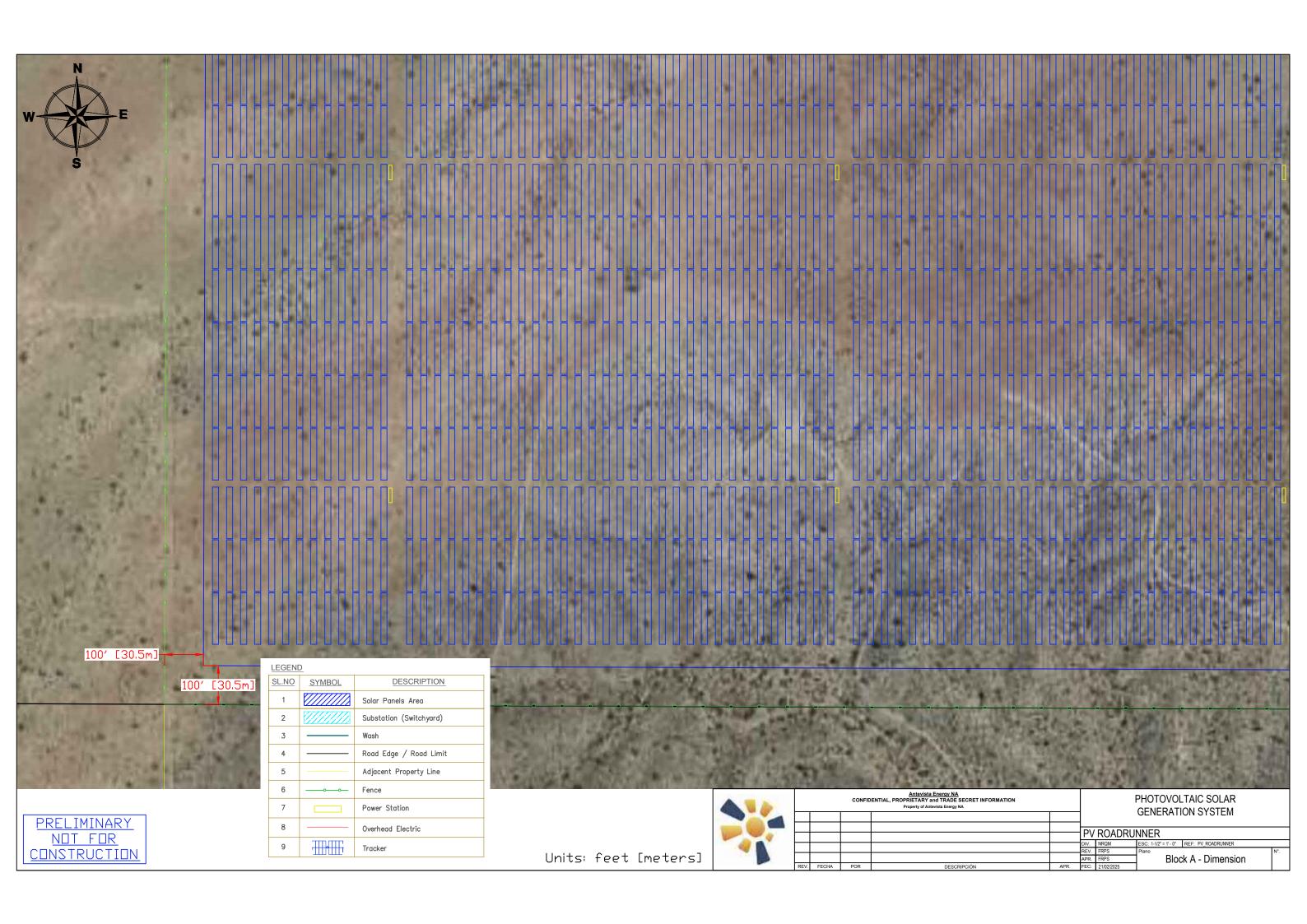
SL.NO	SYMBOL	DESCRIPTION
1		Solar Panels Area
2		Substation (Switchyard)
3		Wash
4		Road Edge / Road Limit
5		Adjacent Property Line
6		Fence
7		Power Station
8		Overhead Electric
9	<del>                                      </del>	Tracker

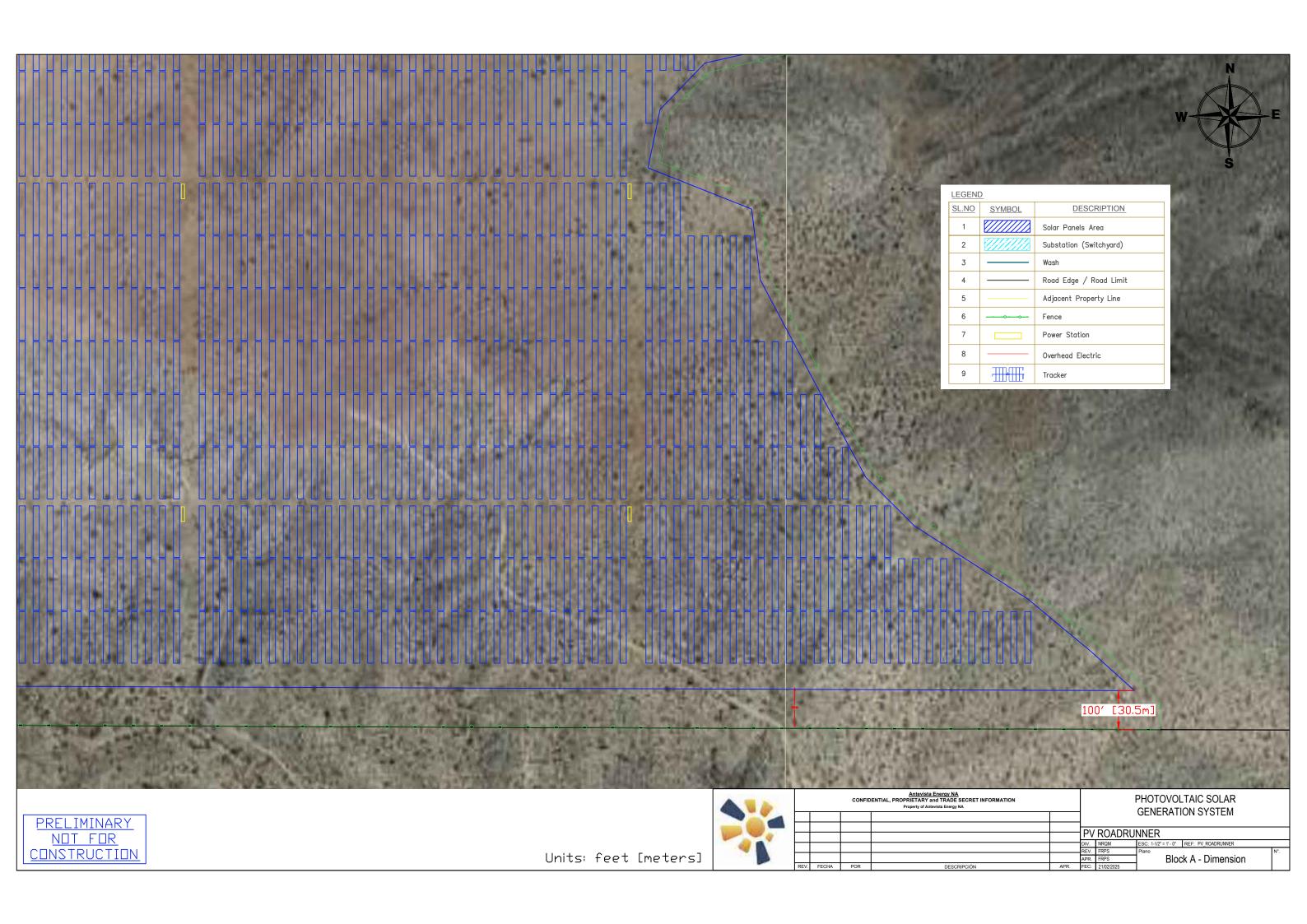


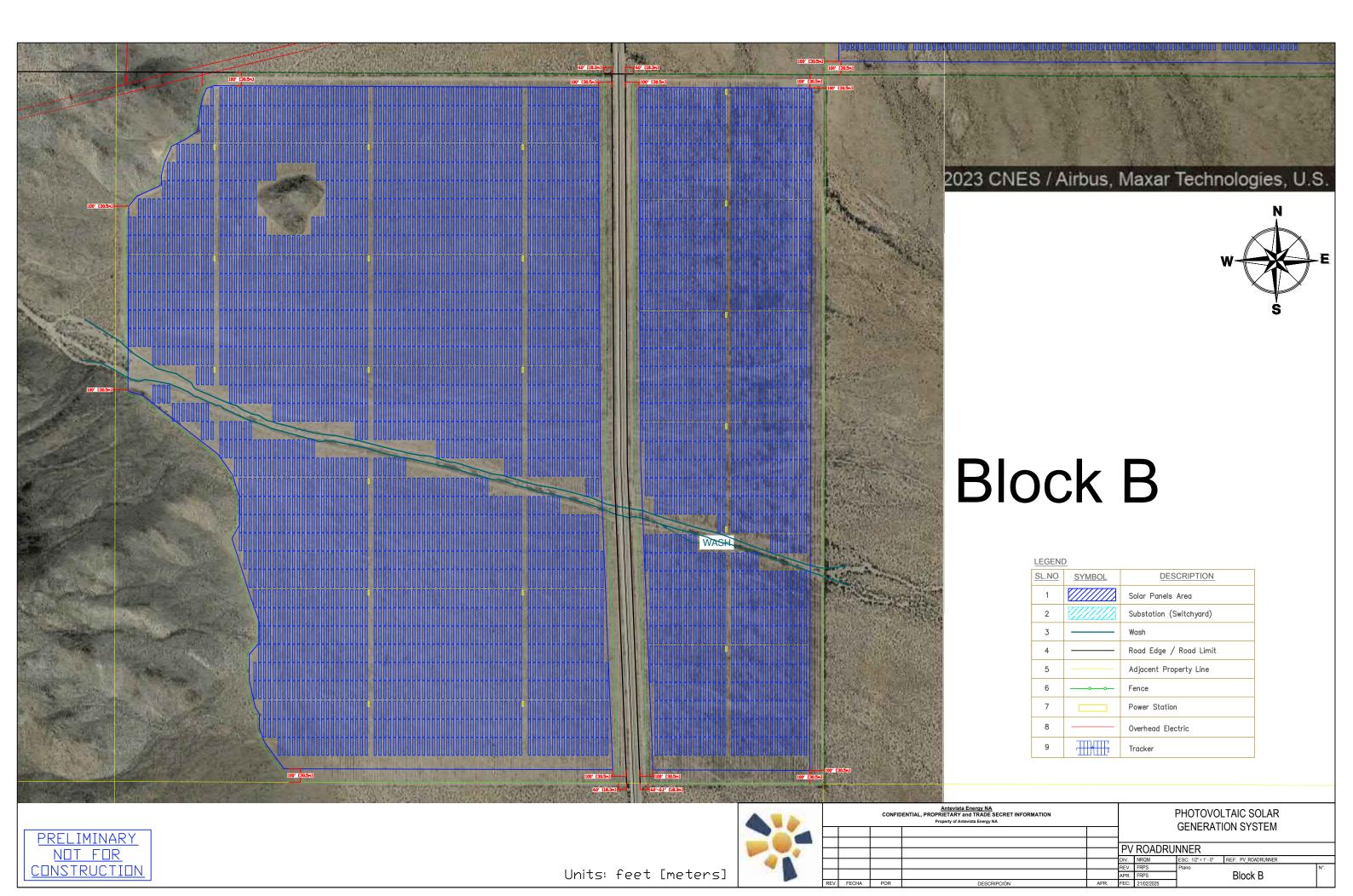
PRELIMINARY
NOT FOR
CONSTRUCTION

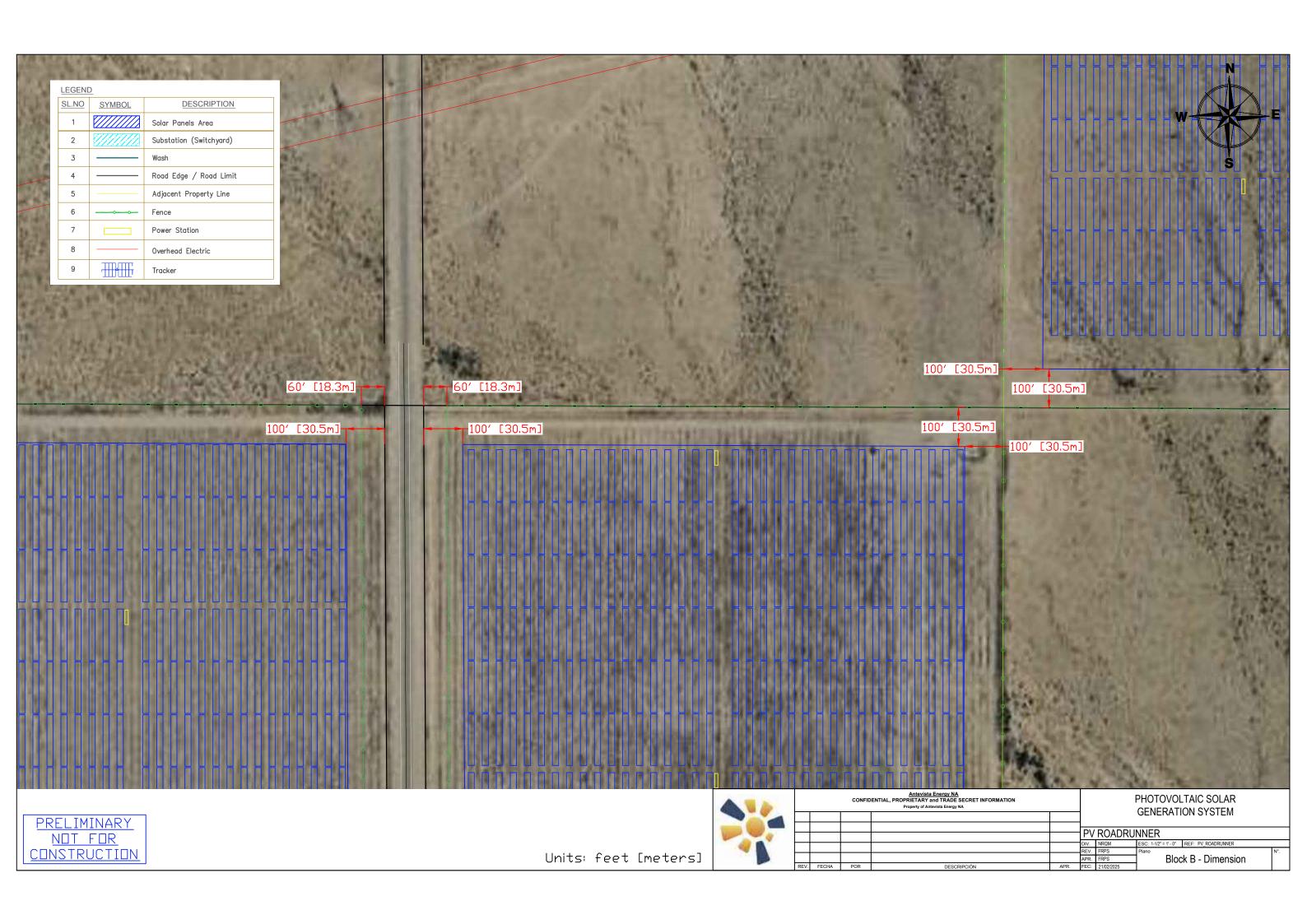
Units: feet [meters]

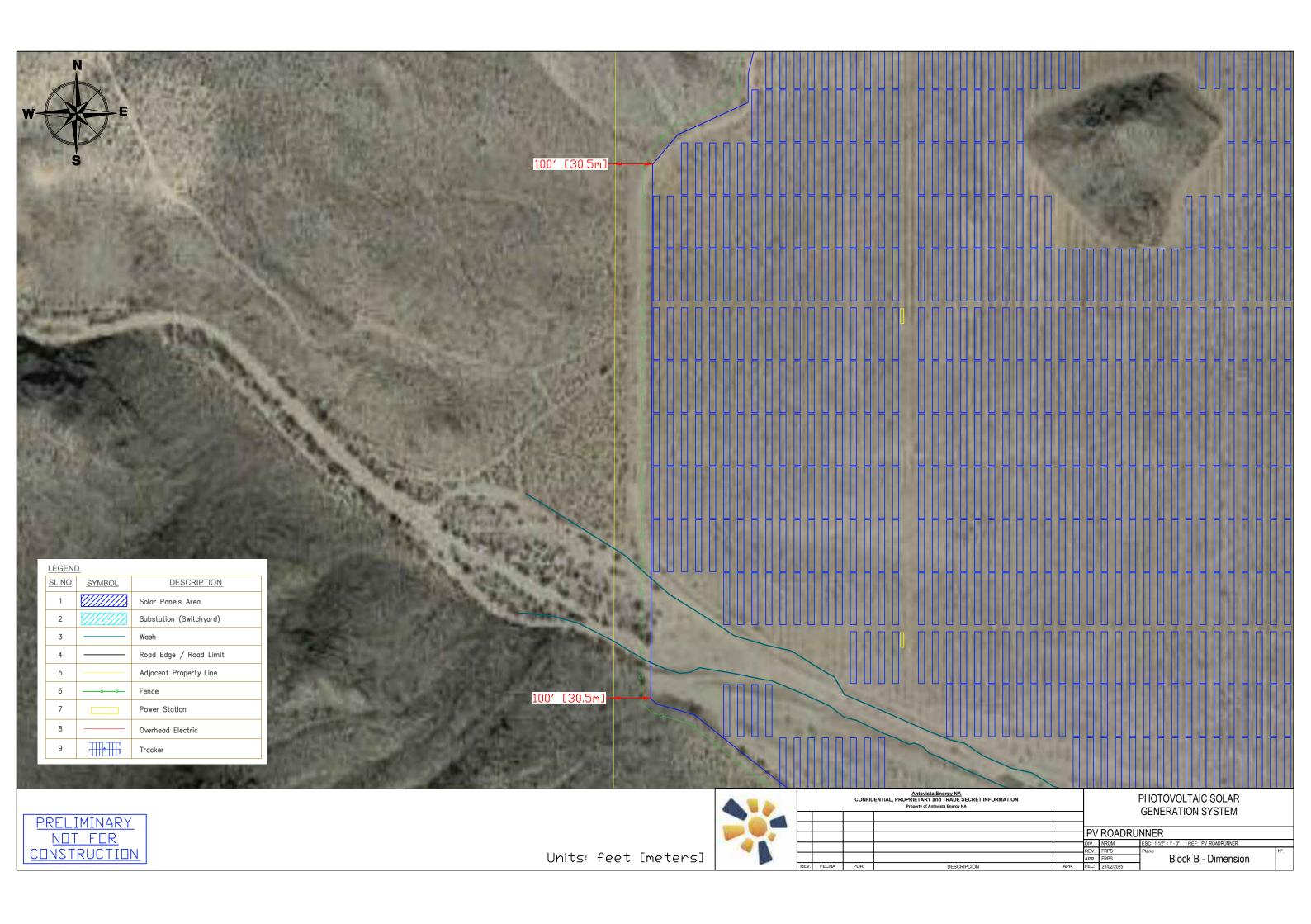






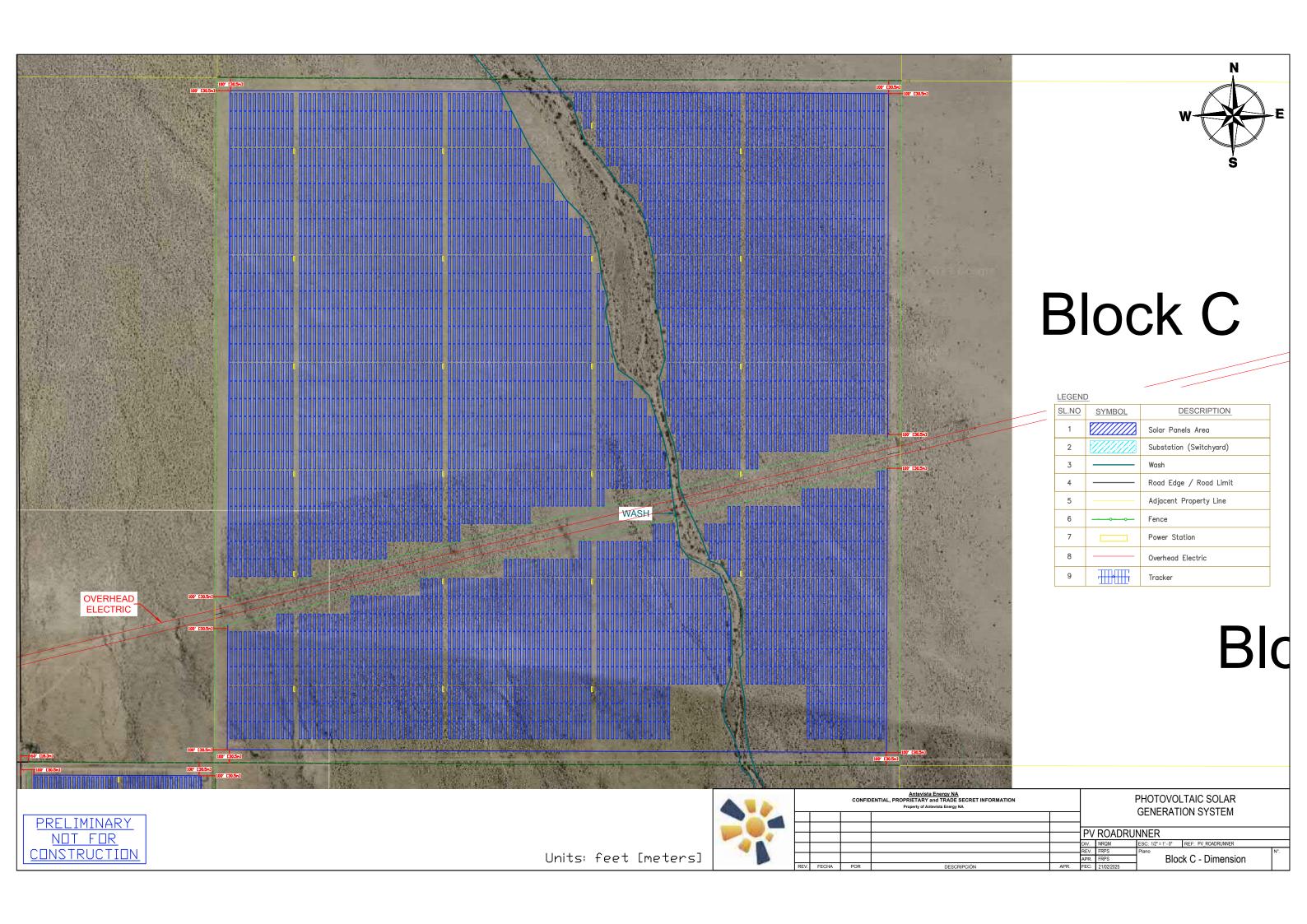


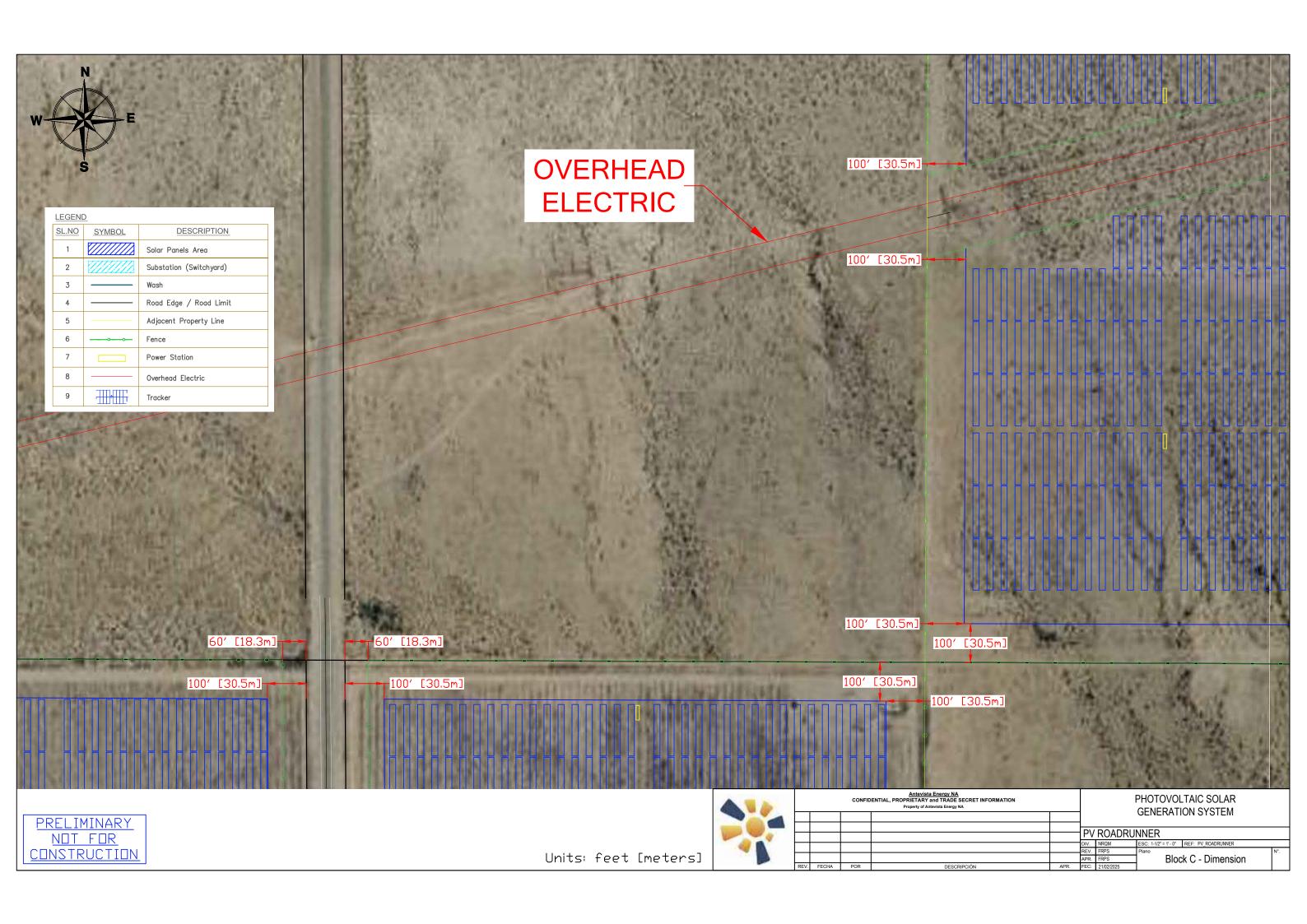




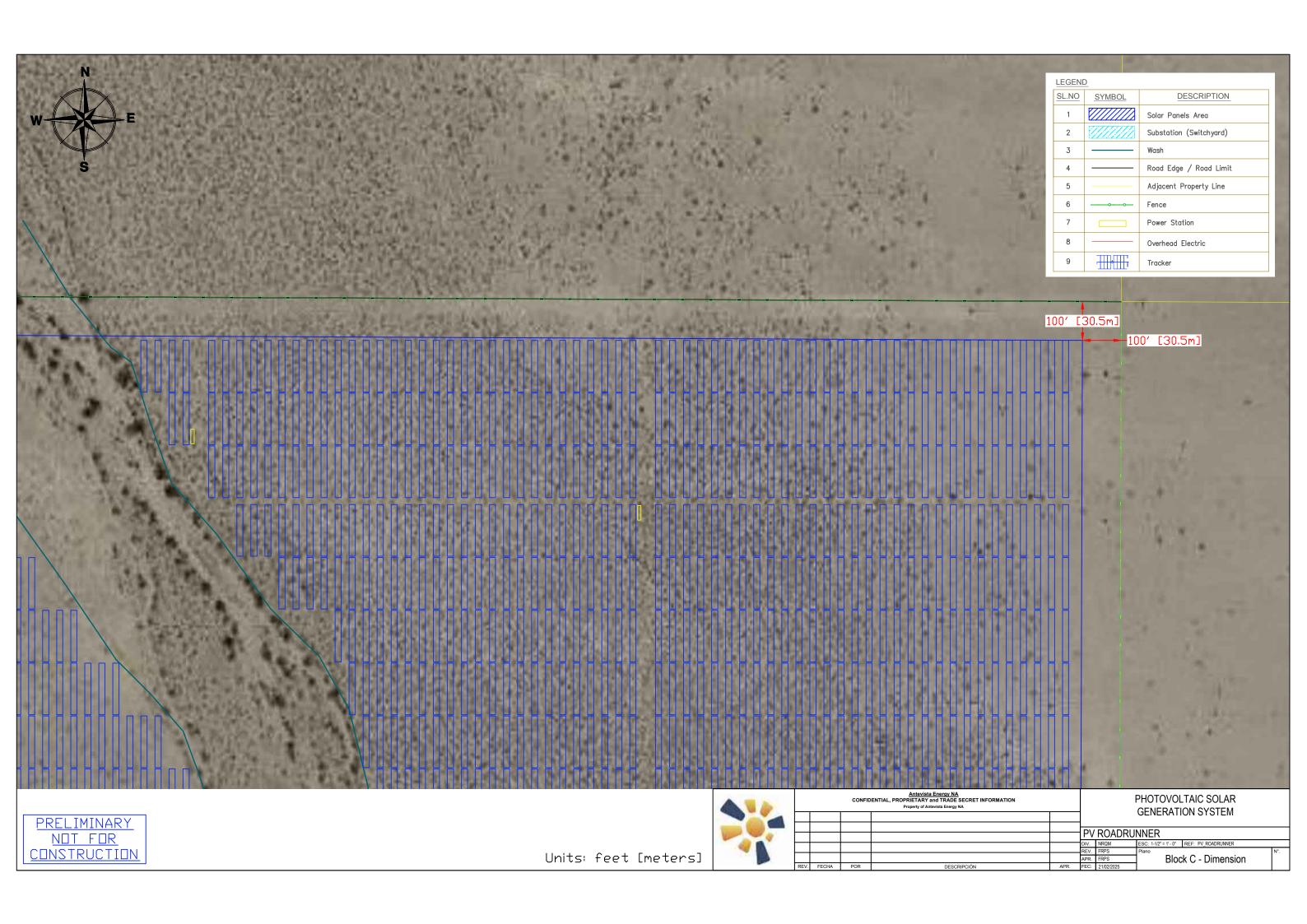


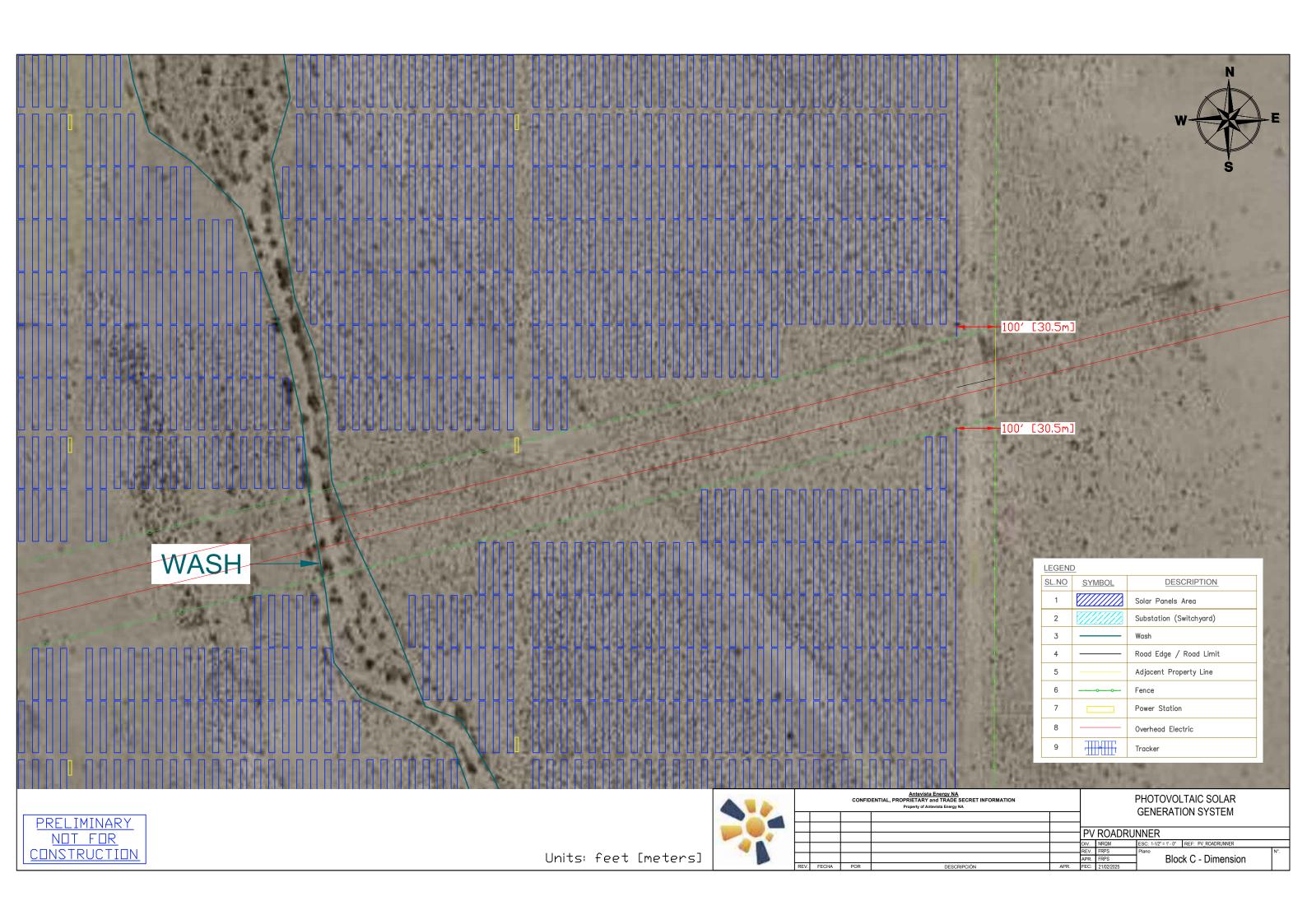


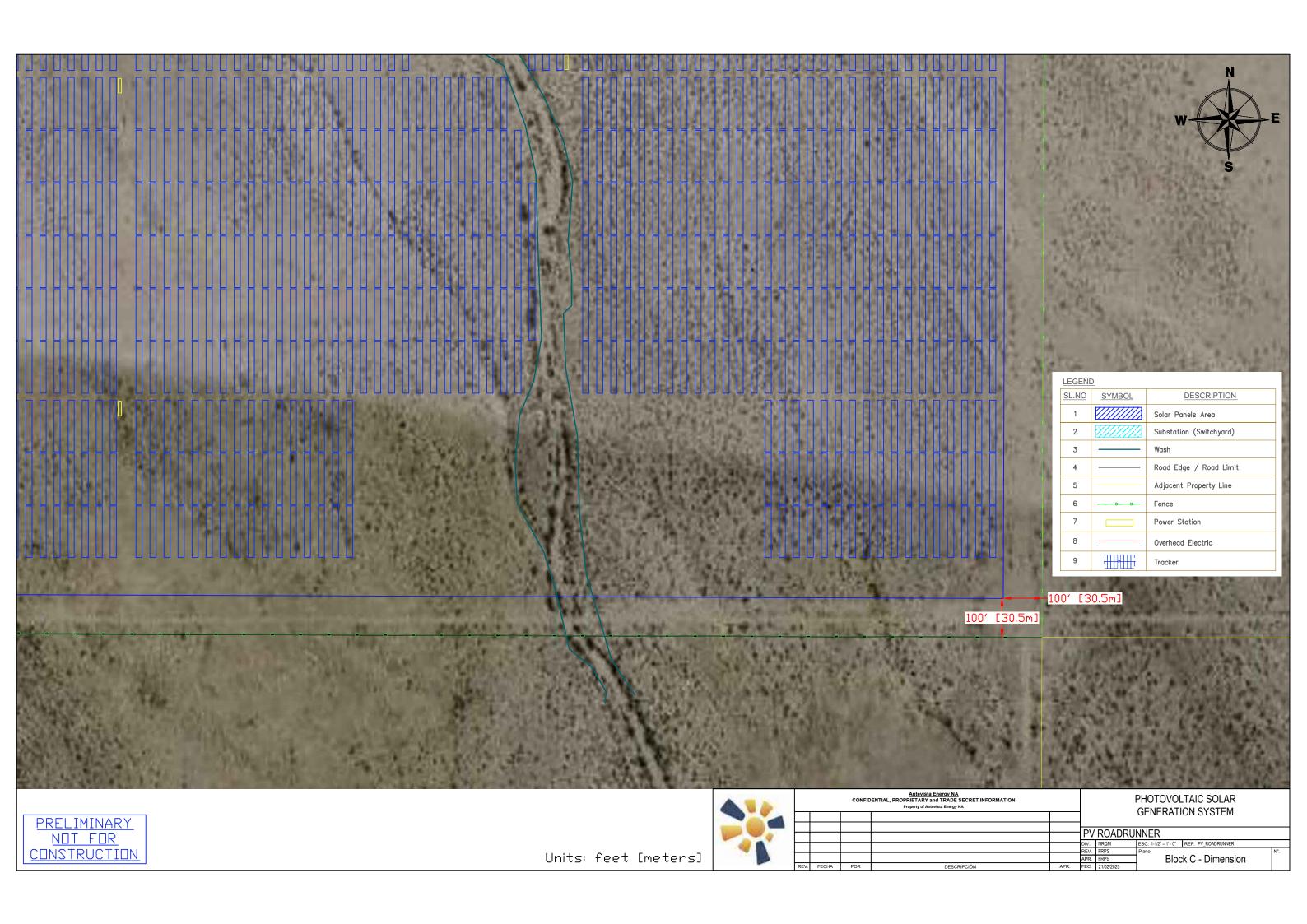


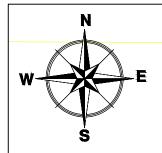








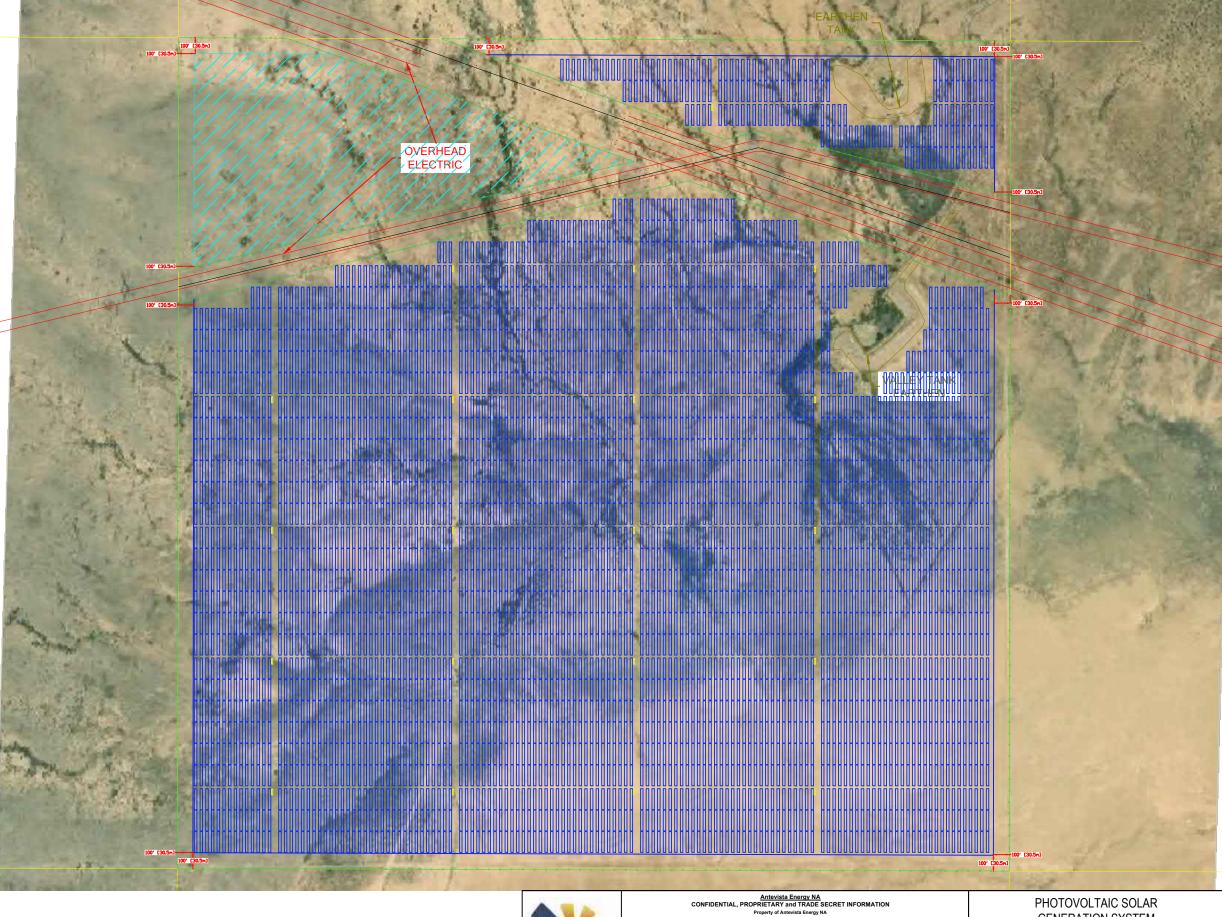




C

LEGENI	<u>)</u>	
SL.NO	SYMBOL	DESCRIPTION
1		Solar Panels Area
2		Substation (Switchyard)
3		Wash
4		Road Edge / Road Limit
5		Adjacent Property Line
6		Fence
7		Power Station
8		Overhead Electric
9	<del></del>	Tracker

# Block D



PRELIMINARY
NOT FOR
CONSTRUCTION

Units: feet [meters]

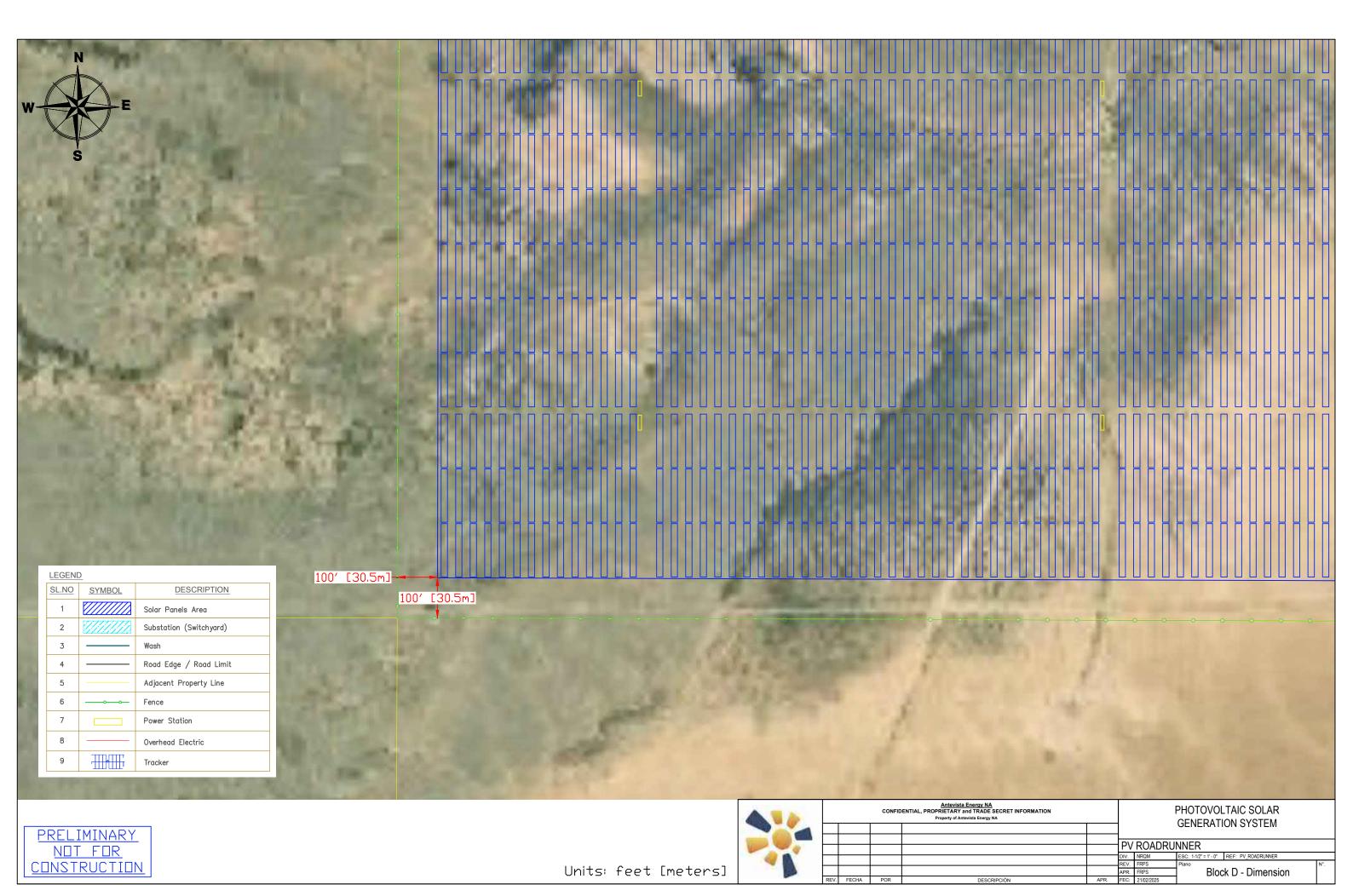
Antevista Energy NA
CONFIDENTIAL, PROPRIETARY and TRADE SECRET INFORMATION
Property of Antevista Energy NA

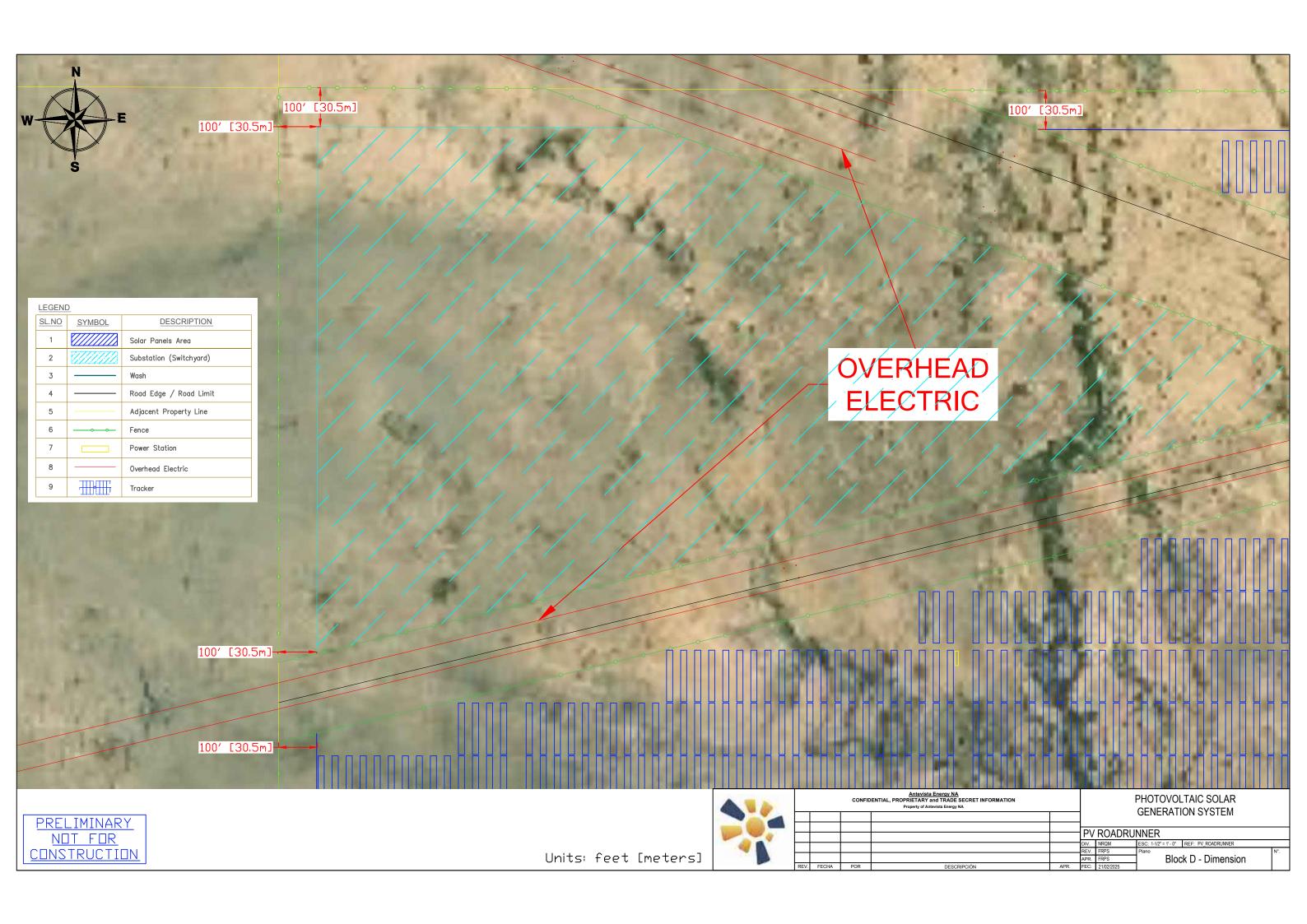
PV ROADRUNNER

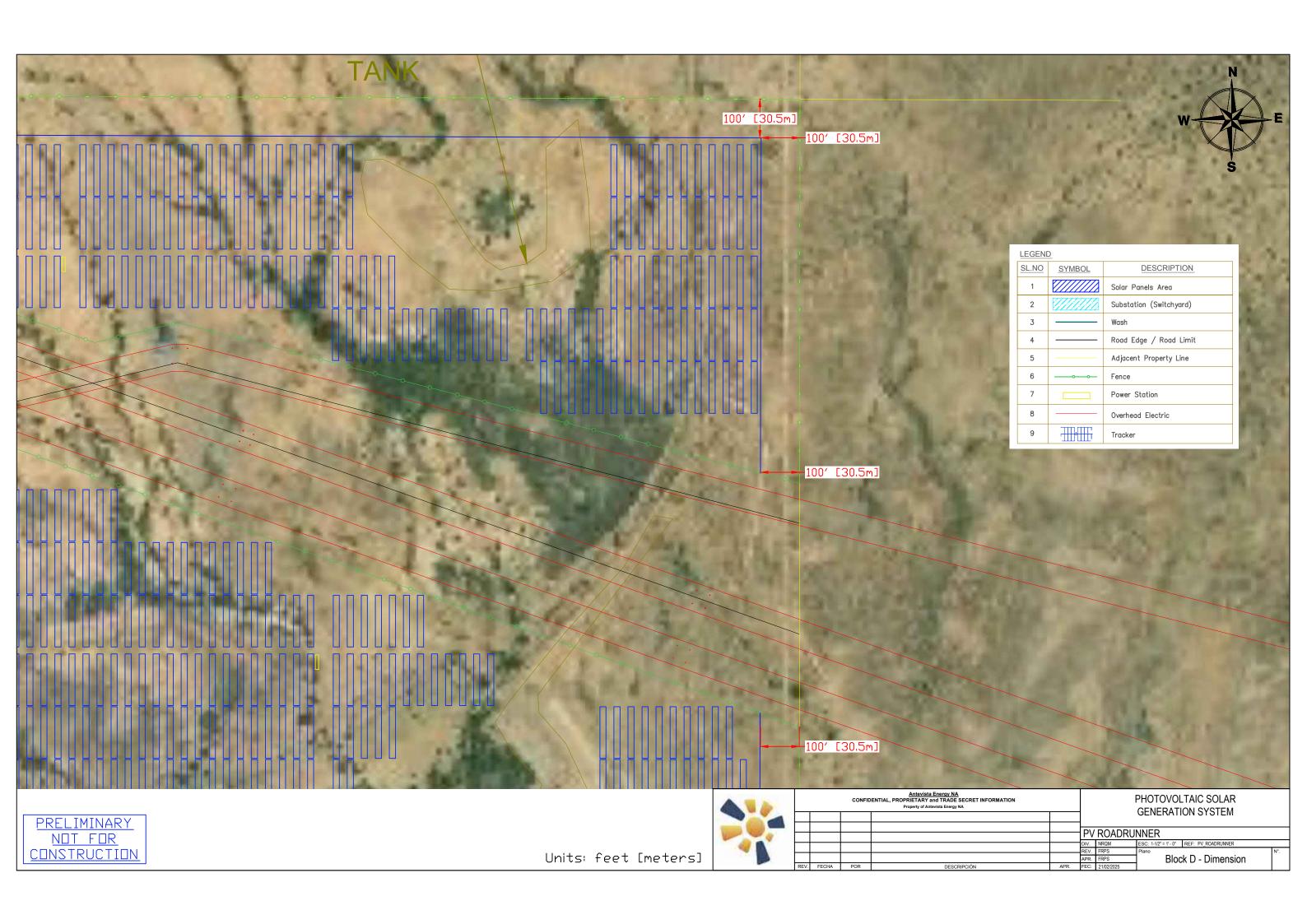
DIV. NROM ESC: 1/2" = 1'- 0" REF: PV\_ROADRUNNER

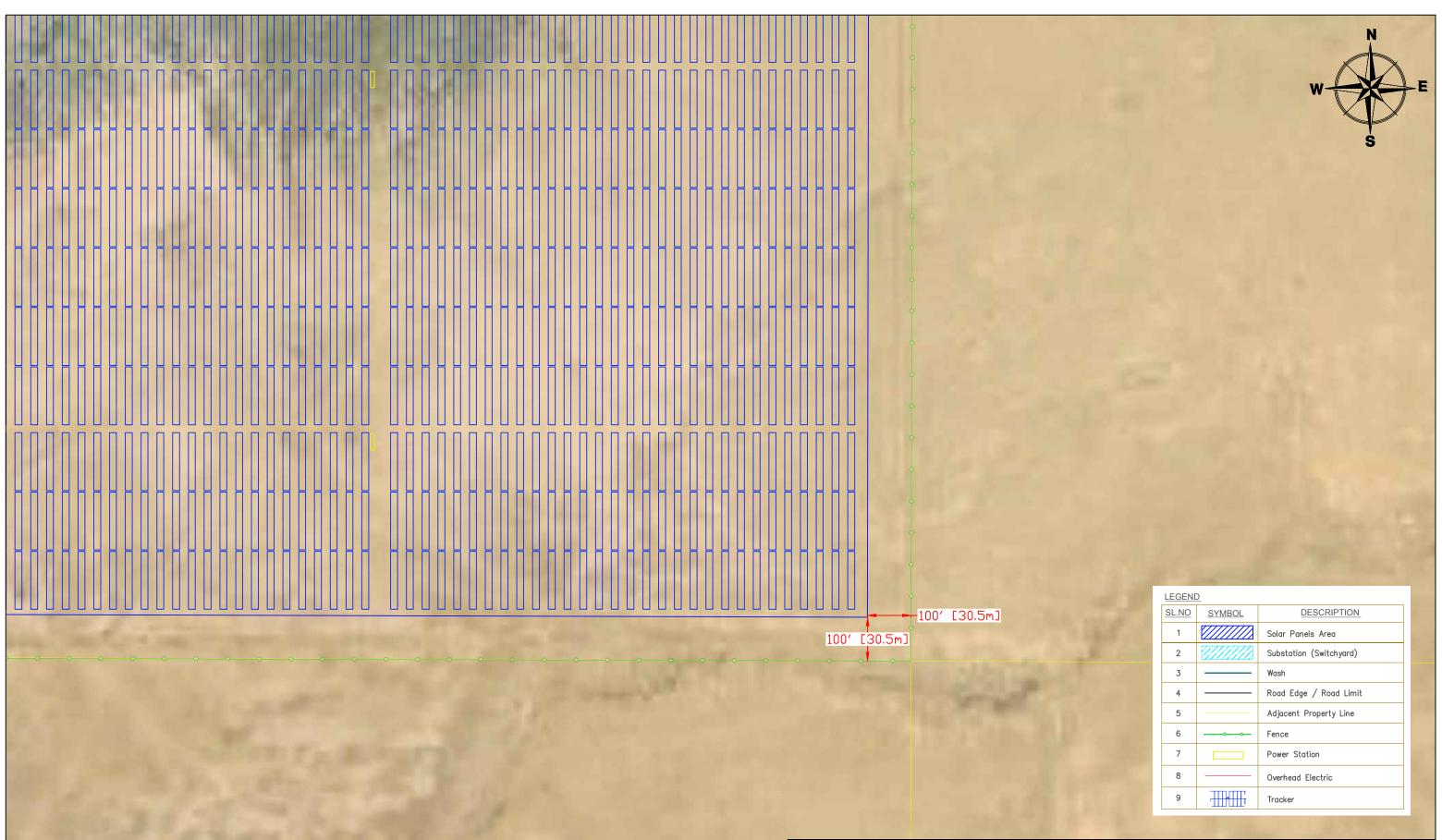
REV. FECHA POR DESCRIPCIÓN APR. FEC: 21/02/2025

BHOCK D









PRELIMINARY
NOT FOR
CONSTRUCTION

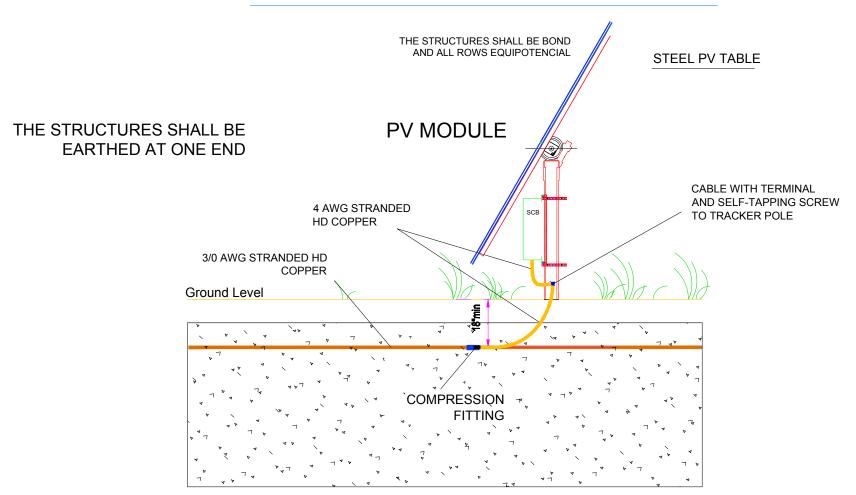


Antevista Energy NA CONFIDENTIAL, PROPRIETARY and TRADE SECRET INFORMATION Property of Antevista Energy NA						PHOTOVOLTAIC SOLAR GENERATION SYSTEM				
							GENERATION STSTEM			
					D\/	ROADRU	NNER			
					DIV.	NRQM	ESC: 1-1/2" = 1' - 0"			
_					REV.	FRPS	Plano N°.			
					APR.	FRPS	Block D - Dimension			
REV.	FECHA	POR	DESCRIPCIÓN	APR.	FEC:	21/02/2025				

### **LEGEND**

- **BOLTED/CLAMPED EARTH CONNECTION** (PROTECTED AGAINST GALVANIC CORROSION AND MOISTURE INGRESS)
- **COMPRESSION FITTINGS**
- 4 AWG HD STRANDED COPPER ELECTRODE
- 3/0 AWG HD STRANDED COPPER ELECTRODE

### TYPICAL PV TABLE SECTION VIEW



#### NOTES:

- DO NOT SCALE
- THE TRACKERS ARE LINED UP IN COLUMNS WHICH ARE EARTHED AS SHOWN HERE. THE TRACKERS IN THE SAME COLUMN MUST BE BONDED
- THE 4 AWG STRANDED HD COPPER CABLE IS COMPRESSION-LUGGED AND BOLTED TO THE LEG OF THE STEEL PV TRACKER. THE BOLT IS PARTLY SHELTERED FROM RAIN BY THE PV PANELS AND IS PROTECTED AGAINST GALVANIC CORROSION AND MOISTURE INGRESS
- CONTINUITY ALONG COLUMNS OF PV TRACKERS NEED TO BE PROVED AND MEASUREMENTS TAKEN BY THE INSTALLERS. INTERCONNECTION BONDS BETWEEN TRACKERS NEED TO BE AT LEAST 8AWG.

#### NOTE 1: Additional information:

- GROUND RING ARROUND POWER STATION MUST BE 30" MINIMUM DEEP
- GROUNDING AND BOUNDING TO COMPLY NEC 250 AND NEC 690 PART V
- ALL COPPER CONNECTIONS SHALL BE IRREVERSIBLE AND LEASTED UNDERGROUND AND FOR GROUNDING SYSTEM
- MEDIUM VOLTAGE CONDUCTORS SHIELDS TO BE POUNDED AT BOTH ENDS
- PERIMETER FENCE IS ISOLATED FROM THE PV PLANT. WHERE OVERHEAD LINE CROSSES FENCE A EIGTH FEET GROUNDING ROD SHALL BE PLACED 5 FT EACH SIDE OF CROSSING POINT. THIS SECTION OF THE FENCE SHALL BE ISOLATED FROM THE REST OF THE FENCE.

PRELIMINARY NOT FOR <u>CONSTRUCTION</u>

A			
- Car	4	-	

Units: feet [meters]

45/	Antevista Energy NA CONFIDENTIAL, PROPRIETARY and TRADE SECRET INFORMATION Property of Antevista Energy NA				PHOTOVOLTAIC SOLAR GENERATION SYSTEM					
								GENERATI	ONSTSTEM	
						PV	ROADRU	NNER		
A 18						-			REF: PV_ROADRUNNER	
	Ш					REV.	FRPS	Plano		N°.
						APR.	FRPS	l Ground	details PV Module	
	REV.	FECHA	POR	DESCRIPCIÓN	APR.	FEC:	21/02/2025	0.00		

### The perimeter fence has been designed to be earthed separately.

# FENCE ELEVATION VIEW FROM THE INSIDE POST RAMMING INTO GROUND STEEL-STEEL WELD PROTECTED BY DENSO TAPE 8ft COPPER CLAD

#### **FENCE PLAN VIEW**



#### NOTES:

- DO NOT SCALE THE FENCE IS MADE OF GALVANIZED STEEL POSTS AND GALVANISED STEEL MESH GATE PANELS AND FENCE ARE UNGROUNDED.
- ONLY A COPPER CLAD 3/4" x 8 FT MINIMUN LENGHT ROD EACH SIDE OF A
- CROSSING OVERHEAD LINE.
- CRUSSING OVERHEAD LINE.
   THE GROUNDING ROD WITH GROUND ROD CLAMP, LISTED FOR DIRECT BURIAL.
   THE PART OF THE FENCE GROUNDED FOR THE OVERHEAD LINE CROSSING MUST BE

#### NOTE 1: Additional information:

- GROUND RING ARROUND POWER STATION MUST BE 30" MINIMUM DEEP
- GROUNDING AND BOUNDING TO COMPLY NEC 250 AND NEC 690 PART V
- ALL COPPER CONNECTIONS SHALL BE IRREVERSIBLE AND LEASTED UNDERGROUND AND FOR GROUNDING SYSTEM
- MEDIUM VOLTAGE CONDUCTORS SHIELDS TO BE POUNDED AT BOTH ENDS
- PERIMETER FENCE IS ISOLATED FROM THE PV PLANT. WHERE OVERHEAD LINE CROSSES FENCE A EIGTH FEET GROUNDING ROD SHALL BE PLACED 5 FT EACH SIDE OF CROSSING POINT. THIS SECTION OF THE FENCE SHALL BE ISOLATED FROM THE REST OF THE FENCE.

PRELIMINARY NOT FOR CONSTRUCTION

A 1 b			CONFID	Antevista Energy NA ENTIAL, PROPRIETARY and TRADE SECRET INFORMATION Property of Antevista Energy NA					TAIC SOLAR ON SYSTEM	
								GLINLINATI	ONSTOTEM	
						PV	ROADRU	NNER		
- A A						DIV.	NRQM	ESC:	REF: PV_ROADRUNNER	
						REV.	FRPS	Plano		N°
						APR.	FRPS	l Pe	rimeter Fence	1
	REV.	FECHA	POR	DESCRIPCIÓN	APR.	FEC:	21/02/2025			

Units: feet [meters]





# Planning and Zoning Meeting March 12th, 2025

The purpose of this presentation is to introduce the development plans for SolPistachio – 1920 LLC and Sol RedLake – 620 LLC

By: ANTEVISTA USA

Mr. Ferran Ruf Povill Sospedra, CEO

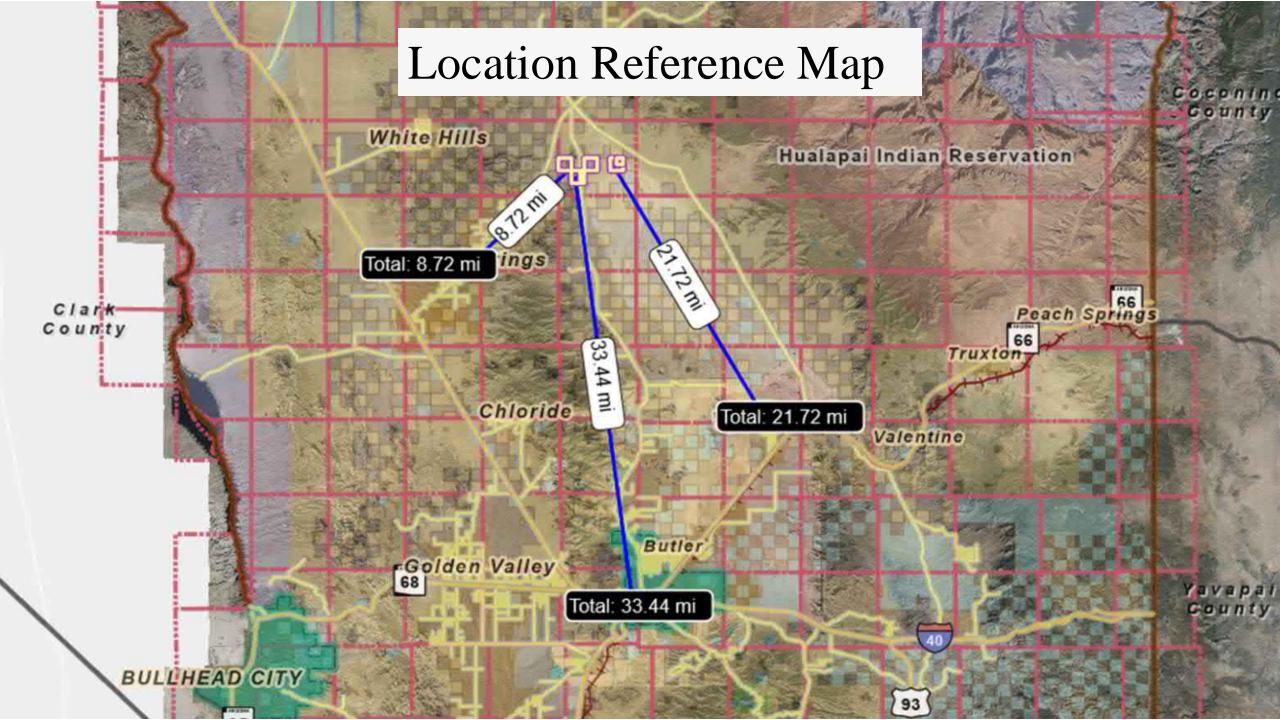
www.antevistausa.com

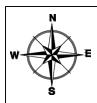
\*\*All information contained is conceptual in nature until final design plans are completed

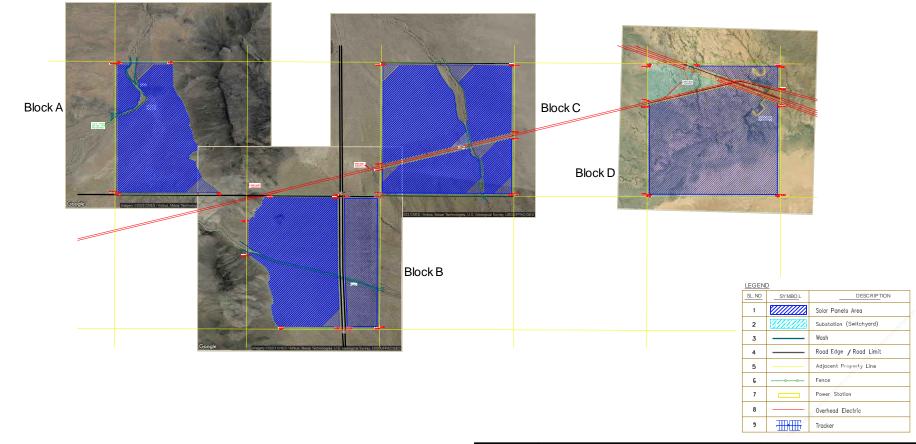
### SolPistachio -1920 LLC & SolRedLake-620 LLC

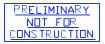
• SolPistachio – 1920 LLC comprise approximately 1920 acres of agricultural land on N Stockton Hill Road near mile post 38. The Mohave County Assessors number is 341-15-022.

• SolRedLake – 620 LLC comprises two parcels and the combined acreage is 640 acres on N Antares Road near mile post 26. Mohave County Assessors numbers are 341-15-016 & 341-15-017.

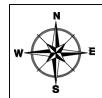








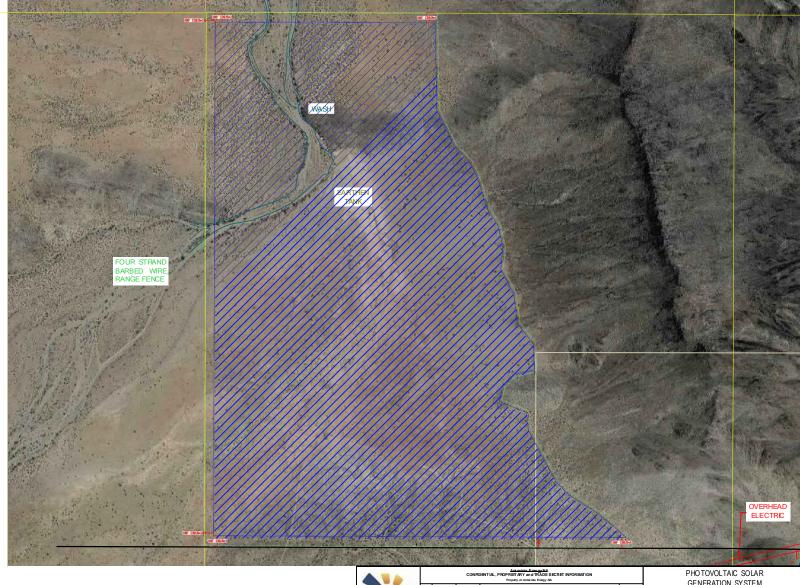




# Block A

#### LEGEND

SL. NO	SYMBO L	DESCRIPTION
1		Solar Panels Area
2	1/11/12	Subsection (Switchyord)
3		Wash
4		Road Edge / Road Limit
5		Adjacent Property Line
G		Fence
7		Power Station
8		Overhead Electric
9	<del>ШШ</del>	Tracker



PRELIMINARY
NOT FOR
CONSTRUCTION

CONFIDENTIAL, PROPRIET AND AND THAT HAD SECRET INFORMATION

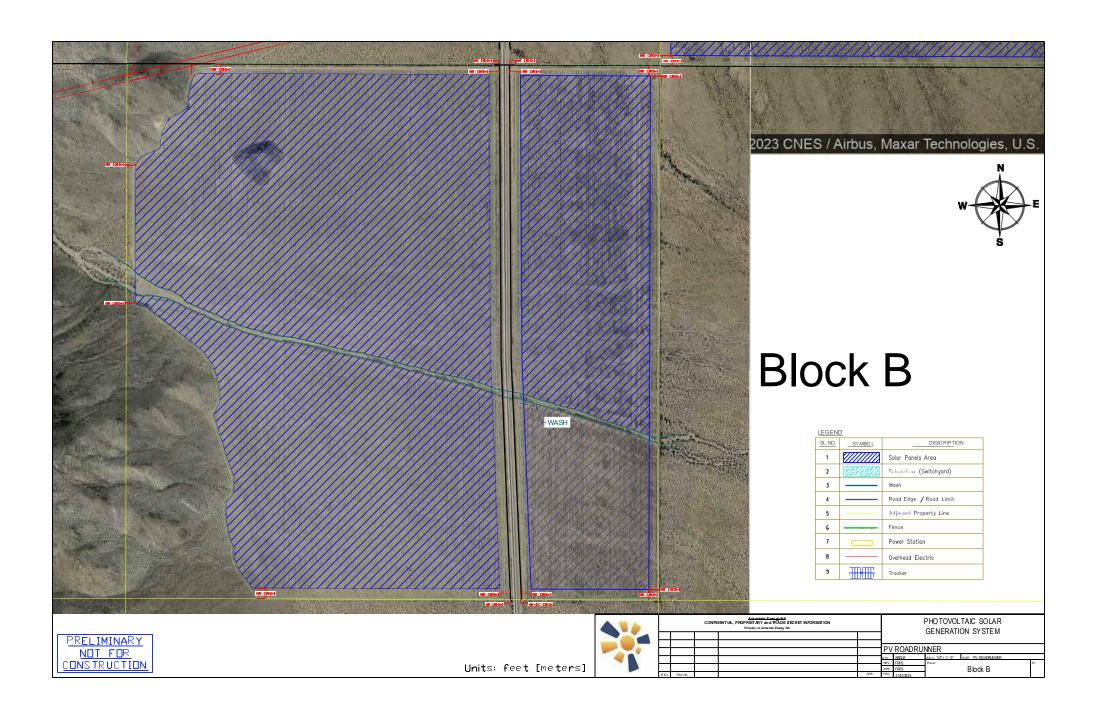
Property of Annue Ass. Emergy 50.

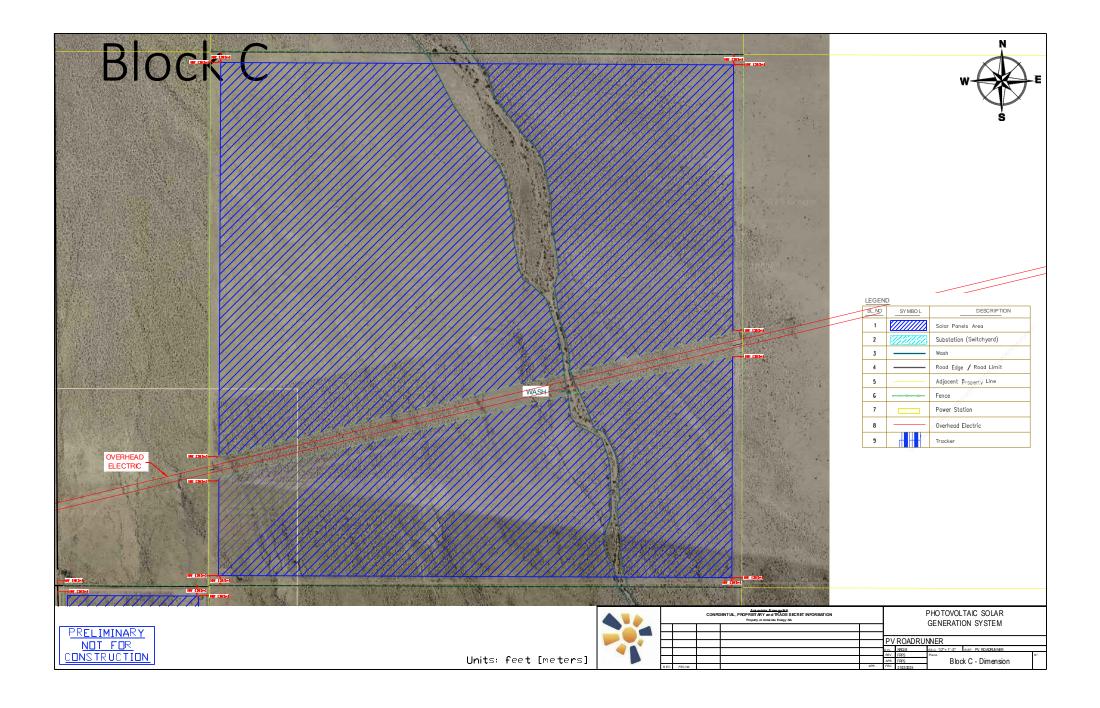
PV ROADRUNER

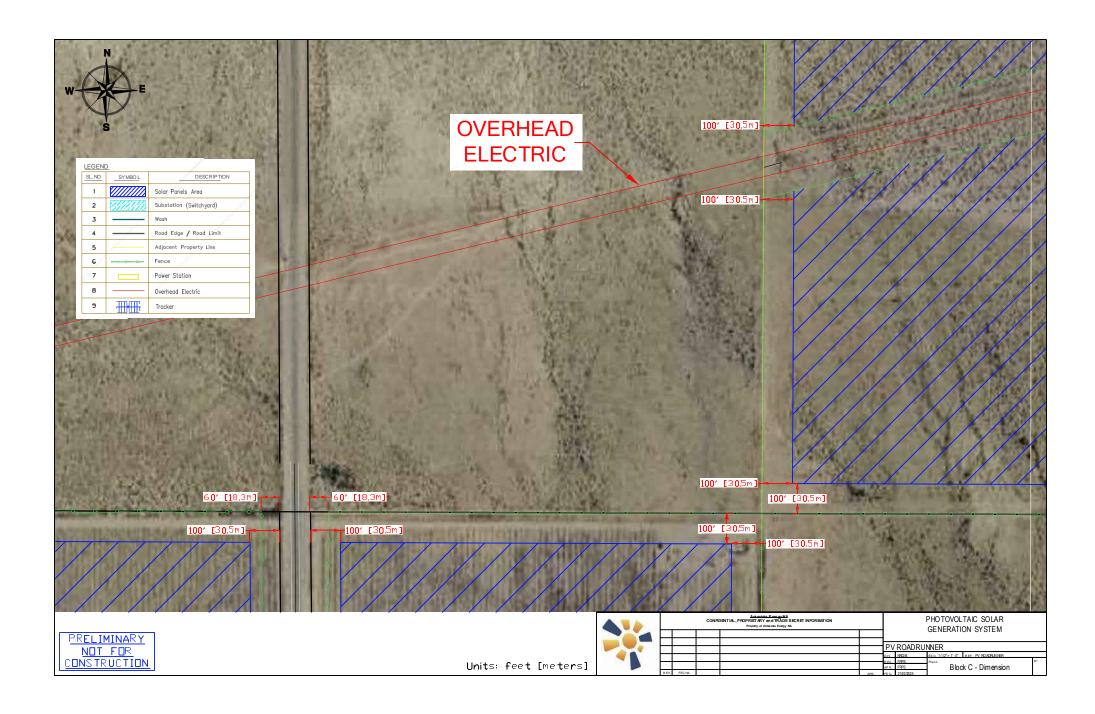
BY 15CUS.

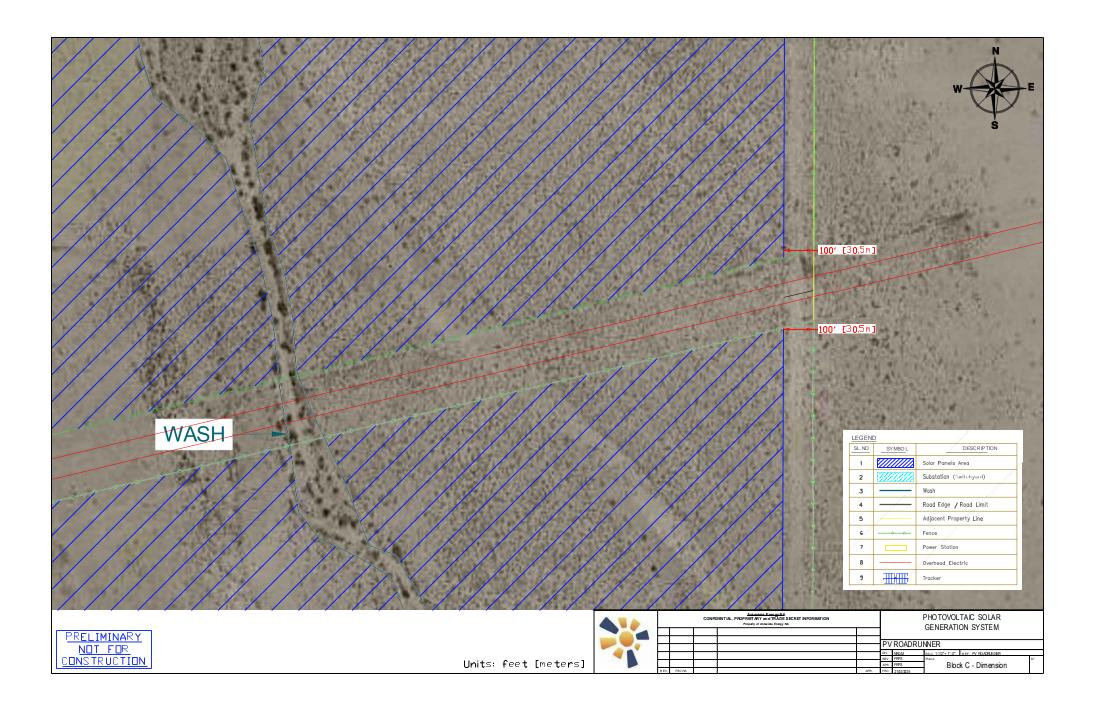
B

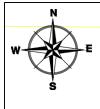
Units: feet [meters]





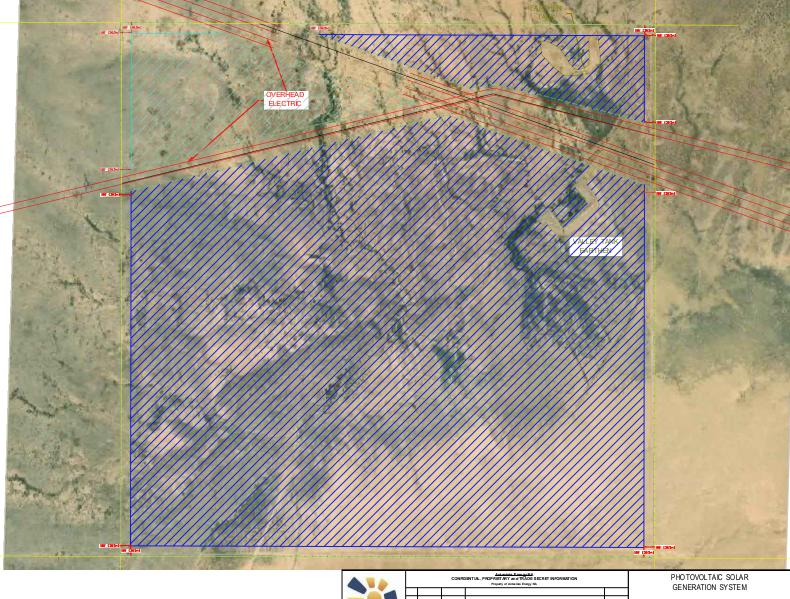






LEGEN	<u>)</u>	
SL.NO	_SYMBO L	DESCRIPTION
1		Solar Panels Area
2	7/17/1/12	Substation (Switchyard)
3		Wash
4		Road Edge / Road Limit
5		Adjacent Property Line
6		Fence
7		Power Station
8		Overhead Electric
9	<del></del>	Tracker

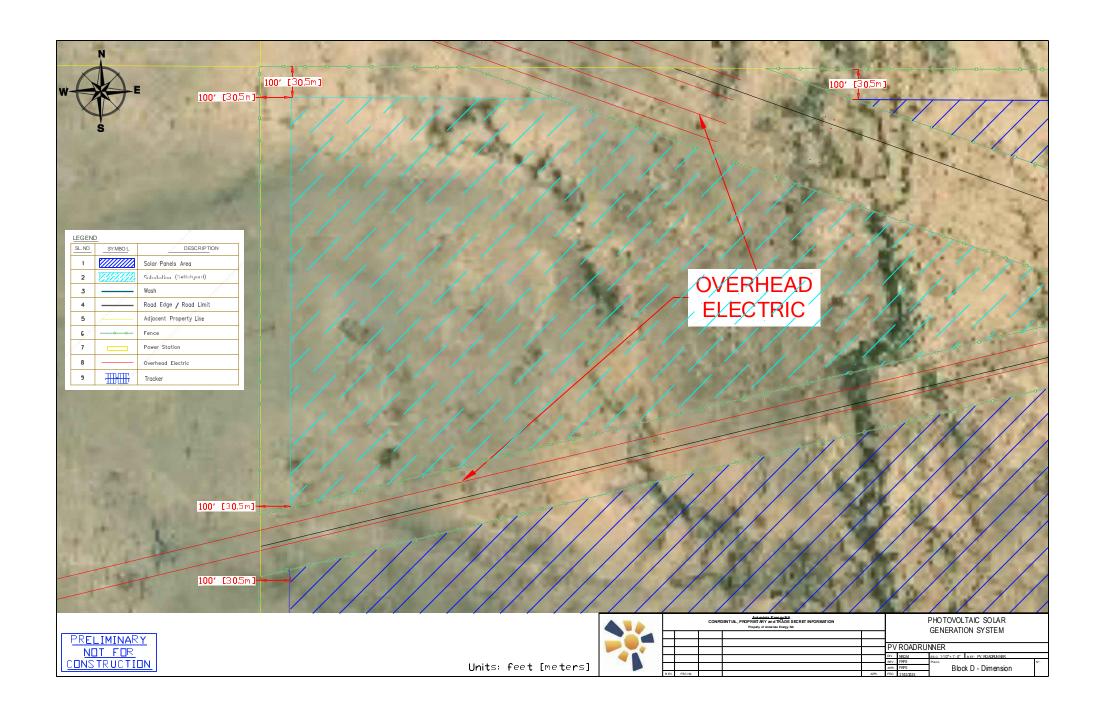
# Block D

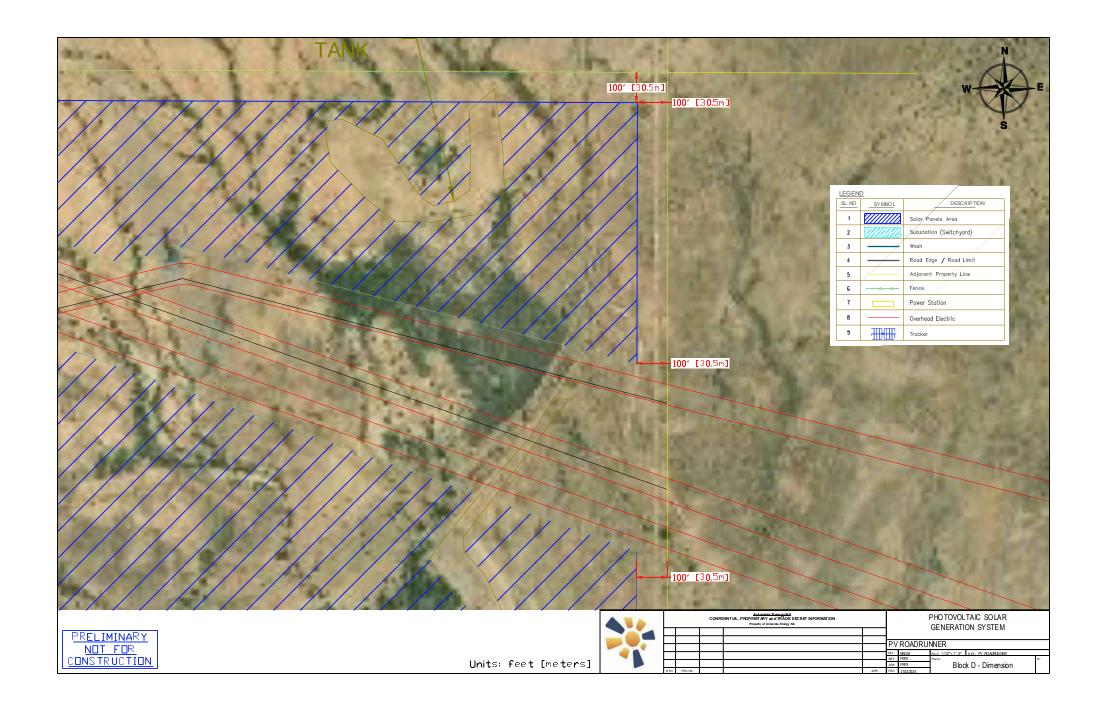


Units: feet [meters]

PRELIMINARY
NOT FOR
CONSTRUCTION

Block D

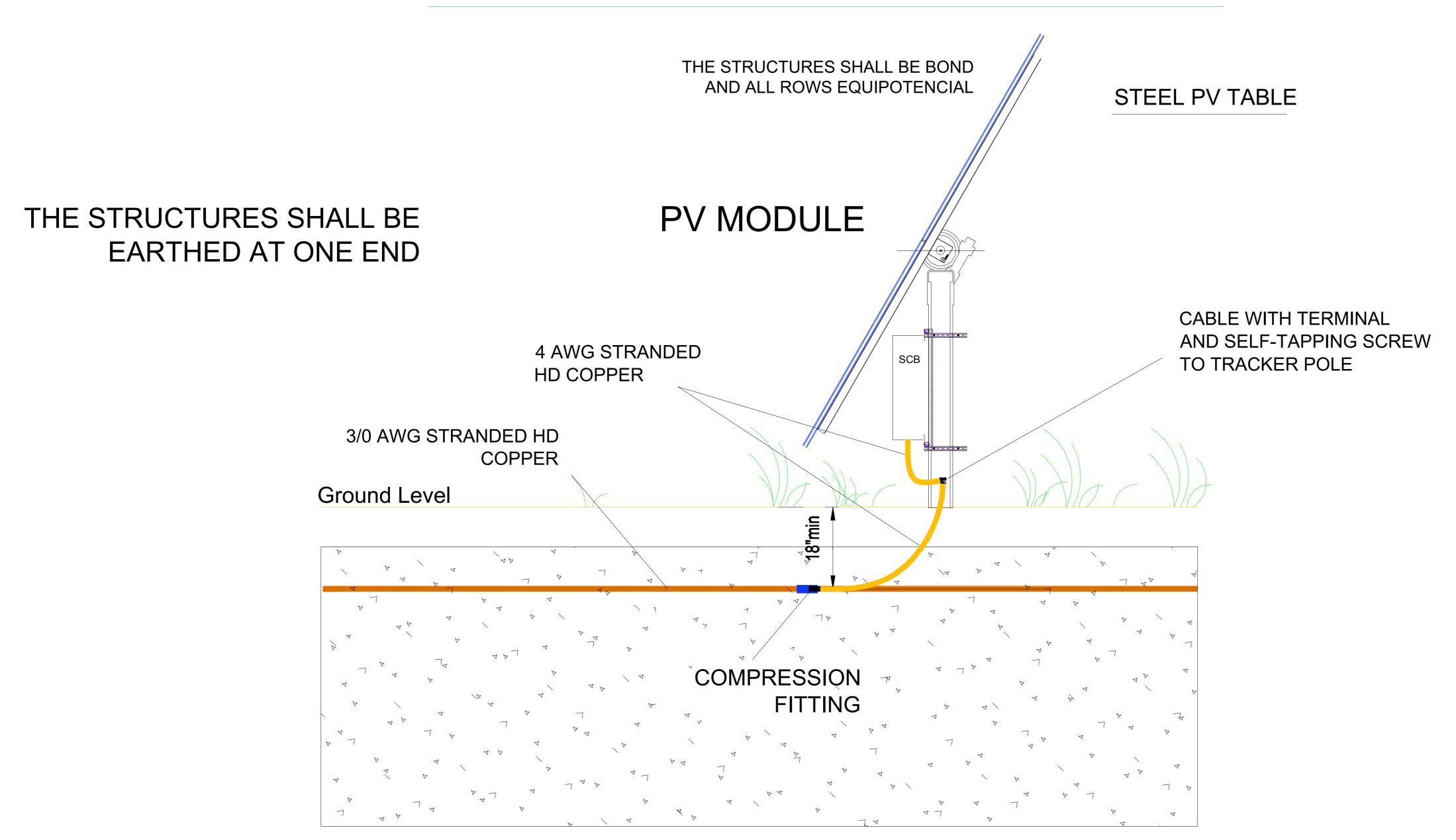




## LEGEND

- BOLTED/CLAMPED EARTH CONNECTION
  (PROTECTED AGAINST GALVANIC CORROSION
  AND MOISTURE INGRESS)
- COMPRESSION FITTINGS
- 4 AWG HD STRANDED COPPER ELECTRODE
- 3/0 AWG HD STRANDED COPPER ELECTRODE

# TYPICAL PV TABLE SECTION VIEW



### NOTES:

- DO NOT SCALE
- THE TRACKERS ARE LINED UP IN COLUMNS WHICH ARE EARTHED AS SHOWN HERE. THE TRACKERS IN THE SAME COLUMN MUST BE BONDED
- THE 4 AWG STRANDED HD COPPER CABLE IS COMPRESSION-LUGGED AND BOLTED TO THE LEG OF THE STEEL PV TRACKER. THE BOLT IS PARTLY SHELTERED FROM RAIN BY THE PV PANELS AND IS PROTECTED AGAINST GALVANIC CORROSION AND MOISTURE INGRESS
- CONTINUITY ALONG COLUMNS OF PV TRACKERS NEED TO BE PROVED AND MEASUREMENTS TAKEN BY THE INSTALLERS. INTERCONNECTION BONDS BETWEEN TRACKERS NEED TO BE AT LEAST 8AWG.

### NOTE 1: Additional information:

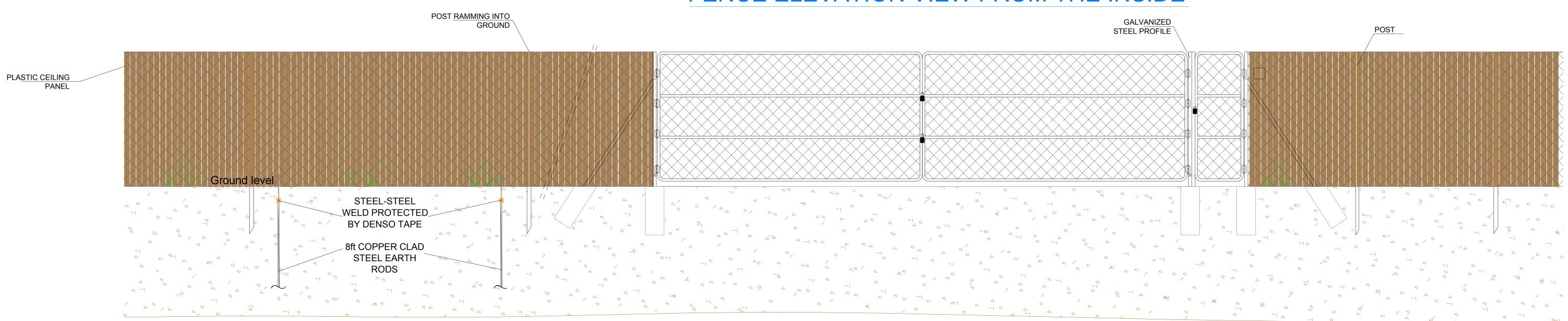
- GROUND RING ARROUND POWER STATION MUST BE 30" MINIMUM DEEP
- GROUNDING AND BOUNDING TO COMPLY NEC 250 AND NEC 690 PART V
- ALL COPPER CONNECTIONS SHALL BE IRREVERSIBLE AND LEASTED UNDERGROUND AND FOR GROUNDING SYSTEM
- MEDIUM VOLTAGE CONDUCTORS SHIELDS TO BE POUNDED AT BOTH ENDS
- PERIMETER FENCE IS ISOLATED FROM THE PV PLANT. WHERE OVERHEAD LINE CROSSES FENCE A EIGTH FEET GROUNDING ROD SHALL BE PLACED 5 FT EACH SIDE OF CROSSING POINT. THIS SECTION OF THE FENCE SHALL BE ISOLATED FROM THE REST OF THE FENCE.

PRELIMINARY
NOT FOR CONSTRUCTION

		CONFIDENTIAL,	Antevista Energy NA , PROPRIETARY and TRADE SECRET INFORMATION Property of Antevista Energy NA	I			OLTAIC SOLAR TION SYSTEM	
					PV RO	ADRUNNER	I ION STOTEW	
					DR. NRQM		REF: PV_ROADRUNNER	
					CK. FRPS	Plan		N°.
					APP. FRPS	Gr	ound details PV Module	7
REV.	DATE	BY	DESCRIPTION	APP.	DATE: 21/02/2	2025		"

The perimeter fence has been designed to be earthed separately.

### FENCE ELEVATION VIEW FROM THE INSIDE



## FENCE PLAN VIEW





### NOTES:

- DO NOT SCALE
- THE FENCE IS MADE OF GALVANIZED STEEL POSTS AND GALVANISED STEEL MESH
- GATE PANELS AND FENCE ARE UNGROUNDED.

ISOLATED FROM THE REST OF THE FENCE.

- ONLY A COPPER CLAD 3/4" x 8 FT MINIMUN LENGHT ROD EACH SIDE OF A CROSSING OVERHEAD LINE.
- THE GROUNDING ROD WITH GROUND ROD CLAMP, LISTED FOR DIRECT BURIAL.
   THE PART OF THE FENCE GROUNDED FOR THE OVERHEAD LINE CROSSING MUST BE

PRELIMINARY
NOT FOR CONSTRUCTION

### NOTE 1: Additional information:

- GROUND RING ARROUND POWER STATION MUST BE 30" MINIMUM DEEP
- GROUNDING AND BOUNDING TO COMPLY NEC 250 AND NEC 690 PART V
- ALL COPPER CONNECTIONS SHALL BE IRREVERSIBLE AND LEASTED UNDERGROUND AND FOR GROUNDING SYSTEM
- MEDIUM VOLTAGE CONDUCTORS SHIELDS TO BE POUNDED AT BOTH ENDS
- PERIMETER FENCE IS ISOLATED FROM THE PV PLANT. WHERE OVERHEAD LINE CROSSES FENCE A EIGTH FEET GROUNDING ROD SHALL BE PLACED 5 FT EACH SIDE OF CROSSING POINT. THIS SECTION OF THE FENCE SHALL BE ISOLATED FROM THE REST OF THE FENCE.

			CONF	Antevista Energy NA IDENTIAL, PROPRIETARY and TRADE SECRET INFORMATION Property of Antevista Energy NA				DLTAIC SOLAR TION SYSTEM	
						PV ROADR		TION STOTEW	
						DR. NRQM CK. FRPS	Scale: 1: 150 Plan	REF: PV_ROADRUNNER	N°.
	REV.	DATE	BY	DESCRIPTION	APP.	APP. FRPS DATE: 21/02/2025		Perimeter Fence	8

### Sol Red Lake, LLC

Concept Battery Storage

### Features:

- 1) Enclosed Batteries for Fire Suppression
- 2) Obscure Perimeter Fencing
- 3) Flood Control featuring Drainage and Storage Basins

Also, Antevista will assist in training and supporting the local Fire District in best practices for fire suppression



### About Antevista

Antevista was founded in the year 2012 and has become a leader in the sustainable energy sector.

The team comprises over 150 engineers, with specialties in civil, electrical, hydrological, geotechnical, solar, wind and geothermal power storage and generating facilities.

The team has completed over 5,000 projects worldwide in 40 Countries. Currently Antevista has 630 projects in various stages of progress.



# Antevista Engineering

Projects Across The Globe

Wind/Solar/Storage/Transmission/Biomass/Geothermal Projects completed or commissioned in the:

USA, Brazil, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Honduras, Iraq, Guatemala, Panama, Puerto Rico, Republic of Congo, South Korea, Spain & Rawanda

# Antevista Areas Of Expertise

- Project Management
- Solar power generating facilities
- Hydroelectric power generating facilities
- Geothermal power generating facilities
- Wind power generating facilities
- Transmission line design
- Power storage facilities
- Water & Wastewater treatment and recharge
- Biomass

# Sustainable Development

Antevista is a leader in sustainable development and appreciates the need to protect a fragile aquifer for future generations.

Antevista has already engaged Mr. Bruce Bosshard a local veteran & civil engineer with a strong background in water and wastewater management systems.

Mr. Bosshard has completed a concept report for flood control, drainage, fire suppression for the entire project including the battery storage facility.

### Sustainable Water Conservation

SolPistachio-1920 LLC has 532 acres of pistachio trees planted and recently received irrigation approval from the Arizona Department of Water Resources to irrigate the 532 acres in the Hualapai Basin Irrigation Non-Expansion Area (INA).

According to the USGS estimates for water use of mature pistachio trees used for the Hualapai Basin is estimated to be 5-acre feet of water per planted acre for 2,660-acre feet of water used annually.

By replacing the pistachio trees with solar panels, Antevista will add 2,660-acre feet of water annually to the Hualapai Valley Basin Aquifer.

This is almost 30% of the total annual estimated water use for the City of Kingman and 26% of the annual estimated annual estimated aquifer recharge of the Hualapai Valley Basin Aquifer.

# **Economic Impact**

There is a common misconception that solar projects do not contribute to the economy nor generate tax revenues for local governments.

During the first year during construction an estimated \$1.1 million in tax revenues and 302 jobs would be created in the local economy from this project.

In addition, over the life of the project, more than \$28.1 million in tax revenue would be generated by personal property tax on equipment.

These taxes would directly benefit the county, fire districts, school districts and other special districts such as flood control, library, and education districts. Furthermore, employees working on the project would spend money in the local economy, pay property taxes on the homes they occupy and contribute to state shared taxes for the County and local governments (\$1.7 million). \*

## Economic Benefit to Mohave County

# **Mohave County Solar Project Summary Impact**

Construction related jobs	302
Taxes generated during construction	\$1.1 million
Personal property tax generated during life of project	
Mohave County and special districts	\$13.1 million
Local school districts	\$15.0 million
Tax revenues generated by employees	\$1.7 million
Grand total of taxes generated during life of project	\$30.9 million

# Economic Impact over Life of Project Mohave County Solar Project (2023 dollars)

### Construction

Impact Type	laha	Eco	nomic Output
	Jobs	Wages	
Direct	225	\$11,452,000	\$36,400,000
Indirect Induced	35	\$1,672,000	\$6,152,000
	42	\$2,061,000	\$7,084,000
Total	302	\$15,185,000	\$49,636,000

### **Operations**

Impact Type	Annual Jobs	Wages over 40 Yrs	Economic Output (40 yrs)
Direct Indirect Induced	4 5 3	\$5,000,000 \$16,996,000 \$5,488,000	\$219,940,000 \$154,080,000 \$18,816,000
Total	12	\$27,484,000	\$392,836,000

Source: Elliott D. Pollack & Company; IMPLAN

### Antevista and the Environment

Water Conservation – SolPistachio has historically farmed over 532 acres of pistachios which are qualified under the current groundwater regulation by ADWR to use 2,660-acre feet of water annually. The solar facility will utilize cutting edge electronic repulsion dust control to minimize water use.

Water Conservation – We will model and capture as much rainfall water as for fire suppression and panel cleaning.

Wildlife Corridors – We will work with fish and game experts to identify and preserve the current wildlife corridors on the site whenever possible.

Dust Control and Fire Suppression – as stated above we will utilize the area weather patterns and whenever possible us rainfall water captured and stored onsite for Dust Control and Fire Suppression.

# Common Concerns and Misconceptions about Solar Energy

Solar will create heat islands - current studies prove that while solar panels can raise the ambient temperature by creating radiate heat, but only slightly and with the current new panel design the effect is minimal and not noticed if more than 1,000' from the solar panel array.

We don't want to look at unsightly solar panel arrays – Antevista will be installing a 6' tall obscuring panel fence around the perimeter of the property, that will blend into the natural scenery. It will not look like the solar facilities near Las Vegas Nevada, but similar the Grayhawk Solar facility on Route 66 north of Kingman.

Fire Danger – As we have outlined above the facility will capture rainwater and store it for any fire suppression required or recommended by the area Fire Marshal. In addition, the battery storage areas will have fire containment barriers to extinguish any fire that may erupt and do not present any significant fire danger.

Solar Panels Leak and cause Contamination – Antevista will only use silicon based solar panels and they do not contain any hazardous materials that can leak into the environment. These panels are designed to withstand the long hours of desert heat and occasional hailstorms that occur in the Hualapai Basin.

### Remediation

A major concern for the community is what happens after the life of the solar facility ends?

A common and often times required practice by solar developers or regulatory agencies is the issuance of an assurance bond to pay for the dismantling and disposal of the solar panels and restoration of the property to its natural state.

Additionally, a solar panel Disposal and Recycling facility is already operating in Yuma Arizona. This facility will recycle almost all the solar panels into other resources and only 5% of the panels are not recyclable and placed in landfills.

### For Further Information

Please contact our local representative Mr. John Gall Principal Arizona Land and Water Solutions 480-269-5616 or by email johnrgall@gmail.com

Or

Antevista USA
Mr. Ferran Ruf Povill Sospedra, CEO
480-600-5703 or by email <a href="mailto:frps@antevista.co">frps@antevista.co</a>

www.antevista.com





### Mohave County Solar (Example Project) Economic Impact and Tax Revenue Analysis

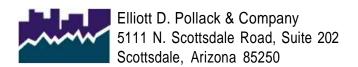


### Prepared for:

Arizona Solar Energy Industries Association (AriSEIA)

October 2023

### Prepared by:



### **Table of Contents**

Summy of Impacts	1
Economic Impact and Tax Revenue Analysis	2
Assumptions & Methodology	5
APPENDIX 1: Annual Personal Property Tax Estimates by Jurisdiction	10



#### **Summary of Impacts**

The following report estimates the potential economic impacts and tax revenues that would be generated by a typical solar project located in Mohave County. This example solar power generating facility would sit on an estimated 1,200 acres and produce up to 200 MW of power and includes the addition of 200 MW of battery storage. The total capital cost of the project is estimated at \$528.0 million including construction costs and equipment. A facility of this size is generally in range with recent power purchase contracts announced by Arizona Public Service and Salt River Project, two of the state's largest electric utilities.

#### About Elliott D. Pollack & Company

Elliott D. Pollack & Company has been in business for more than 30 years and is headed by one of Arizona's most noted economists. The firm is known for its expertise in two primary areas – real estate and economics, with its primary practice in the State of Arizona. The firm has been employed by public institutions, state, county, and local governments, private entities, and Native American Communities, in a variety of assignments that include economic impact analyses, real estate market studies, forecasting, and public speaking at events around the State. In Mohave County specifically the firm has recently completed studies such a housing assessment for Bullhead City, a recreation plan for Lake Havasu City, Low Income Tax Credit market studies and an economic impact analysis of a proposed retail and hotel development.

#### Impact Summary

There is a common misconception that solar projects do not contribute to the economy nor generate tax revenues for local governments. This report will show that in the first year during construction an estimated \$1.1 million in tax revenues and 302 jobs would be created in the local economy from this example project. In addition, over the life of the project, more than \$28.1 million in tax revenue would be generated by personal property tax on equipment. These taxes would directly benefit the county, fire districts, school districts and other special districts such as flood control, library, and education districts. Furthermore, employees working on the project would spend money in the local economy, pay property taxes on the homes they occupy and contribute to state shared taxes for the County and local governments (\$1.7 million).

In total, this example Mohave County Solar Project would generate an estimated \$30.9 million in tax revenues during the life of the project.

### **Mohave County Solar Project Summary Impact**

monary colar region cummary impact	
Construction related jobs	302
Taxes generated during construction	\$1.1 million
Personal property tax generated during life of project	
Mohave County and special districts	\$13.1 million
Local school districts	\$15.0 million
Tax revenues generated by employees	\$1.7 million
Grand total of taxes generated during life of project	\$30.9 million



#### **Economic Impact and Tax Revenue Analysis**

#### Economic Impacts

- Development would provide an immediate \$36.4 million in direct construction impact in the County, generating a direct, indirect and induced total of \$49.6 million in total economic impact from construction activity. This investment would create 302 construction and related jobs and \$15.2 million in wages over the projected 14-month construction schedule.
- Through the life of the project, an estimated \$392.8 million in economic activity would occur within the County's economy.
- All totaled, the example solar project would create over \$442.5 million in economic activity within Mohave County during construction and 40 years of operations.

Economic Impact over Life of Project  Mohave County Solar Project  (2023 dollars)						
Construction						
Impact			Economic			
Type	Jobs	Wages	Output			
Direct	225	\$11,452,000	\$36,400,000			
Indirect	35	\$1,672,000	\$6,152,000			
Induced	42	\$2,061,000	\$7,084,000			
Total	302	\$15,185,000	\$49,636,000			
Operations						
Impact Type	Annual Jobs	Wages over 40 Yrs	Economic Output (40 yrs)			
Direct	4	\$5,000,000	\$219,940,000			
Indirect	5	\$16,996,000	\$154,080,000			
Induced	3	\$5,488,000	\$18,816,000			
Total	12	\$27,484,000	\$392,836,000			

#### Tax Revenues Generated

Construction and operations of the solar project would create significant tax revenue for Mohave County and other entities. While the project would be exempt from prime contracting transaction privilege tax (under ARS 42-5075(b)(7) and ARS 42-5061), there is still substantial value from solar equipment that would increase the personal property revenues for the County. Revenues would also be generated from secondary sources of employee generated revenue. In addition, the project would be subject to a state land lease along with a capacity fee per megawatt.



 Mohave County would receive an estimated \$1.1 million in cumulative tax revenue from construction related impacts. These impacts are generated by the share of employees that would spend within Mohave County during the 14-month construction phase.

Tax Revenues during Construction  Mohave County Solar Project  (2023 dollars)					
	Secondary Revenues				
	Employee	Resident	State		
Impact	Spending	Property	Shared	Total	
Туре	Sales Tax	Tax	Revenues	Revenues	
Direct	\$119,600	\$678,400	\$1,940	\$799,940	
Indirect	\$17,800	\$104,500	\$290	\$122,590	
Induced	\$21,900	\$127,000	\$360	\$149,260	
Total	\$159,300	\$909,900	\$2,600	\$1,071,800	

<sup>1/</sup> The figures are intended only as a general guideline as to how the taxing jurisdictions could be impacted by the project. The above figures are based on the current economic structure and tax rates of the State of Arizona, county and other taxing jurisdictions.

Source: EDPCo; IMPLAN; ADOR; ATRA

Operations of the example solar project would create tax revenue for the County and local school districts.

- Mohave County property taxes include taxing jurisdictions such as the Mohave County Fire Districts, flood control district, library district, community college and educational districts. These jurisdictions would receive an average of \$327,000 per year in personal property taxes. The school districts would receive an average of \$376,000 in tax revenue each year.
- Average annual taxes generated for the County from employees total an estimated \$42,400 each year.

In total, the combined annual taxes generated for the County total an estimated \$745,400 each year, on average.



Average Annual Tax Revenues  Mohave County Solar Project (2023 dollars)				
Average Annual Operating Taxes Generated				
Personal property tax				
Mohave County and Special Districts	\$327,000			
Local School Districts	\$376,000			
Tax revenues generated by employees	\$42,400			
Total Operations Related Revenue	\$745,400			
1/ The figures are intended only as a general guideline as to how the county could be impacted by the project. The above figures are based on the current economic structure and tax rates of the State of Arizona and county.  Source: Elliott D. Pollack & Co.: IMPLAN: AZDOR: AriSEA: ATRA				

• Over the life of the project, the County and its school districts would receive an estimated \$30.9 million in total from construction and ongoing annual tax collections generated by the Mohave Solar Project.

Tax Revenues: Life of Project  Mohave County Solar Project  (2023 dollars)				
Construction related tax revenues	\$1,071,800			
Operations Impact				
Personal property tax				
Mohave County and Special Districts	\$13,100,000			
Local School Districts	\$15,000,000			
Tax revenues generated by employees	\$1,696,000			
GRAND TOTAL FISCAL IMPACT	\$30,867,800			
1/The figures are based on a 40-year life and intended as a general guideline as to how the local governments could be impacted by the project. The above figures are based on the current economic structure and tax rates of the State of Arizona and other taxing jurisdictions.				
Source: Elliott D. Pollack & Co.: AriSEA: IMPLAN				



## **Assumptions & Methodology**

The typical 1,200-acre solar power generating facility would produce up to 200 MW of power and includes the addition of 200 MW of battery storage. The total value of the example project is estimated at \$528.0 million including construction and equipment.

Project Assumptions  Mohave County Solar Project  (2023 dollars)								
Acres	1,200							
Solar Facility (MW)	200							
Battery Storage (MW)	200							
Engineering, Procurement and Construction Value  Solar Facility Construction \$40,000,000								
Solar Equipment	\$167,000,000							
Battery Storage Construction	\$45,000,000							
Battery Stoage Equipment	\$276,000,000							
Total value of project	\$528,000,000							
Source: AriSEA; Elliott D. Pollack & Compnay								

The following table outlines the weighted average tax rates used in estimating the property tax impacts of the example Mohave County Solar Project. These rates are applied to every \$100 of net assessed value. The rates are current as of 2023 and are used for the entire duration of the project life.

Weighted Averge Property T Mohave County Solar Pr	
DISTRICT	RATE
Mohave County	1.755
Flood Control District	0.500
Fire District Assistance Tax	0.100
Library District	0.255
Fire District	1.453
TV CID	0.056
Western AZ Vocational Edu Dist.	0.050
Community College	1.098
Local School Districts	6.048
Grand Total	11.314
Source: Mohave County Assessor's Office	



## **Economic Impact Methodology**

Economic impact analysis examines the economic implications of an activity in terms of output, earnings, and employment. For this study, the analysis focused on the construction impacts as well as the ongoing operations including direct expenditures by the residents.

The different types of economic impacts are known as direct, indirect, and induced, according to the manner in which the impacts are generated. For instance, direct employment consists of permanent jobs held by project employees. Indirect employment is those jobs created by businesses that provide goods and services essential to the operation or construction of the project. These businesses range from manufacturers (who make goods) to wholesalers (who deliver goods) to janitorial firms (who clean the buildings). Finally, the spending of the wages and salaries of direct and indirect employees on items such as food, housing, transportation and medical services creates induced employment in all sectors of the economy, throughout the region. These secondary effects are captured in the analysis conducted in this study.

Multipliers have been developed to estimate the indirect and induced impacts of various direct economic activities. IMPLAN developed the multipliers used in this study and were selected based on the land use type. The multipliers used for this project represent the construction of power and communication as well as electric power generation for ongoing operations.

The multipliers specific to Mohave County are used in this study. This means that the indirect and induced figures represent jobs created throughout the region.

The economic impact is categorized into three types of impacts:

- (1) **Employment Impact** the total wage and salary and self-employed jobs in a region. Jobs include both part time and full-time workers.
- (2) <u>Earnings Impact</u> the personal income, earnings or wages, of the direct, indirect and induced employees. Earnings include total wage and salary payments as well as benefits of health and life insurance, retirement payments and any other noncash compensation.
- (3) **Economic Output** also referred to economic activity, relates to the gross receipts for goods or services generated by the company's operations.

Economic impacts are by their nature regional in character. Such impacts are best illustrated when not assigned to a specific municipality or locality, although clearly the primary impact of



job creation would be in the municipality and county where the project is located. Indeed, many communities in the surrounding region would also benefit from the operations of the project.

## Fiscal Impact Methodology

Fiscal impact analysis studies the public revenues associated with a particular economic activity. The primary revenue sources of local, county, and state governments (i.e., taxes) are analyzed to determine how an activity may affect the various jurisdictions. This section would evaluate the impact of the project on State, county and local school districts.

The fiscal impact figures cited in this report have been generated from information provided by a variety of sources including the U.S. Bureau of the Census; the U.S. Department of Labor; the Internal Revenue Service; the State of Arizona; the Arizona Tax Research Association; and the U.S. Consumer Expenditure Survey. Elliott D. Pollack & Company has relied upon the estimates of operating revenues outlined in this study.

Fiscal impacts are categorized by type in this study, similar to economic impact analysis. The major sources of revenue generation for governmental entities are calculated based on ongoing operations. Employees would spend part of their salaries on local goods and services and pay taxes on the homes they occupy. This spending would contribute to revenues collected by the State that are ultimately shared with local governments.

The project would be exempt from prime contracting transaction privilege tax (under ARS 42-5075(b)(7) and ARS 42-5061). However, there is still substantial value from solar equipment that would increase the personal property revenues for the County. Revenues would also be generated from secondary sources of employee generated revenue. The following is a description of the applicable revenue sources that would be considered for this analysis.

### Primary Taxes Generated by Project

#### Personal Property Tax

Renewable energy projects are centrally assessed by the Arizona Department of Revenue. The total original cost is used to calculate the full cash value. The depreciation schedule is then based on straight-line depreciation over the useful life (currently 30 years capped at 90% of taxable original cost per ARS 42-14155). The full cash value factor for renewable energy is 20% and the assessment ratio of 15% is applied for a total taxable value each year.



## Secondary Taxes Generated by Employees

The following tax rates are applied to the spending of direct, indirect and induced employees.

## • <u>Transaction Privilege Tax</u>

The State, counties, and local cities in Arizona charge sales tax on retail goods and utility usage. The sales tax rate for the State is 5.6%. Portions of this tax are redistributed through revenue sharing to counties and cities throughout Arizona based on population. The weighted average tax rate for local governments is 2.15%. Based on data from the U.S. Consumer Expenditure Survey, the projected extent of retail spending and resulting sales tax receipts was calculated.

### Property Tax

Given that the location of the example project is unknown, the value of the land was not estimated and, thus, real property taxes for the land are not calculated in this report. However, the employees would be subject to residential property tax in Arizona with an assessment ratio of 10%. In order to estimate property taxes, the assessed full cash value of the occupied space along with the projected value of a typical housing unit has been calculated.

### State Shared Revenues

Each municipality in Arizona receives a portion of State revenues from four different sources - State sales tax (see description above), State income tax, vehicle license tax and highway user tax. The formulas for allocating these revenues are primarily based on population. Counties also share in the revenue sources of the State, with the exception of income tax.

### State Income Tax

The State of Arizona collects taxes on personal income. The tax rate used in the analysis averages about 1.6% for earnings. These percentages are based on the most recently available income tax data from the State and the projected wage levels of jobs created by the construction and operations impact. This tax is applied to the wages and earnings of direct and indirect employment. Portions of this tax are redistributed through revenue sharing to cities throughout Arizona based on population.

#### **HURF Taxes**

The State of Arizona collects specific taxes for the Highway User Revenue Fund (HURF). Both the registration fees and the motor vehicle fuel tax (gas tax) are considered in this analysis. The motor vehicle fuel tax is \$0.18 per gallon and is calculated based on a vehicle traveling the Arizona statewide average of 12,000



miles per year at 16.6 miles per gallon. Registration fees average \$65 per employee in the State of Arizona. These factors are applied to the projected direct and indirect employee count. Portions of these taxes are distributed to cities and counties throughout Arizona based on a formula that includes population and the origin of gasoline sales.

### Vehicle License Tax

The vehicle license tax is a personal property tax placed on vehicles at the time of annual registration. This factor is applied to the projected direct, indirect and induced employee count. The average tax used in this analysis is \$343 and portions of the total collections are distributed to the Highway User Revenue Fund. The remaining funds are shared between cities and counties in accordance with population-based formulas.

The above tax categories represent the largest sources of revenues that would be generated to the various jurisdictions. The revenue impacts do not include certain revenue sources such as corporate income taxes. All tax collections represented in this analysis are gross collections and do not take into consideration any incentives or development agreements that may occur.



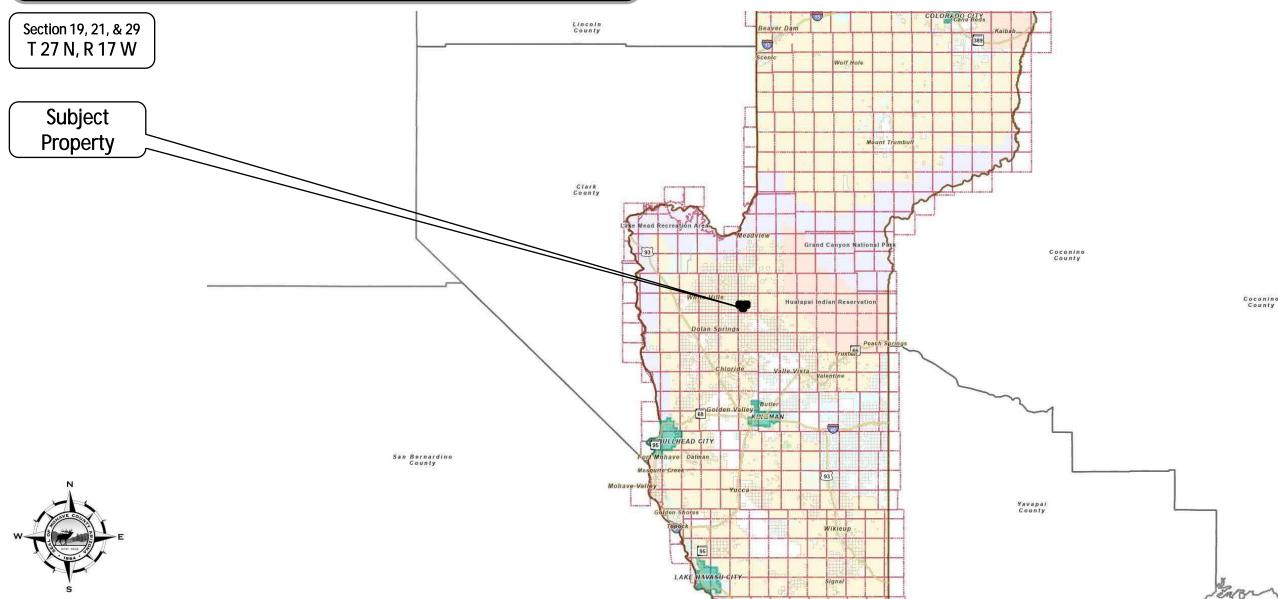
## **APPENDIX 1: Annual Personal Property Tax Estimates by Jurisdiction**

		Property Tax Impact from Operations Mohave County Solar Project (2023 dollars)													
Section   Sect			Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	Year 6	Year 7	Year 8	Year 9	Year 10	Year 11	Year 12	Year 13	Year 1
Property of the Personal Property of the Per		,,	02.29/	00.09/	96.70/	92.20/	90.09/	76.70/	72.20/	70.00/	66.70/	62.20/	60.09/	EC 70/	53.3%
Part															\$110,400,000
Section for the part   \$1,000.000   \$1,000		\$40,020,000	\$38,640,000	\$37,260,000	\$35,880,000	\$34,500,000	\$33,120,000	\$31,740,000	\$30,360,000	\$28,980,000	\$27,600,000	\$26,220,000	\$24,840,000	\$23,460,000	\$22,080,000
March   Marc			\$5,796,000	\$5,589,000	\$5,382,000	\$5,175,000	\$4,968,000	\$4,761,000	\$4,554,000	\$4,347,000	\$4,140,000	\$3,933,000	\$3,726,000	\$3,519,000	\$3,312,000
Personal P	.,		20.00/	00.00/	20.70/	20.00/	20.00/	70.70	70.00/	70.00/	00.70/	20.00/	00.00/	50.70/	50.00
Part															53.3% \$171.200.000
Mary Column   1952/000   141/295/000   141/295/000   141/295/000   131															\$34,240,000
Section   Sect			\$8,988,000		\$8,346,000	\$8,025,000				\$6,741,000		\$6,099,000		\$5,457,000	\$5,136,00
Marche   M	Total taxable value														\$8,448,00
Part															\$148,23
Internation														4,	\$42,24
Part		,.			,	,			. ,		,	,	,		\$8,44
Table   Tabl				*1-	* - 1		,	,	,	, .		,	. , .		\$21,52
Mathematic   Mat															\$122,738 \$4,750
Common   C															\$4,751 \$4,22
March County   Sabba 37   STRASP   STRATE   ST															\$92,72
Instruction   Space		4.00,000	<b>4.00</b>	4.00,	4.00,00.	4,	<b>+</b> · · · · · ·	<b>+</b> · · · · · ·			4,			400,000	\$444,89
Control   S1,722,728   S1,722,478   S1,912,504   S1,912,504   S1,912,505   S1,912	Local School Districts					\$798,280					\$638,624				\$510,89
Page	School Districts	\$926,005	\$894,074	\$862,142	\$830,211	\$798,280	\$766,349	\$734,418	\$702,486	\$670,555	\$638,624	\$606,693	\$574,762	\$542,830	\$510,89
Reportable Cost Bart   September Cost Bart	Grand Total	\$1,732,378	\$1,672,641	\$1,612,904	\$1,553,167	\$1,493,429	\$1,433,692	\$1,373,955	\$1,314,218	\$1,254,481	\$1,194,744	\$1,135,006	\$1,075,269	\$1,015,532	\$955,79
Report		Year 15	Year 16	Year 17	Year 18	Year 19	Year 20	Year 21	Year 22	Year 23	Year 24	Year 25	Year 26	Year 27	Year 28
Depreciate   1510.500.000   589.000.000   589.000.000   582.000.000   582.000.000   582.000.000   581.000.000   587.000.000	Reportable Cost Solar														
Face   Sept															10.0%
Sacratic value   \$3,105,000   \$2,889,000   \$2,849,000   \$2,249,000   \$2,249,000   \$2,249,000   \$2,249,000   \$2,249,000   \$2,249,000   \$2,049,000   \$1,049,000   \$1,249,000   \$1,249,000   \$1,249,000   \$1,049,000															\$20,700,000
Source   S		, ,	,,	. , ,	,,	,,	,,	. , .,	. ,,	, ,	, ,	, ,		. , .,	\$4,140,000 \$621,000
Depocacion   \$100,000,000   \$100,000,000   \$100,000,000   \$128,000,000   \$128,000,000   \$177,000,000   \$107,000   \$107,000   \$1					. , . ,		. ,,	. ,,		. , .,		. , ,	,		10.0%
Fair Clark Wale															\$32,100,000
Total Incultive Number   \$7,900,000   \$7,932,000   \$8,984,000   \$8,980,000   \$8,980,000   \$8,280,000   \$3,9	Fair Cash Value	\$32,100,000	\$29,960,000	\$27,820,000	\$25,680,000	\$23,540,000	\$21,400,000	<b>+</b> · • )= • • ; • • •	<b>+,</b>	\$14,980,000	\$12,840,000	\$10,700,000	\$8,560,000	\$6,420,000	\$6,420,000
State		. ,,					, . ,			. , ,		. ,,			\$963,000
Flood Control Debert   Sign 600   Sign 800   Sign 80				* - , ,	, ,	, ,				, ,		. ,,		. ,	\$1,584,000
Fire District Administract Tax															\$27,794 \$7,920
Library Chainest   \$20,188   \$18,385   \$17,489   \$16,144   \$14,789   \$13,455   \$12,108   \$10,785   \$9,417   \$80,772   \$85,281   \$4,036   \$17,000   \$4,000   \$4,000   \$4,000   \$4,000   \$4,000   \$4,000   \$4,000   \$4,000   \$4,000   \$4,000   \$4,140,000															\$1,584
Fire Date   \$115,067   \$107,396   \$99,724   \$22,053   \$843,822   \$76,711   \$68,040   \$813,898   \$33,698   \$46,027   \$33,356   \$33,058   \$30,068   \$23,013   \$10,000   \$33,990   \$34,990															\$4,036
Version   Vers										\$53,698	\$46.027	\$38,356	\$30,684	\$23.013	\$23,013
Community Colleges   \$86,932   \$81,136   \$75,341   \$80,545   \$83,770   \$57,954   \$52,159   \$46,384   \$40,688   \$34,773   \$28,977   \$23,162   \$17,386   \$10,088   \$447,097   \$417,090   \$328,9284   \$351,478   \$333,672   \$335,686   \$278,086   \$259,254   \$222,448   \$194,642   \$168,385   \$159,650   \$127,725   \$95,794   \$86,000   \$478,988   \$447,037   \$415,106   \$383,174   \$351,243   \$319,312   \$287,381   \$255,450   \$223,518   \$191,597   \$159,656   \$127,725   \$95,794   \$896,058   \$836,320   \$776,583   \$716,846   \$657,109   \$597,372   \$537,635   \$477,897   \$418,160   \$358,423   \$228,686   \$238,949   \$179,212   \$199,656   \$127,725   \$95,794   \$199,656   \$127,725   \$199,656   \$127,725   \$199,656   \$127,725   \$199,656   \$127,725   \$199,656   \$127,725   \$199,656   \$127,725   \$199,656   \$127,725   \$199,656   \$199,656   \$127,725   \$199,656   \$199,656   \$199,656   \$199,656   \$199,656   \$199,656   \$199,656   \$199,656   \$199,65	TV CID	\$4,459	\$4,162	\$3,864	\$3,567	\$3,270	\$2,973	\$2,675	\$2,378	\$2,081	\$1,784	\$1,486	\$1,189	\$892	\$892
Mohave County	Western AZ Vocational Edu Dist.			\$3,432											\$792
School Districts															\$17,386
School Districts		. ,	, .			,	,		. , .	, .	,,	,	. ,	, .	\$83,418
Grand Total   \$886,058   \$836,320   \$776,583   \$716,846   \$657,109   \$597,372   \$537,635   \$447,897   \$418,160   \$358,423   \$298,686   \$238,949   \$179,212   \$179,2											,				\$95,79
Year 29   Year 30   Year 31   Year 32   Year 33   Year 34   Year 35   Year 36   Year 37   Year 38   Year 39   Year 40									,				- ' '		\$95,79
Mode Factor   10.0%	Grand Total	\$896,058	\$836,320	\$776,583	\$716,846	\$657,109	\$597,372	\$537,635	\$477,897	\$418,160	\$358,423	\$298,686	\$238,949	\$179,212	\$179,21
Depreciated Cost   S20,700,000   S20,700,0		Year 29	Year 30	Year 31	Year 32	Year 33	Year 34	Year 35	Year 36	Year 37	Year 38	Year 39	Year 40		Tota
Fair Cash Value															
Taxable value \$621,000 \$621,00															
Reportable Cost Battery % Good Factor 10.0% 10.0		. , .,					. , .,	. , .,		. , .,	. , .,	. , .,			
No.		ψ321,000	₩021,000	₩VZ 1,000	₩VZ 1,000	₩021,000	ψ0£1,000	ψ0£1,000	ψ021,000	ψ021,000	ψ021,000	ψ021,000	ψ021,000		
Fair Cash Value Factor Fair Cash Value Factor Fair Cash Value Factor Fair Cash Value Factor Fair Cash Value Set Valu		10.0%	10.0%	10.0%	10.0%	10.0%	10.0%	10.0%	10.0%	10.0%	10.0%	10.0%	10.0%		
Fair Cash Value \$6,420,000 \$6,420		\$32,100,000	\$32,100,000	\$32,100,000	\$32,100,000	\$32,100,000	\$32,100,000	\$32,100,000	\$32,100,000	\$32,100,000	\$32,100,000	\$32,100,000	\$32,100,000		
Assessment Ratio         Sp63,000         \$963,000															
Taxable value		\$6,420,000	\$6,420,000	\$6,420,000	\$6,420,000	\$6,420,000	\$6,420,000	\$6,420,000	\$6,420,000	\$6,420,000	\$6,420,000	\$6,420,000	\$6,420,000		
Total axable value \$1,584,000 \$1,		\$963,000	\$963,000	\$963.000	\$963.000	\$963,000	\$963.000	\$963,000	\$963.000	\$963.000	\$963.000	\$963,000	\$963.000		-
Flood Control Dissist															
Fire District Assistance Tax	Mohave County	\$27,794	\$27,794	\$27,794	\$27,794	\$27,794	\$27,794	\$27,794	\$27,794	\$27,794	\$27,794	\$27,794	\$27,794		\$4,363,700
Library District \$4,036	Flood Control District	\$7,920	\$7,920	\$7,920	\$7,920	\$7,920	\$7,920	\$7,920	\$7,920	\$7,920	\$7,920	\$7,920	\$7,920		\$1,243,40
Fire District \$23,013	Fire District Assistance Tax				. ,	. ,			. ,				. ,		\$248,70
TV CD \$ \$892 \$892 \$892 \$892 \$892 \$892 \$892 \$8		+ .,	+ .,	+ .,	4 .,	4.,	+ .,	+ .,	.,	+ .,	+ .,	+ .,	.,		\$633,70
Western AZ Vocational Edu Diet         \$792		+==,	+,	+==,		+,	<b>+-</b> 0,0.0		+==,=.=			+,	+,		\$3,613,10
Community College         \$17,386															\$140,00
Mohave County \$83,418															\$124,30 \$2,729,70
·	, ,	4,		. ,	. ,		<b>V,</b>	<b>V</b> ,000	. ,	. ,	. ,	. ,	. ,		\$2,729,70
Grand Total \$179,212			,			,					,				\$28,136,200



## GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT & REZONE 341-15-022 GENERAL MAP

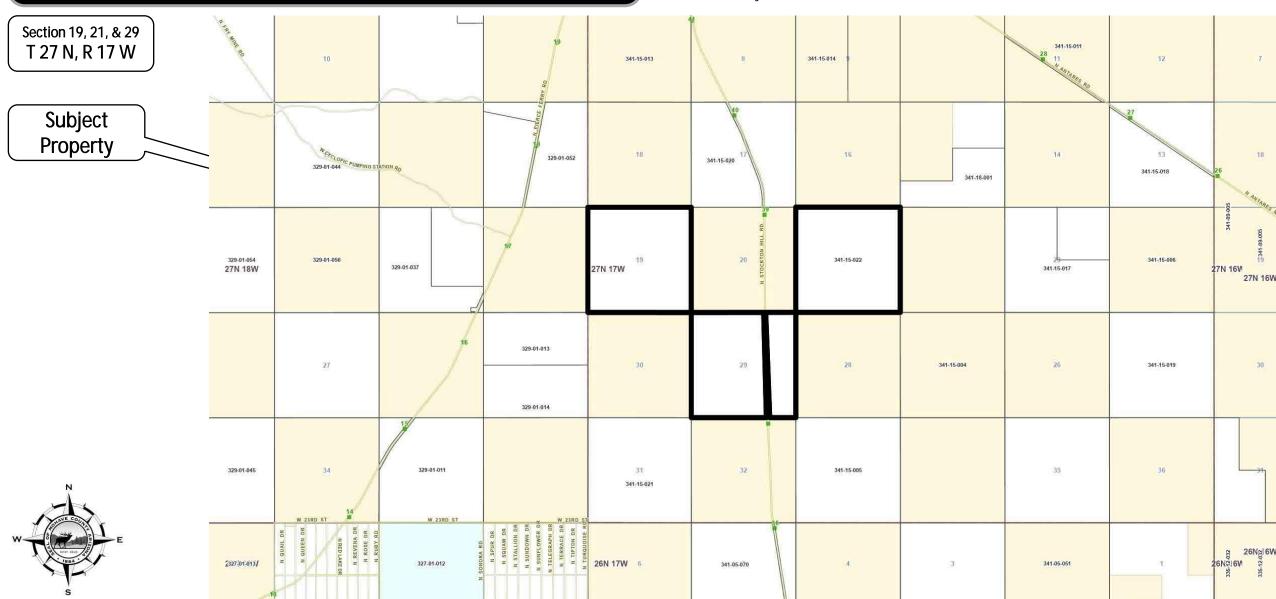
AMENDMENT TO THE MOHAVE COUNTY GENERAL PLAN from a Rural Development Area land use designation to a Rural Industrial land use designation, and a <u>REZONE</u> from an A-R/36A (Agricultural Residential/Thirty-Six Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an M-X (Heavy Manufacturing) zone for Assessor's Parcel No. 341-15-022, to allow for a solar facility, in the Red Lake vicinity



## GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT & REZONE 341-15-022

## **VICINITY MAP**

AMENDMENT TO THE MOHAVE COUNTY GENERAL PLAN from a Rural Development Area land use designation to a Rural Industrial land use designation, and a REZONE from an A-R/36A (Agricultural Residential/Thirty-Six Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an M-X (Heavy Manufacturing) zone for Assessor's Parcel No. 341-15-022, to allow for a solar facility, in the Red Lake vicinity



## GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT & REZONE 341-15-022 SITE MAP

AMENDMENT TO THE MOHAVE COUNTY GENERAL PLAN from a Rural Development Area land use designation to a Rural Industrial land use designation, and a <u>REZONE</u> from an A-R/36A (Agricultural Residential/Thirty-Six Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an M-X (Heavy Manufacturing) zone for Assessor's Parcel No. 341-15-022, to allow for a solar facility, in the Red Lake vicinity

Section 19, 21, & 29 T 27 N, R 17 W 329-01-052 341-15-020 Subject **Property** 27N 17W 27N 18W

## GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT & REZONE 341-15-022 GENERAL PLAN MAP

AMENDMENT TO THE MOHAVE COUNTY GENERAL PLAN from a Rural Development Area land use designation to a Rural Industrial land use designation, and a <u>REZONE</u> from an A-R/36A (Agricultural Residential/Thirty-Six Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an M-X (Heavy Manufacturing) zone for Assessor's Parcel No. 341-15-022, to allow for a solar facility, in the Red Lake vicinity



## GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT & REZONE 341-15-022

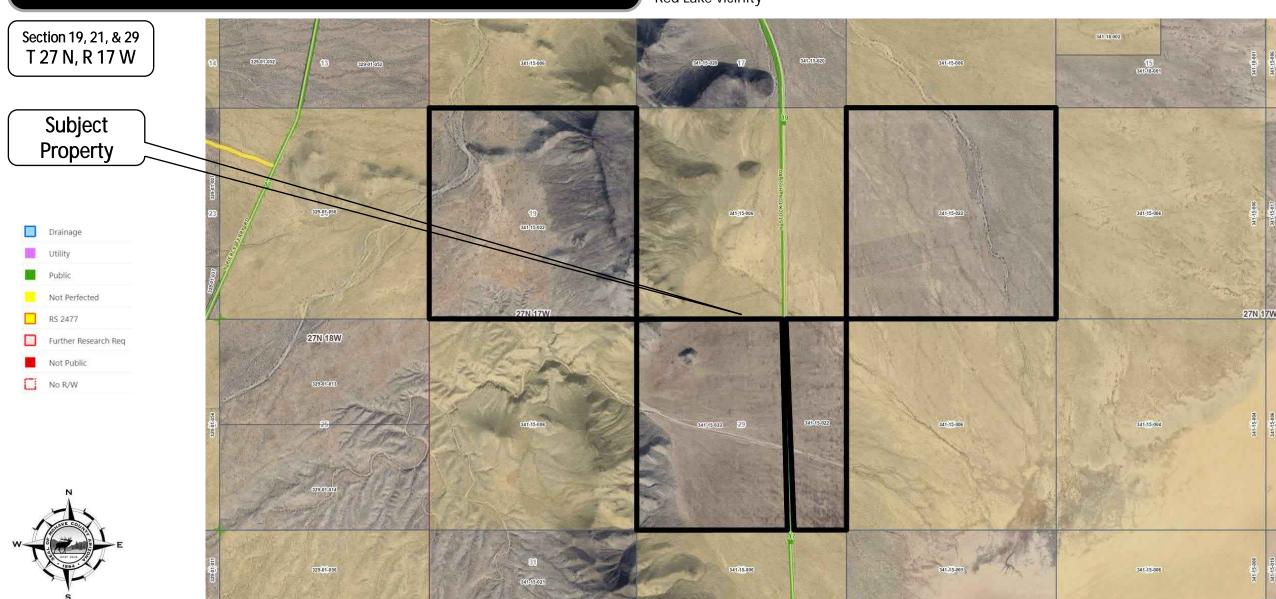
## **ZONING MAP**

AMENDMENT TO THE MOHAVE COUNTY GENERAL PLAN from a Rural Development Area land use designation to a Rural Industrial land use designation, and a REZONE from an A-R/36A (Agricultural Residential/Thirty-Six Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an M-X (Heavy Manufacturing) zone for Assessor's Parcel No. 341-15-022, to allow for a solar facility, in the Red Lake vicinity



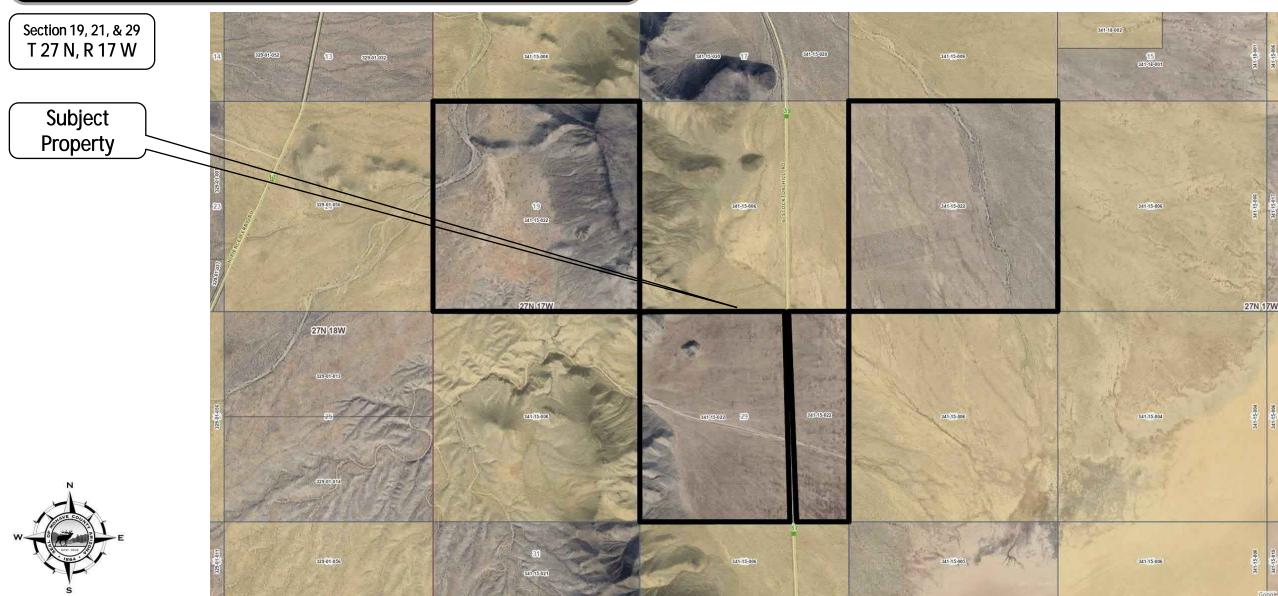
## GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT & REZONE 341-15-022 RIGHT OF WAY MAP

AMENDMENT TO THE MOHAVE COUNTY GENERAL PLAN from a Rural Development Area land use designation to a Rural Industrial land use designation, and a <u>REZONE</u> from an A-R/36A (Agricultural Residential/Thirty-Six Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an M-X (Heavy Manufacturing) zone for Assessor's Parcel No. 341-15-022, to allow for a solar facility, in the Red Lake vicinity



## GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT & REZONE 341-15-022 REQUEST

AMENDMENT TO THE MOHAVE COUNTY GENERAL PLAN from a Rural Development Area land use designation to a Rural Industrial land use designation, and a <u>REZONE</u> from an A-R/36A (Agricultural Residential/Thirty-Six Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an M-X (Heavy Manufacturing) zone for Assessor's Parcel No. 341-15-022, to allow for a solar facility, in the Red Lake vicinity







17. Evaluation of a request for a <u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 122-37-005 from an A-R/36A (Agricultural Residential/Thirty-Six Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential/Ten Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division in the Yucca vicinity, Mohave County, Arizona.

This evaluation is to determine whether approval should be granted to rezone the above-described property, as requested by Chester Williams, Jr., of Syracuse, New York.

Assessor's Parcel No. 122-37-005 is described as Parcel 2580 Stagecoach Trails Unit 17 at Santa Fe Ranch on Record of Survey 18/68I, in Section 8, Township 15 North, Range 16 West.

The site is approximately 39.98 acres and is located south of Sundown Drive, east of Tom Mix Road. The site is accessed from Interstate 40, exit 25, then east on Mohave Center Boulevard, then south on Alamo Road, then west on Sundown Drive approximately 3.5 miles to site.

The site appears relatively flat and is vacant. The surrounding land uses consist of primarily vacant thirty-six acre lots with a few scattered A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential/Ten Acre minimum Lot Size) and A-R/8A (Agricultural Residential/Eight Acre Minimum Lot Size) lots and single-family homes.

The applicant requests this rezone from an A-R/36A (Agricultural Residential/Thirty-six Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential/Ten Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to allow for a minor land division. The Mohave County General Plan designates this site as Rural Development Area.

The site is not within a Fire District. Electric service appears to be available. Water and sewer services do not appear to be available. Alamo Road is unpaved and on the County's Road maintenance system. Sundown Drive is unpaved and not on the County's road maintenance system.

A review of FEMA FIRM Panel #04015C-5775G indicates the parcel described to be in Zone D, an area where no flood-hazard analysis has been conducted but a flood risk still exists.

### FINDINGS OF FACT:

The following described Findings of Fact are for the above-captioned item:

- a. All notices have been advertised and posted according to regulations.
- b. The proposed action and effect will comply with the Mohave County General Plan.
- c. The site appears adequate for the intended action.
- d. The neighboring area contains other densities similar to the above-proposed action.
- e. The site appears to have legal access via paved and unpaved roads.
- f. There does not appear to be any significant environmental features affecting the site.
- g. Electric service appears to be available. Water and sewer services do not appear to be available.

#### STAFF RECOMMENDATION:

## Staff finds that the application is proper for consideration, subject to the following:

- 1. Assessor's Parcel No. 122-37-005 shall be rezoned from an A-R/36A (Agricultural Residential/Thirty-six Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential/Ten Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone.
- 2. The submittal and recordation of a Parcel Plat prepared in accordance with Chapter 7, Minor Land Divisions, of the Mohave County Land Division Regulations, and 102.01-03 of the Standard Specifications and Details is required.
- 3. The gross acreage of the parent parcels and the total acreage of the resulting proposed parcels may differ, as the number of parcels, their configuration, and the possibility of the need for roadway easements and /or dedications will not ultimately be known until the approval and recordation of a parcel plat for this property. Each parcel shall meet or exceed its respective acreage, exclusive of roadways.
- 4. This conditional approval does not guarantee the applicant the number of parcels proposed, nor relieve them, nor the County from their obligations to comply with applicable state statutes and county regulations as a part of this land division. The number of parcels created in conjunction with this rezone may need to be reduced to be considered a minor land division. As a part of the review of this application and the subsequent parcel plat, Mohave County will determine if the resulting division would constitute a subdivision action, a common plan, or a case of acting in concert with other parties and may prescribe a course of processing consistent with Mohave County Land Division Regulations.
- 5. Roadway rights-of-way/easements shall be dedicated/granted as necessary to provide legal access to all parcels. Said rights-of-way/easements may be public or private. Any rights-of-way/easements dedicated/granted to the County shall be accepted by the Board of Supervisors. Mohave County Public Works will review the right-of-way/easement requirements with the Surveyor of Record prior to or during the Parcel Plat submittal.
- 6. All public easements granted, and rights-of-way dedicated and shown on the Parcel Plat will be accepted by the Board of Supervisors upon Parcel Plat recordation.
- 7. Each parcel shall have legal access.
- 8. The applicable flood zone(s) shall be noted on the Parcel Plat.
- 9. All wastewater disposal systems must meet all current applicable State laws and/or local policies/ordinances. Depending on the type of facilities that are eventually built on these parcels and the amount of sewage flow, an alternative system may need to be designed.
- 10. The appropriate permits will be obtained prior to construction.
- 11. The Rezone shall not become effective until at least 30 days after final approval of the change in classification by the Board of Supervisors, as per A.R.S. 11-814. K.

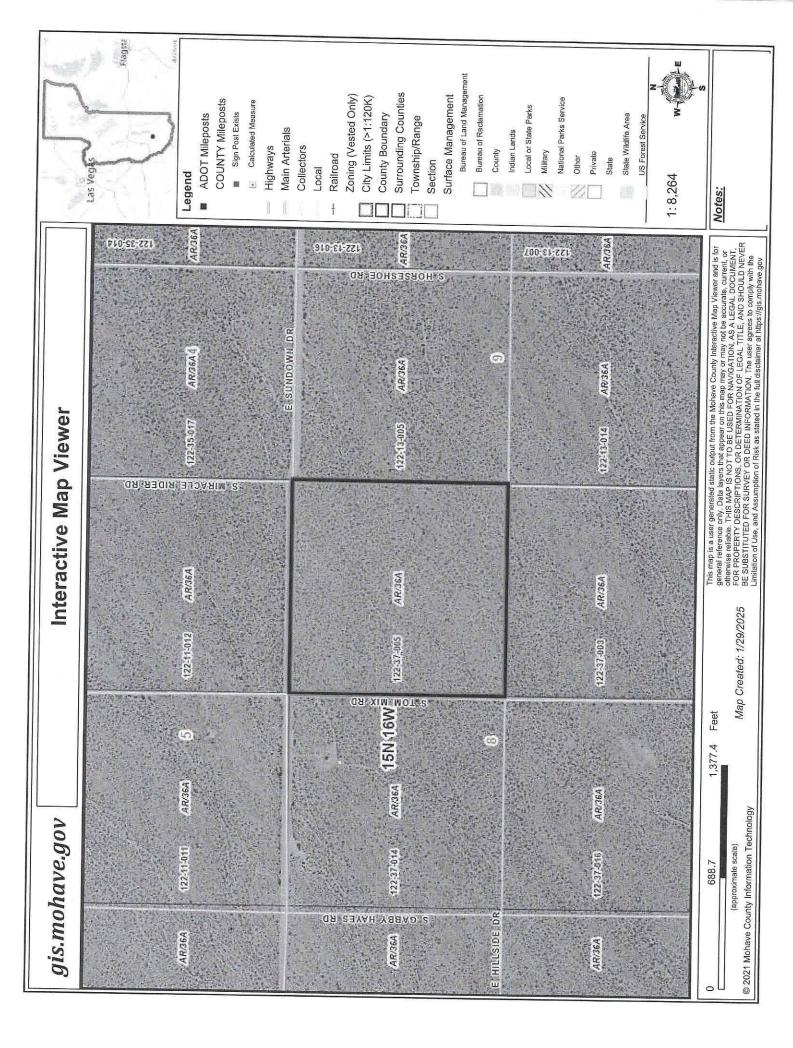
## REZONE APPLICATION

Have you contacted a representative from the Planning and Zoning Division of Mohave County Development Services prior to submitting this application?
Property Information
Assessor Parcel Number 122-37-005 Current Zoning: AR 36A Parcel Size 39, 98 Acres
Legal Description:
Santa Fe Lanch as shown on RS 18/681 9/29/1999 99-58/79 Conti 37. West of the Gila and Saft river base Maridian Water Provider: Mone Electric provider: Mone Sewer provider: Mone Septic
Present use of property: Vacaat
Owner Information
Owner Name(must match current deed): Chester L Williams It.
Owner Street Address: 707 Dintorth St. City: Sycacuse State: 1/4 Zip: 1320
Phone number:
Agent Information (to be completed if owner has appointed an agent to complete the application process)
Agent Name:
Agent Street Address: City: State: Zip:
Phone number: Email:
Request
I (we) hereby request that the Board of Supervisors set this matter for public hearing following evaluation by the Planning and Zoning Commission for rezoning:
Proposed to be: ARIOA
Will all parcels comply with the minimum lot size requirements of the new zone? ■Yes □No  Does the new zone comply with the Mohave County General Plan? ■Yes □No (if no complete the Plan Amendment Supplement)
For the purpose of:
Lot split
Authorization
By signing below I certify I am the current property owner, concur with the request, and all the information is correct to the best of m knowledge. If agent information is completed I allow them to act on my behalf regarding this application.
All owners of record must sign. If property is owned by a commercial entity signing authority status must be provided.
Detailer of Burelon of Training Co. Co.

## Rezone Notice of Hearing

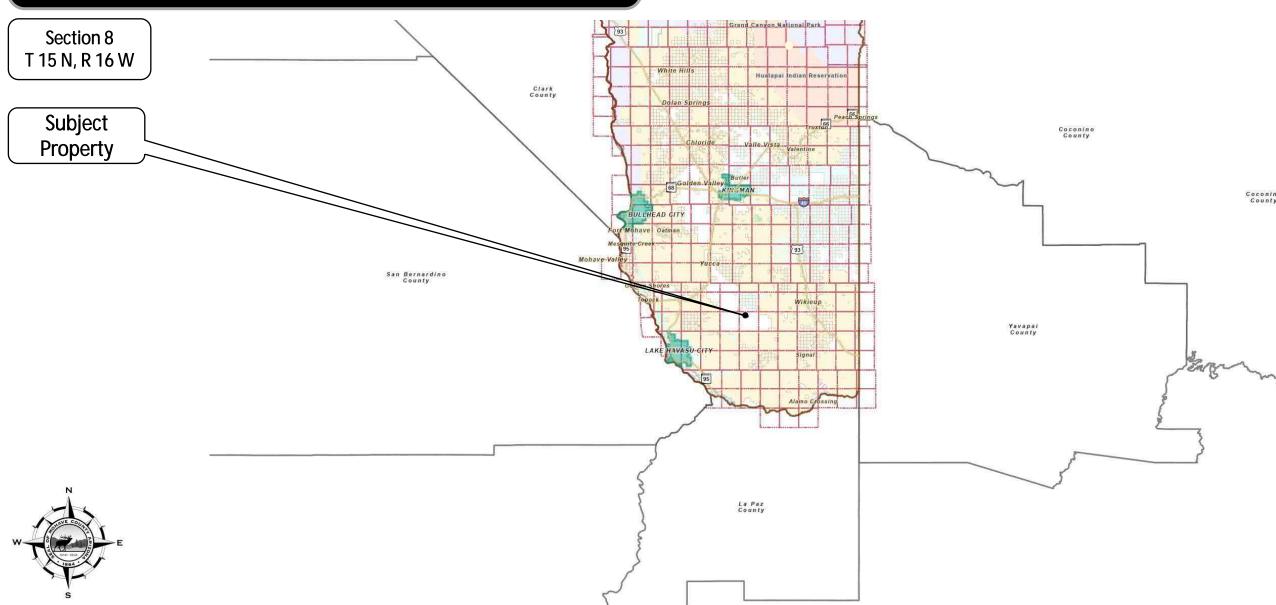
	Dear Property Owner:
	This letter is to notify you of a respect for a change of zone for the below – captional property from AR36 A
	10 ARD A for the purpose of Lot split
	10 pp. R.A.
	The Mohave County Zoning Ordinance requires all property owners within 300 feet (1 mile for MX zoning requests) of
	the subject parametry be notified of this remed. The encloses vicinity map is increased as you
	Arizona Revised Statutes § 11-814.D relating to County Zoning indicates that if twenty percent (20%) of the property
	Arizona Revised Statutes § 11-814.1) relating to County Zoming intercated that the change that I have been shall not be
	Arizona Revised Statutes § 11-814.D retaining to County Zooling like protests to the proposed change, the change shall not be owners by area and number within the zoning area (300 feet) file protests to the proposed change, the change shall not be
	owners by area and minimer waters and minimer waters are all members of the Board of Supervisors.
	Total and the Person of
	Protests to be included in the calculation MUST he: Filed in writing before noon the Friday prior to the Board of
	the state of the department of the state of
	a to the second by the marky things the country of the property of the propert
	Address of the parties owning one property, a single filing by any member of the party is sufficient. Only one
	opposition per property will be counted.
	Please email all comments to the planner assigned to the item at the email address located on the bottom of the
	enclosed Notice of Planning and Zoning Commission Public Hearing slip, to our general email at
	Planners@Mohave.gov, or you can mail letters to the following address:
	Mohave County Development Services Department
	7250 East Kino Avenue
	P.O. Box 7000
	Kingman AZ 86402-7000
	928-757-0903 Fax 928-757-3577
	You may direct questions to the applicant, contact information below. Please direct all comments to Mohave County
	Development Services.
	Sincerely.
	On n () 11. 1///.
st.	14 11 X 11 11/1/2 marc A
C	Church William B.
	Applicant / agent
	Contact information:
	Consid Highliania.
	Chester L Williams Ir.
	Assessor Parcel Number and Legal Description of proposed subject property: 122-37-005 / T15 A
	RIGW Sec 8 Parcel 2580 Stage Coach Traits unit 17 at Santa
	F. P. h . I story stations 1 1 29 95 hours

	Parce 12580  Tom Mix  39.88 acres  APN-122-37-005  OWNEC  Chester L. Williams Jr.	
	10 acre	380,
	10 acre	330'
1,320'	~X	1320'
	19.88 acre	Tom Mix
al	Jundbanz	<b>L</b> o





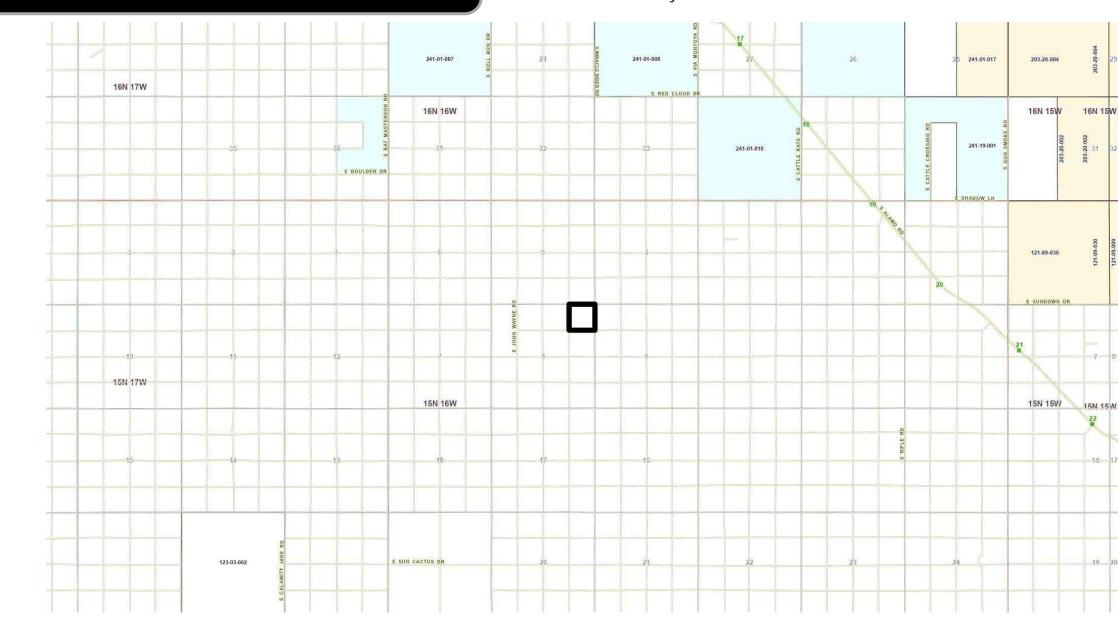
<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 122-37-005 from an A-R/36A (Agricultural Residential/Thirty-Six Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential/Ten Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division, in the Dutch Flat vicinity



## REZONE 122-37-005 VICINITY MAP

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 122-37-005 from an A-R/36A (Agricultural Residential/Thirty-Six Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential/Ten Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division, in the Dutch Flat vicinity

Section 8 T 15 N, R 16 W



## REZONE 122-37-005 SITE MAP

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 122-37-005 from an A-R/36A (Agricultural Residential/Thirty-Six Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential/Ten Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division, in the Dutch Flat vicinity

Section 8 T 15 N, R 16 W

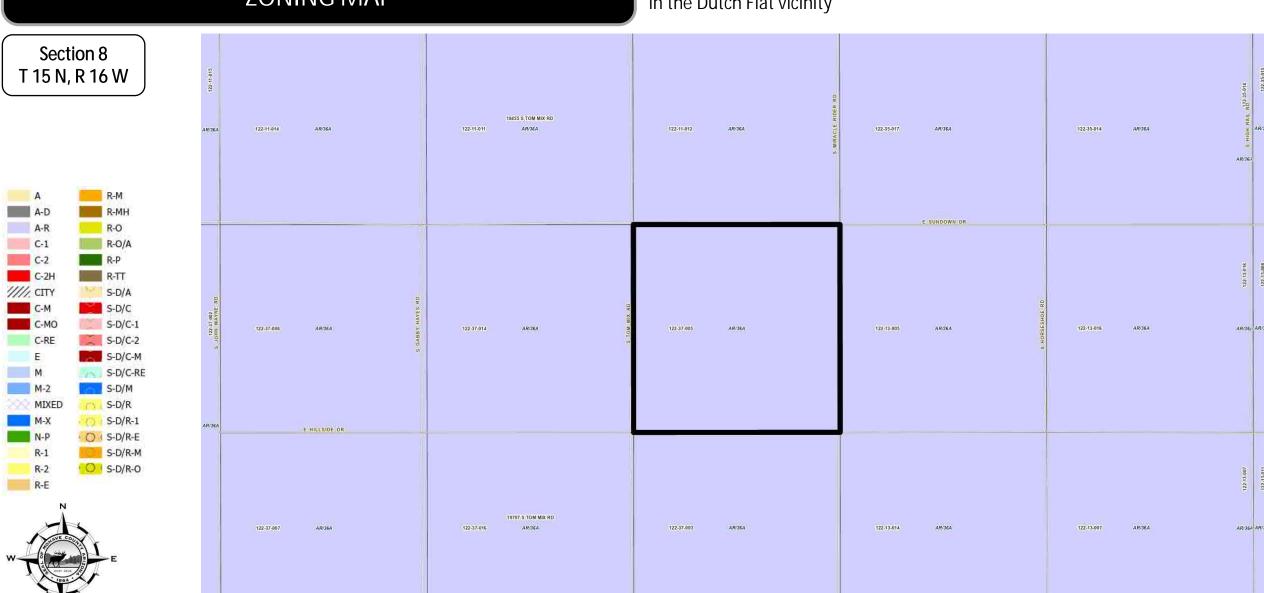
122-36-004	122-33-010	122-11-003 ELEVENT/DE-DR	122-01-003	122-01-203	19180 STOWNERD 122401-507	122-33-003	122-335-004 # H H	122-33-003	122:35:010	122-10-016 122-10-016 G-EVENTIDE
122-58-003	122.83.07 G	19276 S-JOHNWAYNE RD 122-11-003	19310 S-JOHN WAYNE RD 1722-11-033	172 <b>0</b> 1010	<b>172:11</b> 200	122853015	122,635,007	92500 }	92245-011	1224D317 1224D317 8 8
122:56-016	(22-95-03)	122-11-015	/1224T-CTI	19453-6-TOLMMERED 1723-113-011	122411-012 - 12241	12245017	<b>(7235-014</b>	02285018	(2245-013)	(12240-007 · (12240-007
122-12-007	5930 E-SUNDOWN OR  15N 16W 122-12-015  E-HILLISTE - DR		122-37-006 A POR	122-97-014	122-57-005	E SUNDOWN DR.	122/13/016	(22.13.003	122-13-003	1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 100
122-12-004 6	7 (22-07-01)	(122-57-602)	122-57-007	19707/61/01/UNXRD (2) 12281/010 (5)	172:57:003	(1231)-016	122:13:007	022433000 O	(22243-002	E MILLSON
122-12-011	(2242.00)	12247-011)	(22:57:00)	122:37:000	12257-015	E ARBUCKUE OR	022/13/015	(22313.00g	(2243-018	17259.017 83 83 8 08ANTIS
122:12:017	<b>622-12-005</b>	122-37-012	122:37:004	122-57-013	122-37-010	E GRANITE DR 4880E CREOSOTEOR 1224D-017	122:13:003	122412-012	1222-13-010	E 0000000



REZONE 122-37-005

**ZONING MAP** 

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 122-37-005 from an A-R/36A (Agricultural Residential/Thirty-Six Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential/Ten Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division, in the Dutch Flat vicinity



## REZONE 122-37-005 RIGHT OF WAY MAP

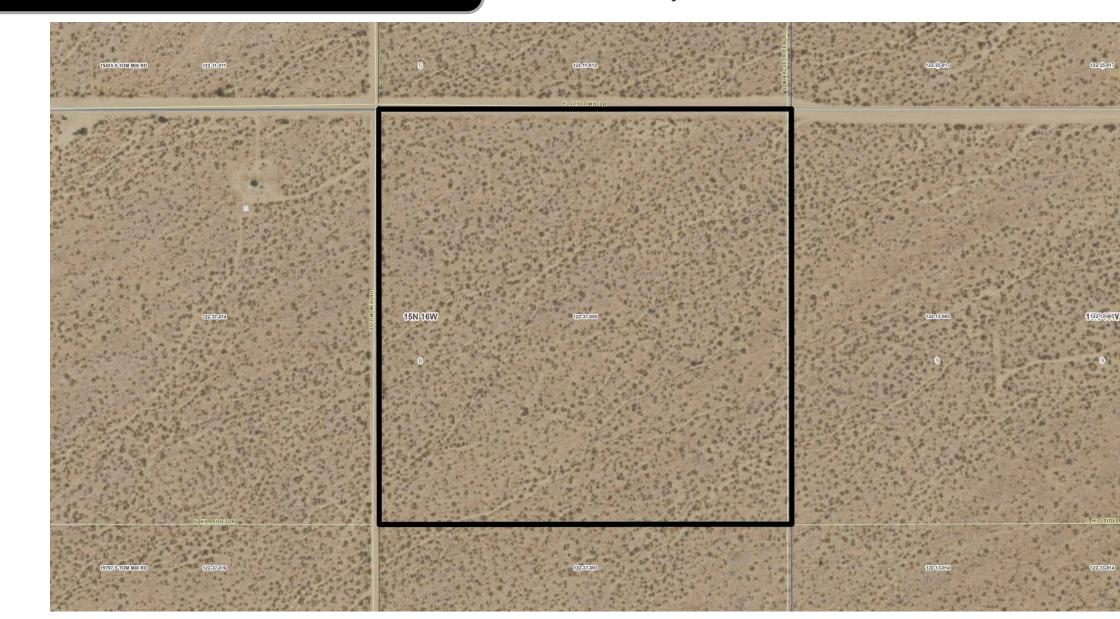
<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 122-37-005 from an A-R/36A (Agricultural Residential/Thirty-Six Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential/Ten Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division, in the Dutch Flat vicinity

in the Dutch Flat vicinity Section 8 T 15 N, R 16 W 15N122 37 014 Further Research Req

## REZONE 122-37-005 REQUEST

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 122-37-005 from an A-R/36A (Agricultural Residential/Thirty-Six Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential/Ten Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division, in the Dutch Flat vicinity

Section 8 T 15 N, R 16 W







18. Evaluation of a request for a <u>PETITION OF EXCEPTION</u> to allow for sidewalks on one side of the street for 50' right-of-way sections, allow for a 10' path in lieu of sidewalks for the 70' and 84' right-of-way sections, and for a waiver of the requirement for streetlights for DL Ranch, Tract 3717, a proposed subdivision of Assessor's Parcel Nos. 120-07-097, -098, and -099 in the Havasu Heights vicinity, Mohave County, Arizona.

This evaluation is to determine whether approval should be granted to approve this Petition of Exception for DL Ranch, Tract 3717, as requested by Britt Wolf of Lake Havasu City, Arizona, the Engineering project manager for the development.

Assessor's Parcel Nos. 120-07-097, -098, and -099 are described as a portion of Section 5, Township 15 North, Range 19 West.

The site is approximately 379 acres and is located located north of Heights Boulevard and east of Rancho Vista Drive. The site is accessed from State Highway 95, east on Heights Boulevard approximately 2.26 miles to the site.

This Preliminary Plat for this site was approved by the Mohave County Board of Supervisors on June 3, 2024. The Final Plat for the first phase of the Subdivision is currently under review. The Mohave County General Plan designates this site as a Suburban Development Area.

The applicant requests this Petition of Exception to allow for a reduction in right of way width for a portion of the subdivision, and to allow for sidewalks on one side of the street for the 50' right of way sections, and to allow for a single 10' wide shared use path as an alternative to sidewalks for the 70' and 84' right of ways, which will be maintained by the DL Ranch DWID, and to eliminate the requirement for streetlights within the subdivision.

The applicant has stated that streetlights are not utilized in the nearbye Havasu Heights developments, and that the waiver of this requirement will protect the dark skies of Mohave County. The applicant has also identified the sidewalks on one side of the street and the alternative shared use path are able to provide the necessary pedestrian circulation throughout the development without risking additional harm to public safety, and that it will also create a significant cost saving that is intened to be passed on to the home buyers for the subdivision.

Mohave County Public Works has reviewed this petition of exception request, and has no objection to the proposal.

A review of FEMA FIRM Panel #04015C-5700G indicates the parcel described to be partially in Zone X, not in the Special Flood Hazard Area, with portions in Zone A, in the Special Flood Hazard Area.

#### FINDINGS OF FACT:

The following described Findings of Fact are for the above-captioned item:

- a. All notices have been advertised and posted according to regulations.
- b. The proposed action and effect will comply with the Mohave County General Plan.
- c. The site appears adequate for the intended action.
- d. The noted flood zones are significant environmental features affecting the site.

## STAFF RECOMMENDATION:

## Staff finds that this Petition of Exception is proper for consideration subject to the following.

- 1. Sidewalks are required on one side of the street for all 50' right of way sections..
- 2. A 10' shared use path is allowed in lieu of sidewalks for the 70' and 84' right of way sections.
- 3. The 10' shared use path shall be maintained by the D.L. Ranch DWID or an HOA.
- 4. Street lights are not required for D.L. Ranch, Tract 3717.

### To Whom It May Concern:

Please accept this letter with the Petition of Exception request for the DL Ranch subdivision.

The purpose of the DL Ranch development is to deliver new, low cost homes for residents living and working in Lake Havasu City. The goal for the community is to drive down the cost of development at every opportunity.

With cost saving in mind, opportunities to save on development expenses exist by deviating from some County standards where it poses no risk to the public and does not degrade the quality of the neighborhood. The requests below represent items which the developers believe will most significantly reduce cost with no harm to public use or safety.

### It is requested that the items following be permitted to deviate from County standards:

- 1. A single 10' wide shared-use path may be constructed as an alternative to sidewalk on both sides of street for 70' and 84' ROWs and shall be maintained by DL Ranch DWID.
  - a. Construction of shared-use path shall conform to Section 8.9 of the Phoenix Street Planning and Design Guidelines Manual (July 2023).
  - b. Developer shall dedicate shared-use path to DL Ranch Domestic Water Improvement District, ensuring that Mohave County will not have a maintenance obligation in event of developer default. As a result of this dedication, the total ROW will be reduced by 10' i.e. 84' ROW becomes 74' ROW and 70' ROW becomes 60' ROW. Vehicle travel lanes shall not be reduced and shall continue to conform to Mohave County Standard Detail #61. Curb and gutter shall abide by Mohave County standard detail. A center median shall continue to be permitted with department review per Mohave County development code.
- 2. Sidewalk may be constructed on one side of the street at developer's discretion for the 50' ROW section.
- 3. Streetlights shall not be required.

Thank you for your consideration of our request.

Sincerely,

**Britt Wolf** 

Engineering Project Manager for DL Ranch

## MOHAVE COUNTY PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT ENGINEERING STANDARDS VARIANCE REQUEST

#### **PURPOSE**

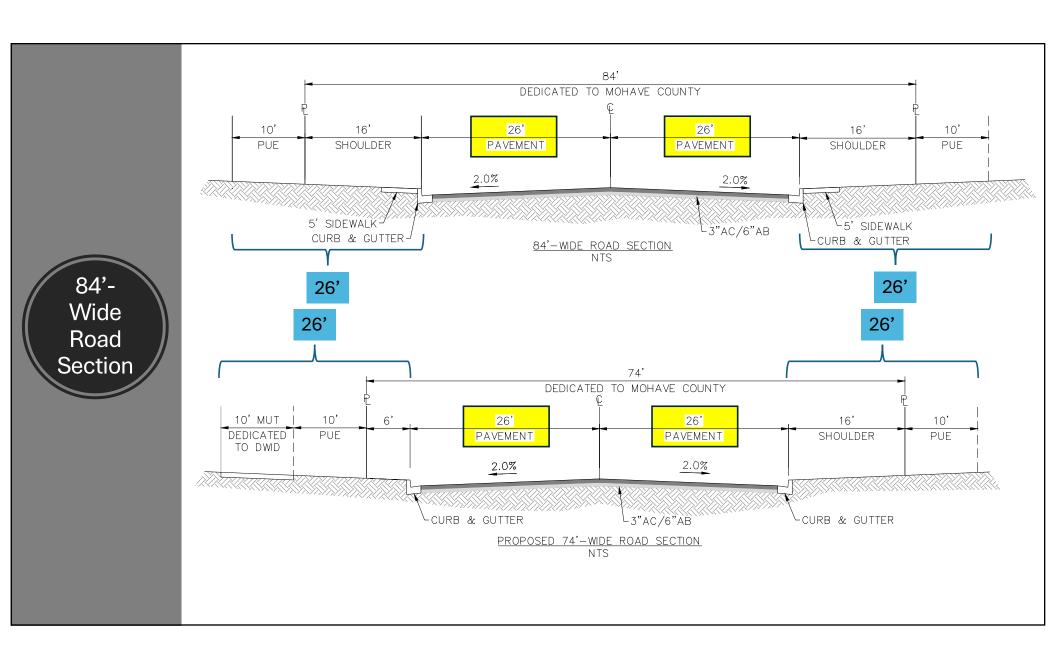
Mohave County (County) considers requests for variance from current County Standard Specifications and Details, approved project documents, and other County-adopted documents (Standards) under unique conditions where compliance with the Standards is impractical or infeasible. A project representative may submit variance requests during the development of project construction documents and/or during project construction. Typical project variances include, but are not limited to: (1) a substitution for, or a change in, an approved standard construction material; or (2) a conflict with existing on-site conditions rendering strict adherence to Standards impractical or economically infeasible. The County will not approve any variance resulting in a material or condition that does not maintain or improve the performance intended in the approved project Standards.

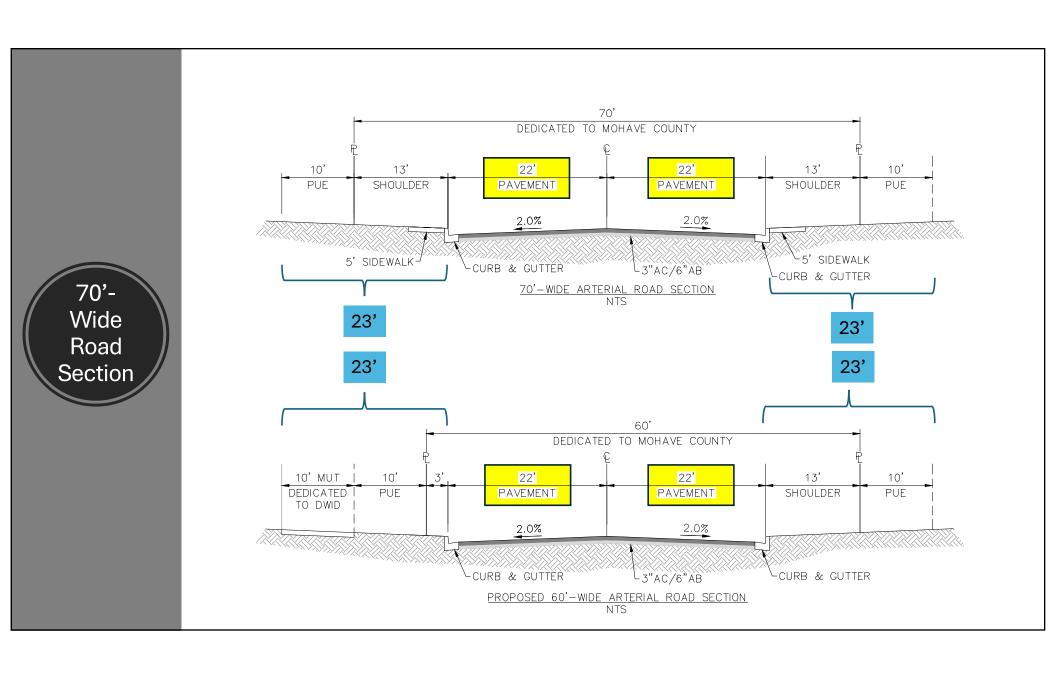
### APPLICANT INFORMATION Project Name: DL Ranch Project Address: E. Heights Blvd, near Havasu Heights Project Parcel Number(s): 120-07-097, -098, -099 Applicant or Project Engineer/Consultant: Britt Wolf Project Engineer/Consultant Firm: APX West Investments Address: 2036 McCulloch Blvd N City, State, Zip: Lake Havasu City, AZ 86403 Phone: Email: PROJECT STATUS Approved for construction: YES INO Currently under construction: ОИГ VARIANCE REQUEST (attach additional pages and plans/sketches/photos/maps as necessary) 1. A single 10' wide shared-use path may be constructed as an alternative to sidewalk on both sides of street for 70' and 84' ROWs and shall be maintained by DL Ranch DWID. Description of 2. Sidewalk may be constructed on one side of the street at developer's discretion for the 50' ROW section. Variance 3. Streetlights shall not be required. 1.Shared-Use Path - No county standard. Proposing Section 8.9 of Phoenix Street Planning and Design Guidelines **Applicable** Manual (July 2023) Section(s) of 2. Sidewalks - Land Division Regulations 5.1.7 3. Streetlights - Land Division Regulations 5.1.8 Standards The shared-use path represents an opportunity to improve the neighborhood aesthetic, promote safety, and reduce cost. Streetlight and sidewalk requests will result in significant cost savings, passed on to future Justification homeowners. Houses will have front facing lighting which will illuminate the sidewalks. Savings are **AUTHORIZATION** (Public Works Use Only) Approved Conditionally Approved: Not Approved **Engineering Manager** Date: Sign: **Public Works Director** Sign: Date:

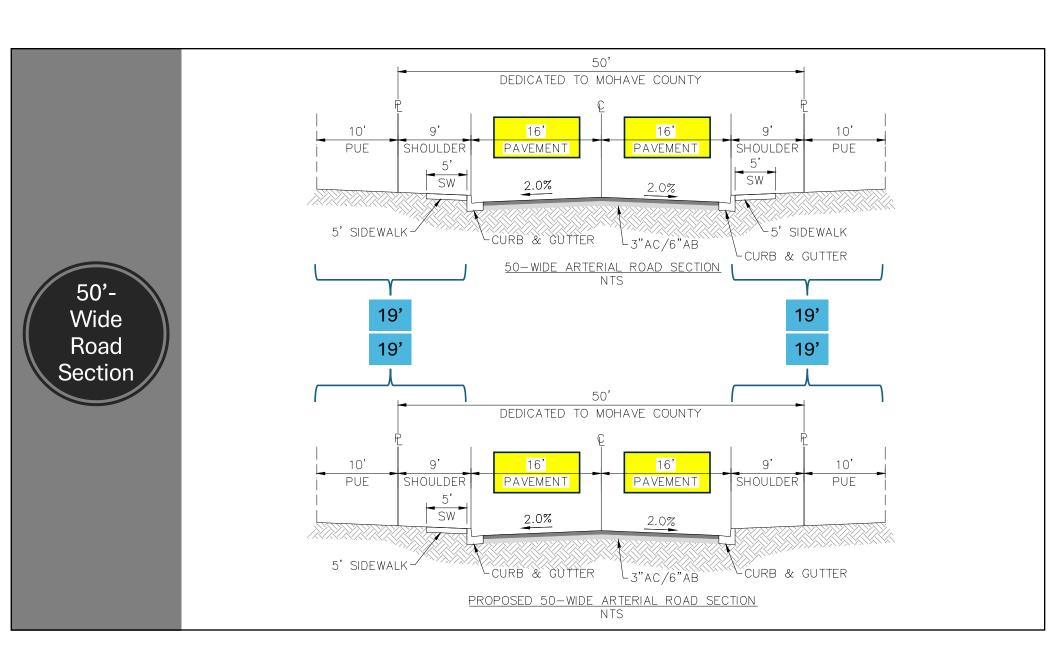
# Petition of Exception Roadway Sections

**DL Ranch** 











#### **Cost Savings**

- Sidewalk
  - 540,000 SF x \$5/SF = \$2,700,000 for sidewalk
    - Reducing sidewalk by 50% saves \$1,350,000 (\$1,455 per home).
- Streetlights
  - \$5,000 per light, spaced 250' apart over 54,000 LF = 216 lights
    - 216 lights x \$5,000 = \$1,080,000 saved (\$1,164 per home)

# STREET PLANNING AND DESIGN GUIDELINES MANUAL

**JULY 2023** 



#### 8.9 SHARED-USE PATHS

#### 8.9.1 Design Considerations

Shared use paths (**Figure 8.9-1**) are facilities on exclusive right-of-way. Shared use paths are sometimes referred to as trails; however, to some, the term trail means an un-improved recreational facility.

City of Phoenix requirements for shared-use paths (**Table 8.9-1**) are found in City of Phoenix Supplement to MAG Uniform Standard Specifications, section 429 and details P1130 and P1131. For additional information, please refer to the AASHTO Guide for the Development of Bicycle Facilities.

Every attempt should be made to avoid having a path adjacent to a street. If this is unavoidable, on arterial streets a separation of at least 8' with landscaping should be provided and on collector streets a separation of at least 5' should be provided.

Connections between different types of facilities is important to ensure an efficient and functional system. Shared-use paths may be used to connect sections of roadways that would otherwise dead-end. However, it is critical not to attempt to substitute a path or a sidewalk where bike lanes are warranted. Bike lanes allow direct, higher-speed travel for cyclists, unimpeded by pedestrians.

Shared-use paths are typically two-way; designing a path to connect with one-way bike lanes requires study and design to that the bicyclist does not end up riding the wrong way (against traffic) in one of the bike lanes.

As shared-use paths connect or cross arterial or collector streets, the crossing of the street needs to be considered in the overall design to maintain connectivity. A safe and convenient crossing needs to be implemented with the overall design of the shared-use path. A traffic signal, pedestrian hybrid beacon, or raised median island may be required depending on the volume, speed, width, and additional factors of the roadway. The developer is instructed to contact Street Transportation Department for type of crossing required.



Figure 8.9-1 Shared-Use Path

Table 8.9-1 Shared-Use Path Design Considerations

Design Speed	20 mph							
	10'wide (minimum) with 2'-foot graded shoulder on each side, 5' horizontal clearance, and 10' vertical clearance.							
	8' or more where paths can be paired so each can have one-way travel.							
Typical Width	14' in areas with high use and/or a wide variety of users. Where pedestrian and bicycle activity are high, it may be advantageous to have separate paths for walking and bicycling rather than increase the path width to minimize speed differential between pedestrians and wheeled users.							
Surface	Variables by use. Surfaces may include decomposed granite, turf, or concrete with medium broom finish. On concrete surface, it is desirable to provide traction, but not to a degree that impedes skaters.							
Shoulders	Material for the shoulders should allow for recovery if a user runs off the path. Substances such as turf, decomposed granite, exposed aggregate, or low shrubs/grasses are appropriate. No spiny/thorny plants.							
Clear Zone	An area clear of fixed objects such as poles or tree trunks for another 3' beyond the shoulder is desirable.							
Fencing/Rail	Where needed, fences or railings for paths or bikeways should be 54" in height (40" minimum) and be flared at the ends.							
Vertical Clearance	8' over the path and shoulder areas; 10' for underpasses							
	5 percent or less.							
Horizontal Grade	Where this is not feasible, refer to the AASHTO Guidelines.							
<b>a</b> al	Maximum side slope is 2 percent. Maximum cross-slope is 2 percent.							
Cross-Slope	Adjacent grades should always direct water away from the path surface.							
Alignment	Alignment is as linear as possible. Avoid compound curves. Unnecessary "meandering" reduces the effective width of the path, can create sight distance problems, and increases possibility of users running off the path.							
	Tunnels should be lighted							
Tunnels	Provision in tunnels to keep nuisance water off the path and allow the water to rapidly drain or be removed. One solution is a small channel constructed with a sloping side, built on one side of the tunnel. Sump pumps are needed in areas prone to flooding.							
Ramp	Path ramp design where the pan for any curb ramp shall be as wide as the path. The ramp should be aligned with the path, and not require users to make sudden swerves, or to be directed towards oncoming traffic.							

#### 8.9.2 Easements, Dedications, and Abandonments

Sometimes on-street facilities may need to be connected with short sections of paved path. As an example, connecting cul-de-sacs that have only one direct access to the public street system. The cul-de-sac street can be connected to allow bicycle and foot access to reach adjacent streets, paths, trails, or property.

If a private-gated community will cut off functional access for cyclists, means should be explored to maintain a public-use easement on the streets and through the gates for pedestrians and cyclists.

For off-street paths/trails, right-of-way may need to be obtained from development stipulations, or purchased. Any easements or dedications for paths should include a clear statement of maintenance responsibilities for the actual concrete path, any adjacent landscaping or lighting, and for maintaining proper grades and drainage along the path. Dedicated right-of-way or public use easements for paths must be noted in the stipulations and on the site plan. This should occur in the Project Review process for new developments. If the classification of an existing or planned street is proposed to be changed, or a street easement or right-of-way proposed for abandonment, present and potential pedestrian and bicyclist connections should be reviewed. The proposed change shall be evaluated against the needs of the active transportation program. Public use easement for bicycle and/or foot access should be obtained or retained.



#### **City Of Phoenix**

## STANDARD SPECIFICATIONS and DETAILS for PUBLIC WORKS CONSTRUCTION

#### 2012 Edition

An integrated document of the 2012 Maricopa Association of Governments (MAG) Uniform Standard Specifications for Public Works Construction and the 2012 City of Phoenix Supplements

#### **SECTION 429**

#### **TRAILS**

#### **429.1 DEFINITION OF TERMS**

- (A) Multi-Use Trail (MUT): The MUT shall be a 10' wide compacted decomposed granite (DG) surface stabilized to its full 3" depth and shall also have 2' DG shoulders, allowing pedestrian, bicycle, equestrian and maintenance vehicle use. Switchbacks and clearances for obstacles, vegetation, and plants will be measured from the edge of the MUT excluding the 2' shoulders where installed. All MUTs shall meet or exceed the Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA) requirements and shall be Barrier Free Trails.
- (B) Multi-Use Trail Easement (MUTE): The MUT shall be constructed within a dedicated 30' public MUTE.
- (C) Shared-Use Path: The Shared-Use Path (SUP) is a non-equestrian 10' wide concrete pathway providing recreation and educational experiences. All SUPs shall meet or exceed the ADA requirements.
- (D) Private Trails: The Trails Master Plan does not regulate the locations of Private Trails (PT). Construction and maintenance of PT is the responsibility of the private development. Construction of PT should follow the MUT or SUP guidelines set forth in these specifications.

#### **429.2 SPECIFICATIONS**

- (A) MULTI-USE TRAIL
  - (1) Users:
    - (a) Hikers, joggers, bicyclist, equestrians and the disabled.
  - (2) Multi-Use Trail Easements (MUTE):
    - (a) Multi-Use Trails shall be located within an exclusive 30 foot minimum public trail easement.
    - (b) This easement is exclusive for the trail, landscaping, and PUE unless modified by Development Services.
    - (c) Trail easements along an open space or wash corridor will be a minimum 25' wide.
  - (3) Sub Grade:
    - (a) The sub-grade shall be 90% compacted prior to the installation of the MUT.
  - (4) Grade:
    - (a) Maximum sustained longitudinal grade 5% (20:1).
    - (b) The cross slope shall not exceed 2%.
  - (5) Tread Surface:
    - (a) The tread surface shall be a minimum of 10' wide with a 2' shoulder on each side. No shoulder will be required for the MUT in turf area.
    - (b) Trail shall allow for side-by-side travel and ease of passing by horses and bicycles. Tread conditions must provide an adequate walking or riding surface free of obstacles or hazards.
    - (c) The MUT surface shall be <sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>" minus decomposed granite (DG) of a color contrasting with the surrounding DG and shall be stabilized to its full 3" depth.
    - (d) When located in turf, the MUT shall have a 6"x8" concrete header that meets or exceeds MAG Standards on each side. Shoulders shall not be required in turf.
  - (6) Path Locations:
    - (a) Public Multi-use Trails shall not be placed in retention basins, drainage ways, channels or naturally occurring or man made washes, unless otherwise approved by the Parks & Recreation Department.
    - (b) There shall be a minimum 5-foot horizontal clearance between trails and other obstacles i.e., fences, walls, utility boxes and other fixed objects. Safety rails or ADA railing are the exception to this requirement.



#### **SECTION 429**

- (c) Where the trail surface ties into another hardscape surface material i.e., sidewalk or curb, the trail shall meet and match the grade of the hardscape surface.
- (d) Trails shall feed directly into ADA ramps at all roads and driveway crossings.
- (7) Switchbacks:
  - (a) The inside radius of a trail switchback shall be a minimum of 5'.
- (8) Vegetation Clearance and Removal:
  - (a) Plant material shall not be planted or allowed to grow in the 2' shoulders.
  - (b) Plant material shall be cleared to a height of 10' measured from the trail surface.
  - (c) Dead vegetation will remain in place unless considered a hazard or obstruction. Tree and brush cuttings, broken limbs and other vegetative debris including fallen saguaros shall be removed from within 5' of the trail.
- (9) Plants with Thorns and Poisonous Plants:
  - (a) Plants with thorns such as cacti, *Acacia greggi, Dasylirion* species etc., shall not be planted or allowed to grow within 10' of the MUT.
  - (b) Poisonous plants such as *Nerium oleander*, *Sophora secundiflora, Euphorbia rigida* etc., shall not be planted or allowed to grow within 10' of the MUT.

#### (B) SHARED-USE PATHWAY

- (1) Users:
  - (a) Hikers, joggers, bicyclist and the disabled.
- (2) Easements:
  - (a) Trails shall be located within 20' public trail/sidewalk pedestrian easements.
- (3) Sub Grade:
  - (a) The sub grade shall be 90% compacted.
- (4) Grade:
  - (a) Maximum sustained longitudinal grade 5% (20:1).
  - (b) The cross slope shall be 2% maximum.
- (5) Surface:
  - (a) The tread surface shall be 10' wide, standard. No SUP shall be less than 8' wide unless approved by the Parks & Recreation Department.
  - (b) The tread conditions shall provide an adequate walking surface free of obstacles or hazards and shall allow for side-by-side travel and ease of passing by pedestrians and bicycles.
  - (c) Concrete shall meet or exceed MAG Standards.
  - (d) Where the pathway surface ties into another hardscape surface material i.e., sidewalk or curb, the trail shall meet and match the grade of the hardscape surface
- (6) Path Locations:
  - (a) SUP shall not be placed in retention basins, drainage ways, and channels or in naturally occurring or man made washes, unless otherwise approved.
  - (b) There shall be a minimum 5-foot horizontal clearance between sidewalks and trails and other obstacles i.e., fences, walls, utility boxes and other fixed objects.



#### **SECTION 429**

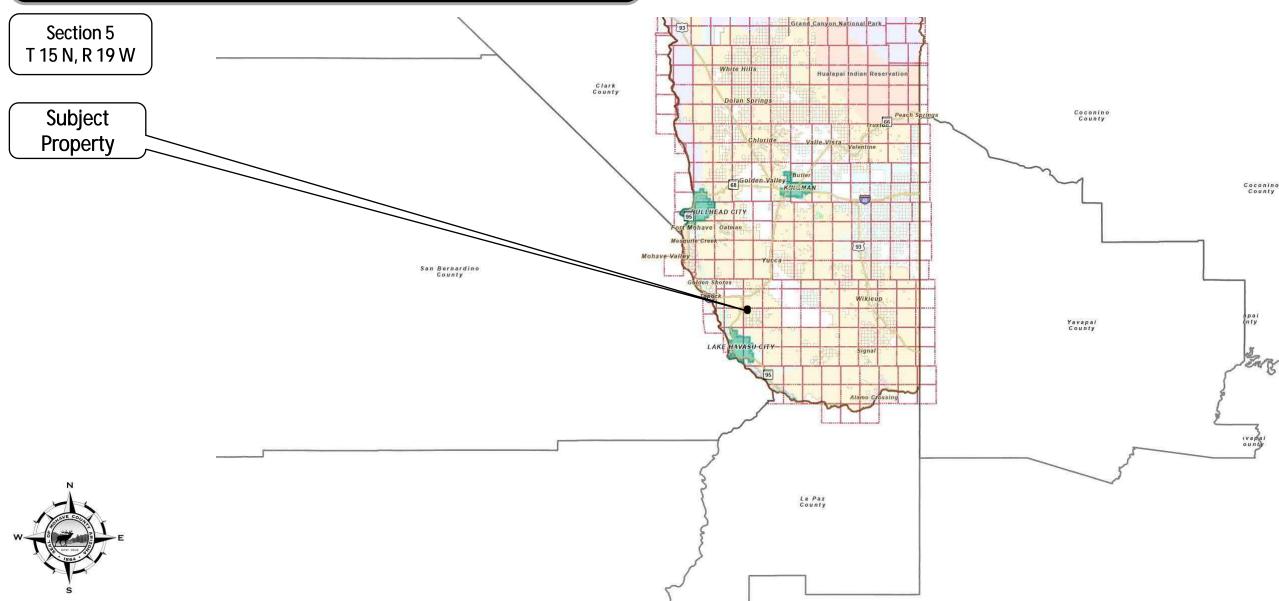
- (7) Switchbacks:
  - (a) The inside radius of a pathway switchback shall be a minimum of 5 feet.
- (8) Vegetation Clearance and Removal:
  - (a) Plant material shall not be planted or allowed to grow in the 2' shoulders.
  - (b) Plant material shall be cleared to a height of 10' measured from the trail surface.
  - (c) Dead vegetation will remain in place unless considered a hazard or obstruction. Tree and brush cuttings, broken limbs and other vegetative debris including fallen saguaros shall be removed from within 5' of the trail surface.
- (9) Plants with Thorns and Poisonous Plants:
  - (a) Plants with thorns such as cacti, *Acacia greggi, Dasylirion* species etc., shall not be planted or allowed to grow within 10' of SUP.
  - (b) Poisonous plants such as *Nerium oleander*, *Sophora secundiflora*, *Euphorbia rigida* etc., shall not be planted or allowed to grow within 10' of the SUP.
- (C) Grade Separated Crossing (Underpass for Pedestrian/Equestrian Usage)
  - (1) When major trails intersect streets or roads, a pedestrian and/or equestrian cell (a barrel within a culvert) or bridge shall be provided for user safety.
  - (2) The underpass/bridge shall have a minimum 12-foot vertical and 10-foot horizontal clearance and unobstructed sight lines shall be maintained.
  - (3) Underpasses and bridges more than 50-foot in length shall be artificially lit to an average of 2 foot-candles minimum on the trail surface
  - (4) The underpass shall be connected to the MUT/SUP with a concrete tread surface, rough broom finished. The MUT shall receive a heavy broom finish to improve equestrian footing. The concrete shall meet or exceed MAG Standards.

- End of Section -



## PETITION OF EXCEPTION DL RANCH TR 3717 GENERAL MAP

<u>PETITION OF EXCEPTION</u> to allow for sidewalks on one side of the street for 50' right-of-way sections, allow for a 10-foot mixed use path in lieu of sidewalks for the 70' and 84' right-of-way sections, and for a waiver of the requirement for streetlights for DL Ranch, Tract 3717, a proposed subdivision of Assessor's Parcel Nos. 120-07-097, -098, and -099, in the Havasu Heights vicinity.



#### **VICINITY MAP**

<u>PETITION OF EXCEPTION</u> to allow for sidewalks on one side of the street for 50' right-of-way sections, allow for a 10-foot mixed use path in lieu of sidewalks for the 70' and 84' right-of-way sections, and for a waiver of the requirement for streetlights for DL Ranch, Tract 3717, a proposed subdivision of Assessor's Parcel Nos. 120-07-097, -098, and -099, in the Havasu Heights vicinity.

Section 5 T 15 N, R 19 W



SITE MAP

<u>PETITION OF EXCEPTION</u> to allow for sidewalks on one side of the street for 50' right-of-way sections, allow for a 10-foot mixed use path in lieu of sidewalks for the 70' and 84' right-of-way sections, and for a waiver of the requirement for streetlights for DL Ranch, Tract 3717, a proposed subdivision of Assessor's Parcel Nos. 120-07-097, -098, and -099, in the Havasu Heights vicinity.

Section 5 T 15 N, R 19 W





#### **ZONING MAP**

<u>PETITION OF EXCEPTION</u> to allow for sidewalks on one side of the street for 50' right-of-way sections, allow for a 10-foot mixed use path in lieu of sidewalks for the 70' and 84' right-of-way sections, and for a waiver of the requirement for streetlights for DL Ranch, Tract 3717, a proposed subdivision of Assessor's Parcel Nos. 120-07-097, -098, and -099, in the Havasu Heights vicinity.

120-43-007 AR/5A



#### RIGHT OF WAY MAP

<u>PETITION OF EXCEPTION</u> to allow for sidewalks on one side of the street for 50' right-of-way sections, allow for a 10-foot mixed use path in lieu of sidewalks for the 70' and 84' right-of-way sections, and for a waiver of the requirement for streetlights for DL Ranch, Tract 3717, a proposed subdivision of Assessor's Parcel Nos. 120-07-097, -098, and -099, in the Havasu Heights vicinity.

Section 5 T 15 N, R 19 W

Drainage

Litility

Public

Not Perfected

RS 247

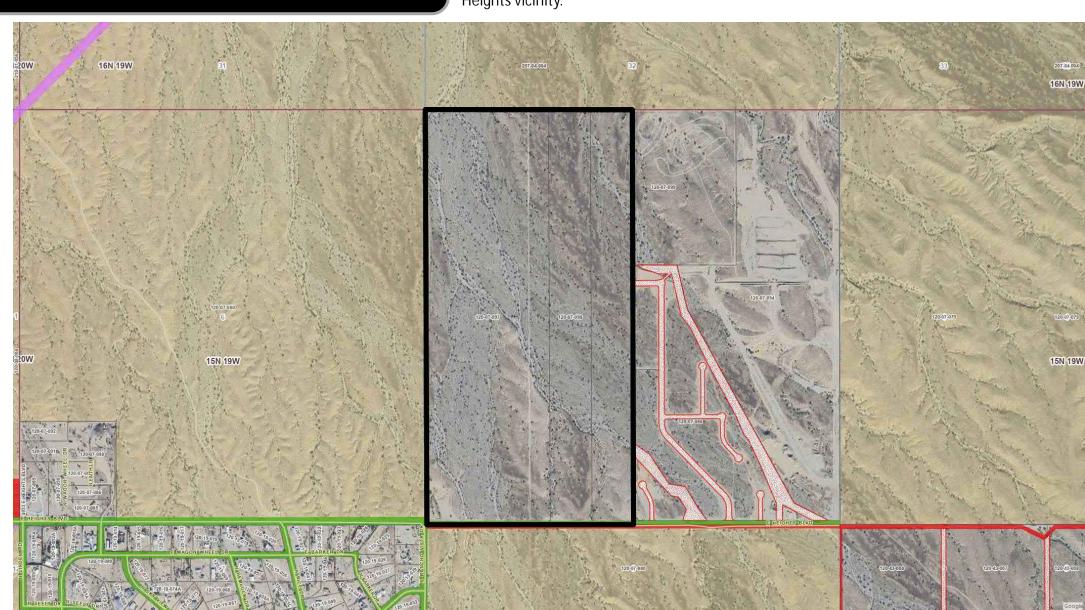
113.247

Further Research Req

Not Public

No R/W





## PETITION OF EXCEPTION DL RANCH TR 3717 REQUEST

<u>PETITION OF EXCEPTION</u> to allow for sidewalks on one side of the street for 50' right-of-way sections, allow for a 10-foot mixed use path in lieu of sidewalks for the 70' and 84' right-of-way sections, and for a waiver of the requirement for streetlights for DL Ranch, Tract 3717, a proposed subdivision of Assessor's Parcel Nos. 120-07-097, -098, and -099, in the Havasu Heights vicinity.

Section 5 T 15 N, R 19 W







19. Evaluation of a request for an <u>AMENDMENT TO THE MOHAVE COUNTY GENERAL</u>

<u>PLAN</u> from Low Density Residential land use designation to a General Commercial land use designation and a <u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 324-10-260 from an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone to a C-2 (General Commercial) zone, to allow for a storage facility in the Kingman vicinity, Mohave County, Arizona.

This evaluation is to determine whether approval should be granted to:

- 1. Amend the Mohave County General Plan; and
- 2. Rezone the above-described property as requested by Randy and Susan Perry, of Kingman Arizona.

Assessor's Parcel No. 324-10-260 is described as Lake Mohave Country Club Estates, Unit 3 amended Blk BB Lot 12 in Section 31, Township 22 North, Range 16 West.

The site is approximately 1.02 acres and is located north of Gordon Drive, west of Powell Avenue. The site is accessed from Gordon Drive, then northeast on Adams Street approximately 200 feet to site.

The site appears relatively flat and has one accessory building use for personal storage. The surrounding land uses consist of primarily of single-family homes and general commercial businesses.

The applicant requests this:

- 1. Amendment to the Mohave County General Plan from a Low Density Residential land use designation to a General Commercial land use designation, and
- 2. Rezone from a A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone to a C-2 (General Commercial) zone to allow for a plumbing company.

The site is within Northern Arizona Fire District. Electric and water service appears to be available. Sewer service does not appear to be available. Gordon Drive and Adams Street are paved and on the County's Road maintenance system.

A review of FEMA FIRM Panel #04015C-4557H indicates the parcel described to be in Zone X (Shaded), not in the Special Flood Hazard Area.

#### FINDINGS OF FACT:

The following described Findings of Fact are for the above-captioned item:

- a. All notices have been advertised and posted according to regulations.
- b. The proposed action and effect will comply with the Mohave County General Plan, as amended by this item.
- c. The site appears adequate for the intended action.
- d. The neighboring area contains other zoning and land use designations similar to the above proposed action.
- e. The site appears to have legal access via paved roads.
- f. There does not appear to be any significant environmental features affecting the site.

g. Electric and water service appears to be available. Sewer service does not appear to be available.

#### STAFF RECOMMENDATION:

#### Staff finds that the application is proper for consideration, subject to the following:

- 1. The Mohave County General Plan will be amended to a General Commercial land use designation.
- 2. Assessor's Parcel No. 324-10-260 will be rezoned from an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone to a C-2 (General Commercial) zone.
- 3. A site plan, prepared in accordance with Section 37.N (Site Plan Requirements), must be completed prior to the approval of permits and before establishing the use. In addition, the applicant may be required to provide a view-obscuring fence, if required by Section 37.N of the Mohave County Zoning Ordinance, prior to establishing the use.
- 4. All appropriate permits will be obtained prior to construction.
- 5. The Rezone shall not become effective until at least 30 days after final approval of the change in classification by the Board of Supervisors, as per A.R.S. 11-814. K.

#### REZONE APPLICATION

Inquiry Information
Have you contacted a representative from the Planning and Zoning Division of Mohave County Development Services prior to submitting this application? ⊠Yes □No
Property Information
Assessor Parcel Number: 324-10-260 Current Zoning: Residential, Agricultural Parcel Size 1.02 Acres
Legal Description:  Lot 12, Block "BB", LAKE MOHAVE COUNTY COUNTRY CLUB ESTATES UNIT 3, FIRST AMENDED, according to the plat record in the office of the
County Recorder of Mohave County, Arizona, recorded February 18, 1963, at Fee No. 119203
Water Provider: Solar Sewer provider: None
Present use of property: Personal storage garage
Owner Information
Owner Name(must match current deed): Randy Perry & Susan Perry
Owner Street Address: 3147 Dafne Ave City: Kingman State: AZ Zip: 86409
Phone number: Email:
Agent Information (to be completed if owner has appointed an agent to complete the application process)
Agent Name:
Agent Street Address:State:Zip:
Phone number: Email:
Request
I (we) hereby request that the Board of Supervisors set this matter for public hearing following evaluation by the Planning and Zoning Commission for rezoning:
Proposed to be:Commercial C 2
Will all parcels comply with the minimum lot size requirements of the new zone? △Yes □No Does the new zone comply with the Mohave County General Plan? △Yes □No (if no complete the Plan Amendment Supplement)  For the purpose of:
Plumbing Company
Authorization
By signing below I certify I am the current property owner, concur with the request, and all the information is correct to the best of my knowledge. If agent information is completed I allow them to act on my behalf regarding this application.
All owners of record must sign. If property is owned by a commercial entity signing authority status must be provided.

#### Rezone Notice of Hearing

Residential/Agricultural	to	Commercial C2	for the purpose of
Plumbing Company			
The Mohave County Zoning Ordina his request. The enclosed vicinity n	nce requires all pr nap is included for	operty owners within 300 your reference.	feet of the subject property be notified
Arizona Revised Statutes § 11-814.1 owners by area and number within texcept by a three - quarters (3/4) vo	he zoning area file	e protests to the proposed	twenty percent (20%) of the property change, the change shall not be made ors.
Please direct written comments to the	ne Mohave County	Development Services D	epartment at the following address:
M	ohave County De	velopment Services Depar	tment
		East Kino Avenue	
		O. Box 7000 an AZ 86402-7000	
		0903 Fax 928-757-3577	
Sincerely,			
Sincerely,  Randy Perry & Susan Perry			
Randy Perry & Susan Perry			
Randy Perry & Susan Perry			
Randy Perry & Susan Perry  Applicant / agent			
Randy Perry & Susan Perry  Applicant / agent  Contact information:			
Randy Perry & Susan Perry  Applicant / agent  Contact information:  3147 Dafne Ave		¥	
Randy Perry & Susan Perry  Applicant / agent  Contact information:  3147 Dafne Ave		₩ ₩ ₩ ₩ ₩ ₩ ₩ ₩ ₩ ₩ ₩ ₩ ₩ ₩ ₩ ₩ ₩ ₩ ₩	
Randy Perry & Susan Perry  Applicant / agent  Contact information:  3147 Dafne Ave		~	
Randy Perry & Susan Perry  Applicant / agent  Contact information:  3147 Dafne Ave			
Randy Perry & Susan Perry  Applicant / agent  Contact information:  3147 Dafne Ave	Description of pro	pposed subject property:	

#### GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT ADDENDUM

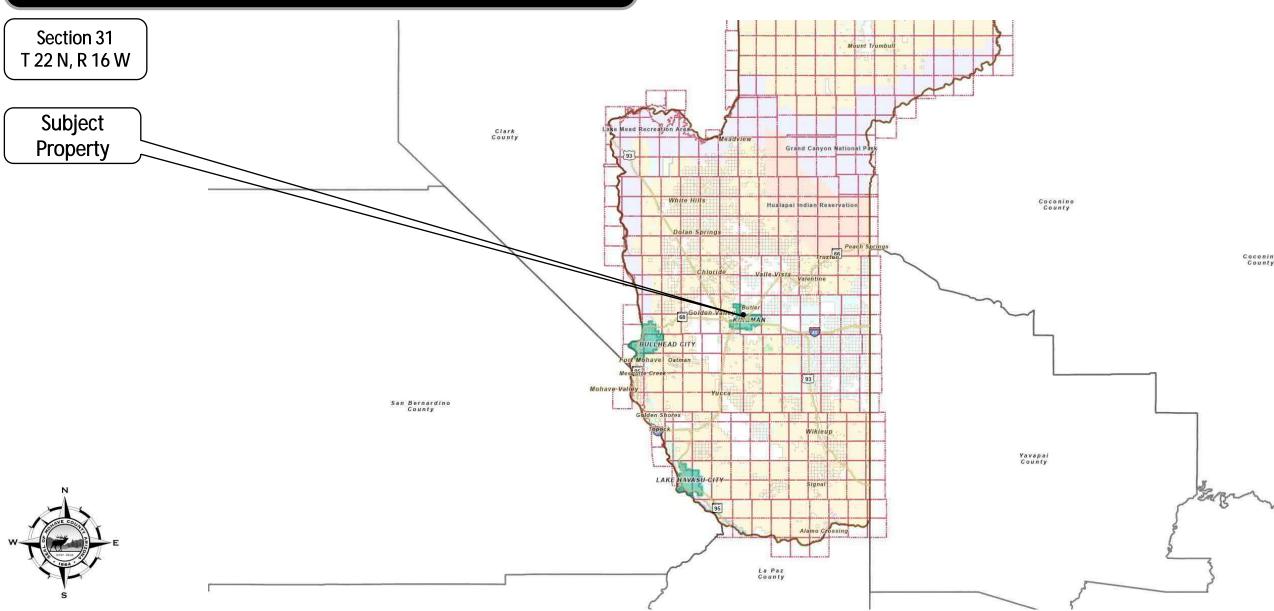
Request
I (we) hereby request that the Board of Supervisors set this matter for public hearing following evaluation by the Planning and Zoning Commission for the Amendment of the General Plan:
Current General Plan: Residential/Agricultural Proposed to be: General commercial C 2
Describe how the change will benefit the county.
As commercial property it will generate more tax revenue for the County also as this is on a busy corner it was not suited for residential
As commercial is next to it on the one side and the wash is in front and this parcel is in a unique area where the streets go around it it is better to have
_business.
List any public infrastructure and public services that are available or will be provided.
None
Describe any change in the character of the surrounding neighborhood.
None
Explain how the change is consistent with the goals and policies of the General Plan and any applicable area plan for which this property is involved.
As the rezone will require fencing or block wall it will mitigate dust and will be a buffer to the neighborhood from busy Gordon Drive
Explain the proposed change, changing events, or circumstances that make the amendment necessary.  As the neighborhood has gotten bigger and busier this parcel is not suitable for residential any longer the only appropriate use of this property is
commercial if it was used as residential it would put children at risk

#### Minor Plan Amendment Addendum

Low Density Residential	to	General Commercial	
-------------------------	----	--------------------	--

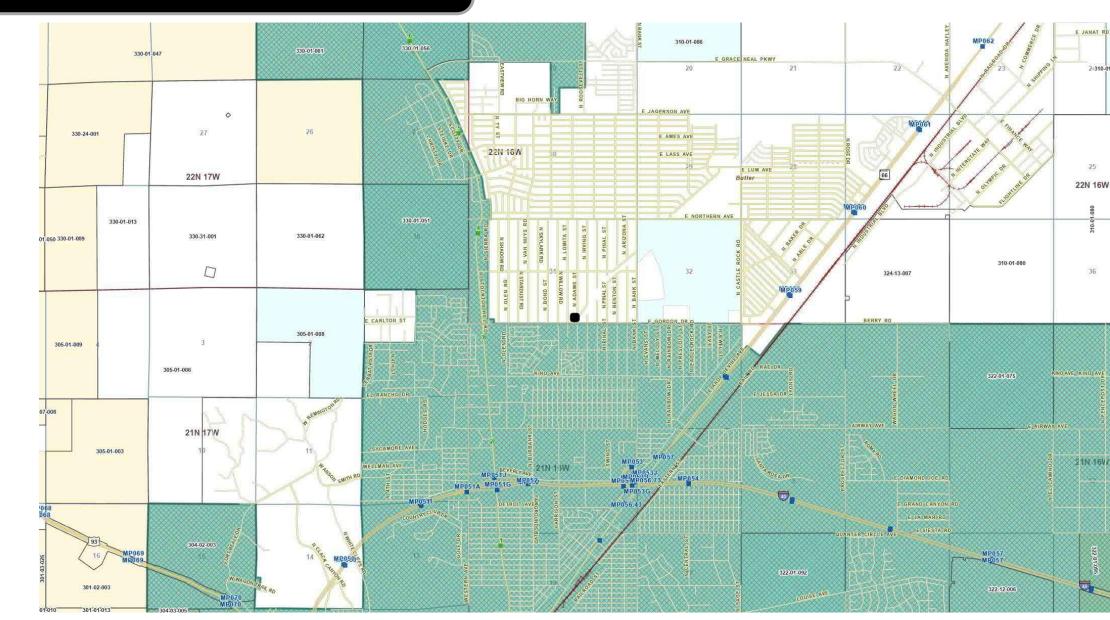
REZONE 324-10-260 GENERAL MAP

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 324-10-260 from an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone to a C-2 (General Commercial) zone, to allow for a plumbing company, in the Kingman vicinity



### REZONE 324-10-260 VICINITY MAP

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 324-10-260 from an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone to a C-2 (General Commercial) zone, to allow for a plumbing company, in the Kingman vicinity





#### REZONE 324-10-260 SITE MAP

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 324-10-260 from an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone to a C-2 (General Commercial) zone, to allow for a plumbing company, in the Kingman vicinity





## REZONE 324-10-260 ZONING MAP

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 324-10-260 from an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone to a C-2 (General Commercial) zone, to allow for a plumbing company, in the Kingman vicinity



												•				•		J	•	<b>J</b> .			3			J
A-R 324-10-117	A-R 324-10-096	324-10-142A A-R	A-R 324-10-121	A-R 324-10-168	A-R 324-10-147	A-R 324-10-194	A-R 324-10-173	A-R 324-10-220	A-R 324-10-199	A-R 324-10-246	A-R 324-10-225	A-R 324-10-272	A-R 324-10-251	R1/20M	324-10-280A R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M 2	R1/20M	324-10-384A R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	RM/1A 324-10-506	RM/1A 324-10-485	6770 6721405-532	8224005TIA (921)	
	120001000000000000000000000000000000000		Catedhia Gal	SECTION	155500000000000000000000000000000000000	AND WORKS	01550780181	Service State Control of	and the coop		SMARK COM	Notes and	STATE OF STATE OF	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	i i		820410-5331D		-004A
A-R 324-10-116	A-R 324-10-097	A-R 324-10-141	A-R 324-10-122	A-R 324-10-167	A-R 324-10-148	A-R 324-10-193	A-R 324-10-174	A-R 324-10-219	A-R 324-10-200	A-R 324-10-245	A-R 324-10-226	A-R 324-10-271B	A-R 324-10-252	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	RM/1A 324-10-505	RM/1A 324-10-486	GMO GMO	G2H 823400:512A	324-28
A-R 124-10-115	A-R 324-10-098	A-R 324-10-140	A-R 324-10-123	A-R 324-10-166	A.R 324-10-149	A-R 324-10-192	A-R 324-10-175	A-R 324-10-218	A-R 324-10-201	A-R 324-10-244	A-R 324-10-227	A-R 324-10-270	A-R 324-10-253	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M 324-10-388	R1/20M	R1/20M	RM/1A 324-10-504	RM/1A 324-10-487	C2/1A 324-10:530	8221400-508/A (628)	A-R
324-10-113	324-10-036	324-10-140	324-10-123	324-10-109	324-10-143	324,105,02	324-10-113	324,10210	324-10-201	324-10-244	324-10-227	024-10-210	324-10-233	R1/20M R1/20M	R1/20M S	324-10-369A R1/20M	R1/20M R1/20M	R1/20M R1/20M	A-R R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M R1/20M	RM/20M	324-10-488A	524 (0'530		
A-R 24-10-114	A-R 324-10-099	A-R 324-10-139	A-R 324-10-124	A-R 324-10-165	A-R 324-10-150	A-R 324-10-191	A-R 324-10-176	A-R 324-10-217	A-R 324-10-202	A-R 324-10-243	A-R 324-10-228	A-R 324-10-269	A-R 324-10-254 o	ts: E	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	RM/20M	RM/1A	C2/1/A 324-10-529		
A-R	A-R	A-R	A-R	A-R	A-R	A-R	A-R	A-R	A-R	A-R	A-R	A.R	A-R	N ADAMS 81/20W 81/20W 821/20W	324-10-287A R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	324-10-489B RM/1A	C2/1A	6210 620400-6315A 6221	
24-10-113	324-10-100	324-10-138	324-10-125	324-10-164	324-10-151	324-10-190	324-10-177	324-10-216	324-10-203	324-10-242	324-10-229	324-10-268	324-10-255	4120	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	324-10-417A R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	Į.	324-10-528		
A-R 24-10-112	A-R 00 324-10-101	A-R 324-10-137	A-R 324-10-126	A-R 324.10.153	A-R 324-10-152	A-R 324-10-189	A-R NO	A-R 324-10-215	A-R 324-10-204 H	A-R 324-10-241	A-R 324-10-230	A-R 324-10-267	A-R 324-10-256	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M 324-10-341	-	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	RM/1A S 324-10-490	C2/1A 324-10-527	SZZHIDISTISA GZEUNA	
	N-STA		0.4	N-VAN	3	524 14 100	2		M N	V24 10 25 1	02410200		524,10,230	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	N AR			2
A-R 324-10-111	A-R 324-10-102	A-R 324-10-136	A-R 324-10-127	A-R 324-10-162	A-R 324-10-153	A-R 324-10-188	A-R 324-10-179	A-R 324-10-214	A-R 324-10-205	A-R 324-10-240	A-R 324-10-231	A-R 324-10-266	A-R 324-10-257	R1/20M	324-10-292A R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	324-10-500C RM/1A	RM/1A 324-10-491	C2/20M	GETTADA GETTADA	
						5						-		R1/20M	S//20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M			- Control of the Cont	824:10:518A	
A-R 24-10-110	A-R 324-10-103	A-R 324-10-135	A-R 324-10-128	A-R 324-10-161	A-R 324-10-154	A-R 324-10-187	A-R 324-10-180	A-R 324-10-213	A-R 324-10-206	A-R 324-10-239	A-R 324-10-232	A-R 324-10-265	A-R 324-10-258	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	RM/1A 324-10-499	RM/1A 324-10-492	C2/1A 324-10-525	<b>@21</b> )	
A-R	A-R	A-R		A-R	A-R	A-R	A-R	A-R	A-R	A-R	A-R	A-R	A-R	R1/20M	R1/20M	324-10-358A R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	RM/20M	RM/20M	C2/1A	324-10-519A C2/1A	A-R 324-28-00
24-10-109	324-10-104	324-10-134		324-10-160	324-10-155	324-10-186	324-10-181	324-10-212	324-10-207	324-10-238	324-10-233	324-10-264	324-10-259	R1/20M	R1/20M	KIZUK	R1/20M 2	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	RM/20M	RM/20M	324-10-524	GZ/IH	
A-R 324-10-108	A-R 324-10-105	A-R 324-10-133	AR/1A&RM/1A	A-R 324-10-159	A-R 324-10-156	A-R 324-10-185	A-R 324-10-182	A-R 324-19-211	A-R 324-10-208	A-R 324-10-237	R1	A-R 324-10-263	A-R 324-10-260	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M	NOR	RM/1A 324-10-494	403500G		
			-131E			2153 E GORDO					PATAME PA			R1/20M RM/20M	R1/20M - 5N/20M - SN/20M - SN/	R1/20M	R1/20M RM/20M	R1/20M	R1/20M RM/20M	R1/20M RM/20M	R1/20M RM/20M	GORDO E		82041045920g		
RM/1A 324-10-107	RM/1A 324-10-106	RM/1A 324-10-132	324-10	RM/1A 324-10-158	ROA/1A 324-10-157	324-10-184A C	2	RM/1A 324-10-210	RM/1A 324-10-209	C2 324-10-236	2345 E GORI WB 324:10-2	324-10-262B	RMMA	RM/20M	RM/20M	RM/20M	RM:	RM/20M	RM/20M	RM/20M	RM/20M	2875E	62112001 522410495A	(620)	6204D-520G	
										320	-04-057G	<b>******</b>			,*****	****		- G G	RDON-DR	*****			Sy	320-04-016C		E GORDO
			ALAN-LAD	o br			toroton	101010		$\otimes$	1-04-057B	320-04-056F	320-04-050	320-04-047F	320-04-047Q	320-04-046C	320-04-037A	320-04-036A	320-04-0284	320-04-027A	320-04-0210	320-04-020A	MDOW,		91,016	25.fe7
												3				3960 IRVING ST						g	2830 GC	, ich	320	
	N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	ROBER	T-MITCHUM-D	R							1-04-057C	18	320-04-051	320-04-047M	320-04-047N	320-04-046A	320-04-038	320-04-035	320-04-029 3965 PINAL ST	320-04-026	320-04-021B	8		520.50	320-04-011C	
										326	1-04-057D	320-04-056B	320-04-052	320-04-047D	320-04-047P	3940 IRVING S 320-04-045	320-04-039	320-04-034B	320-04-030	320-04-025A	320-04-022			320-04-015	4-012A	# W
REX-ALLE	N DR				+17					320	0-04-057E				3945 N IRVING						320-04-022	\$	W10.00		₩.	20-02-1
						21N 16W				320	0-04-057F	320-04-056A	320-04-053A	320-04-047B	320-04-047J	3920 IRVING S 320-04-044	320-04-040	320-04-034A		3280482		320:04:0	330	320-04-014C	04-013A	
							GENE AUTR	Y DR		32	0-04-058					3900 IRVING S			320-04-031		30 st st				(S)	2 <del>1N 16</del>
										32	0-04-059	320-04-055	320-04-053B	320-04-047C		320-04-043	320-04-041	320-04-033		ga da a da a	320-04-023A	320-04-018	320-04-017D	320-04-014B		320-02-
							DOL L'AR	HIDE DR		32	0-04-060				320-04-048A									320-04	-014D	320-02-
										32	0-04-061	320-04-054	320-04-053C	320-04-049	320-04-048B	320-04-042B	370.04.0 ki.h	20.04.0334	320-04-032	320-04-024A	320-04-023C	320-04-0170	320-04-017B			320-02-
	ZUNCOK K	TOTO IC	IX DODGO									4		1				320		CORON	ADOTAVE		k	1		
													GRAYSTON	E DR			Sego	320-04-088A	320-04-081A	320-04-080	320-04-072A	320-04-071C	320-04-067A S	320-04-066B	320.04.0624	320-02
	WILL	ROGERS	Y		X XXXXX		<b>****</b>	<b>****</b> *****	2003,18								\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\			***************************************			XXXXXX			220.0

#### REZONE 324-10-260 RIGHT OF WAY MAP

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 324-10-260 from an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone to a C-2 (General Commercial) zone, to allow for a plumbing company, in the Kingman vicinity

Section 31 T 22 N, R 16 W

Drainage

Litility

Public

Not Perfected

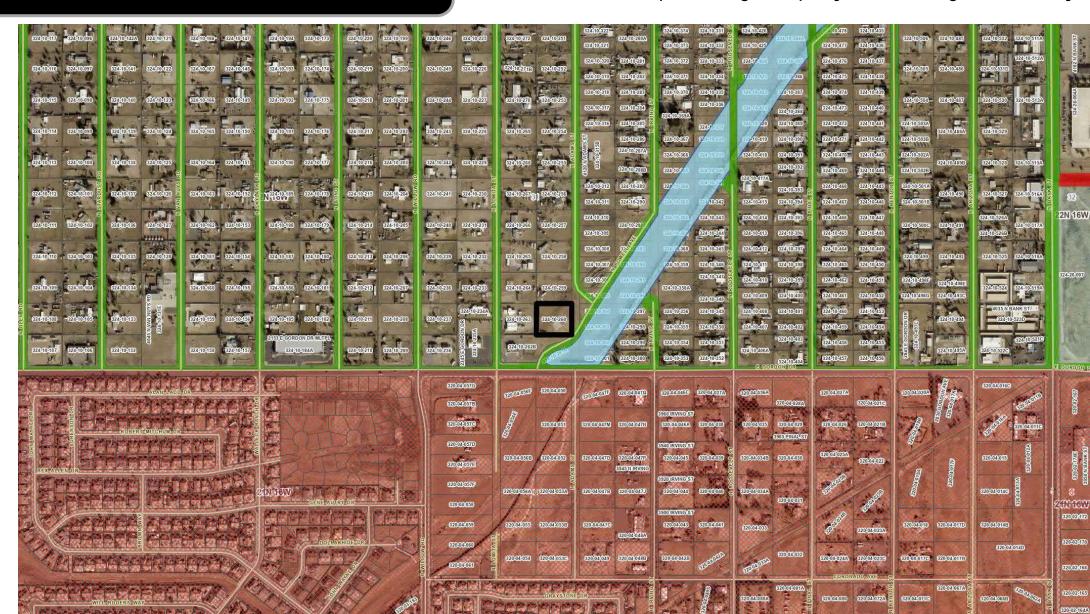
BC 24

Further Research R

Not Publi

L.j No R/W





## REZONE 324-10-260 REQUEST

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 324-10-260 from an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone to a C-2 (General Commercial) zone, to allow for a plumbing company, in the Kingman vicinity









20. Evaluation of a request for a <u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 332-24-015D from an A-R/5A (Agricultural Residential/Five Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/2A (Agricultural Residential/Two Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division in the Kingman vicinity, Mohave County, Arizona.

This evaluation is to determine whether approval should be granted to rezone the above-described property as requested by Daniel and Tracy Lusco of Kingman, Arizona.

Assessor's Parcel No. 332-24-015D is described as Stockton Hill Ranches Unit 8 Parcel 251-D per PP 12/8, in Section 36, Township 23 North, Range 17 West.

The site is approximately 6.76 acres and is located north of Jane Avenue and east of Parker Street. The site is accessed from Interstate 40, then north Stockton Hill Road, then east on Jane Avenue, then north on Parker Street approximately .17 miles to the southwest corner of the lot.

The site is vacant with varied terrain. The surrounding land uses consists of primarily of single-family homes and vacant land.

The applicant requests this rezone from an A-R/5A (Agricultural Residential/Five Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/2A (Agricultural Residential/Two Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division. The Mohave County General Plan designates this site as Suburban Estates.

The site is not located within a fire district. Electric service does appear to be available. Sewer and water services do not appear to be available. Stockton Hill Road is paved and is on the County's road maintenance system. Jane Avenue and Parker Street are unpaved and are on the County's road maintenance system.

A review of FEMA FIRM Panel #04015C-4300H indicates the parcel described to be in Zone X, not in the Special Flood Hazard Area.

#### FINDINGS OF FACT:

The following described Findings of Fact are for the above-captioned item:

- a. All notices have been advertised and posted according to regulations.
- b. The proposed action and effect will comply with the Mohave County General Plan.
- c. The site appears adequate for the intended action.
- d. The neighboring area contains other zoning and densities similar to the above-proposed action.
- e. The site does appear to have legal access via paved and unpaved roads.
- f. There are no specific environmental features affecting the site.
- g. Electric service does appear to be available. Sewer and water services do not appear to be available.

#### STAFF RECOMMENDATION:

#### Staff finds that the application is proper for consideration, subject to the following:

- 1. Assessor's Parcel No. 332-24-015D shall be rezoned to an A-R/2A (Agricultural Residential/Two Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone.
- 2. The submittal and recordation of a Parcel Plat prepared in accordance with Chapter 7, Minor Land Divisions, of the Mohave County Land Division Regulations, and 102.01-03 of the Standard Specifications and Details is required.
- 3. The gross acreage of the parent parcels and the total acreage of the resulting proposed parcels may differ, as the number of parcels, their configuration, and the possibility of the need for roadway easements and /or dedications will not ultimately be known until the approval and recordation of a parcel plat for this property. Each parcel shall meet or exceed its respective acreage, exclusive of roadways.
- 4. This conditional approval does not guarantee the applicant the number of parcels proposed, nor relieve them, nor the County from their obligations to comply with applicable state statutes and county regulations as a part of this land division. The number of parcels created in conjunction with this rezone may need to be reduced to be considered a minor land division. As a part of the review of this application and the subsequent parcel plat, Mohave County will determine if the resulting division would constitute a subdivision action, a common plan, or a case of acting in concert with other parties and may prescribe a course of processing consistent with Mohave County Land Division Regulations.
- 5. Roadway rights-of-way/easements shall be dedicated/granted as necessary to provide legal access to all parcels. Said rights-of-way/easements may be public or private. Any rights-of-way/easements dedicated/granted to the County shall be accepted by the Board of Supervisors. Mohave County Public Works will review the right-of-way/easement requirements with the Surveyor of Record prior to or during the Parcel Plat submittal.
- 6. All public easements granted, and rights-of-way dedicated and shown on the Parcel Plat will be accepted by the Board of Supervisors upon Parcel Plat recordation.
- 7. Each parcel shall have legal access.
- 8. The applicable flood zone(s) shall be noted on the Parcel Plat.
- 9. All wastewater disposal systems must meet all current applicable State laws and/or local policies/ordinances. Depending on the type of facilities that are eventually built on these parcels and the amount of sewage flow, an alternative system may need to be designed.
- 10. The appropriate permits will be obtained prior to construction.
- 11. The Rezone shall not become effective until at least thirty (30) days after final approval of the change in classification by the Board of Supervisors, as per A.R.S. 11-814.K.

#### REZONE APPLICATION

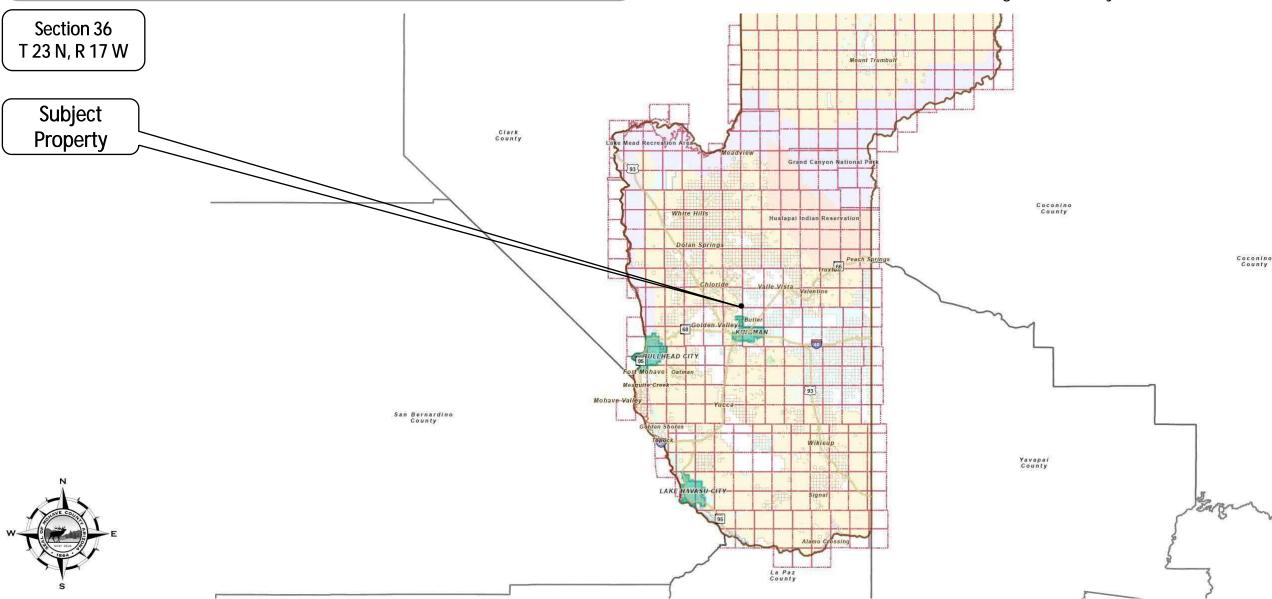
nquiry Information	
Tave you contacted a representative from the Planning and Zoning Divubritting this application? $\square$ Yes $\square$ No	ivision of Monave County 2003-1
Property Information  Assessor Parcel Number: 332-24-015D Current Zo	DO 150 Parcel Size 0.70 Acre
Assessor Parcel Number: 332-29-015D Current Zo	Zoning: The Off Tareer size
Legal Description:	Parcel 251 Replo
Stockton Hill Kanches	0 = 5 817 719 10 FN 910-47 1034
s parcel 251-D Per PP 12/8	015 (332-24-015 AthruE)
ont 676 Acres MC 532-29-	11 Source Sewer provider: Scotic
Assessor Parcel Number: 332-24-Current 20 Legal Description:  Stockton Hill Ranches  Sparcel 251-D Per PP 12 18  Ont 6 76 Acres ML 332-24- Water Provider: 484-76 Electric provider: 40  Present use of property: Vacant Land	1
Present use of property: Vaccine Carre	
Owner Information	1 1 11900
Owner Name(must match current deed): Daniel W. L	Lugo May C. Casco
Owner Name(must match current deed): Contres of Contres	City: Kingman State: AL Zip: Old
T	_
Fhone number.	agant to complete the application process)
Agent Information (to be completed if owner has appointed an a	
Agent Name:	
Agent Street Address:	City:State:Zip:
Phone number: Email:	
Request	
I (we) hereby request that the Board of Supervisors set this matter f Planning and Zoning Commission for rezoning:	for public hearing following evaluation by the
Proposed to be: AR 2A	
Will all parcels comply with the minimum lot size requirements of Does the new zone comply with the Mohave County General Plan?	f the new zone? ▼Yes □No 1? ▼Yes □No (if no complete the Plan Amendment Supplemen
For the purpose of:	
€	
Authorization	
By signing below I certify I am the current property owner, concur knowledge. If agent information is completed I allow them to act o	or with the request, and all the information is correct to the best of
By signing below I certify I am the current property owner, concur knowledge If agent information is completed I allow them to act o	or with the request, and all the information is correct to the best of on my behalf regarding this application.

#### Rezone Notice of Hearing

			被		
Dear Property Owner:  This letter is to notify you of a request for a change	e of zone	for	the below —	captioned proper	y from
0990 th 16400	A	0	2 1	Charles I Anna Carterina C	for the purpose of
AR5A to	77	1	LA		TOT THE harbose or
subdivision					
The Mohave County Zoning Ordinance requires a this request. The enclosed vicinity map is include	a tor you	1 101	OT OTTOO.		
Arizona Revised Statutes § 11-814.D relating to 6 owners by area and number within the zoning are except by a three - quarters (3/4) vote of all mem	County Zone file probers of the	onin tests te Bo	g indicates to to the propoard of Sup	ervisors.	
Please direct written comments to the Mohave Co	ounty De	velo	pment Servi	ices Department a	the following address:
Ki	250 East P.O. I ingman A	Kind Box Z 8	o Avenue		
Or email the planner assigned to the item at the and Zoning Commission Public Hearing slip. Ye Please direct all comments to Mohave County D	ou may đi	irect	questions to	the bottom of the of the applicant, co	enclosed Notice of Planning ntact information below.
Sincerely,				2	W P
Applicant/agent					
Contact information:					
				*	
Assessor Parcel Number and Legal Description	of propos	ed s	uhiect prop	erfu.	
332-24-016 D S					h - 100
251 Peplatted as 5	31 OCK	T	שלים	11 Runa	ries unit & for
251 Replatted as pa	M C	_ 1	051	-13 rer t	1 1218 Rec 8/27/9
FN 96-47634 Cont 6.	160	Ci	189	11 332	-24-015 (332-24

# REZONE 332-24-015D GENERAL MAP

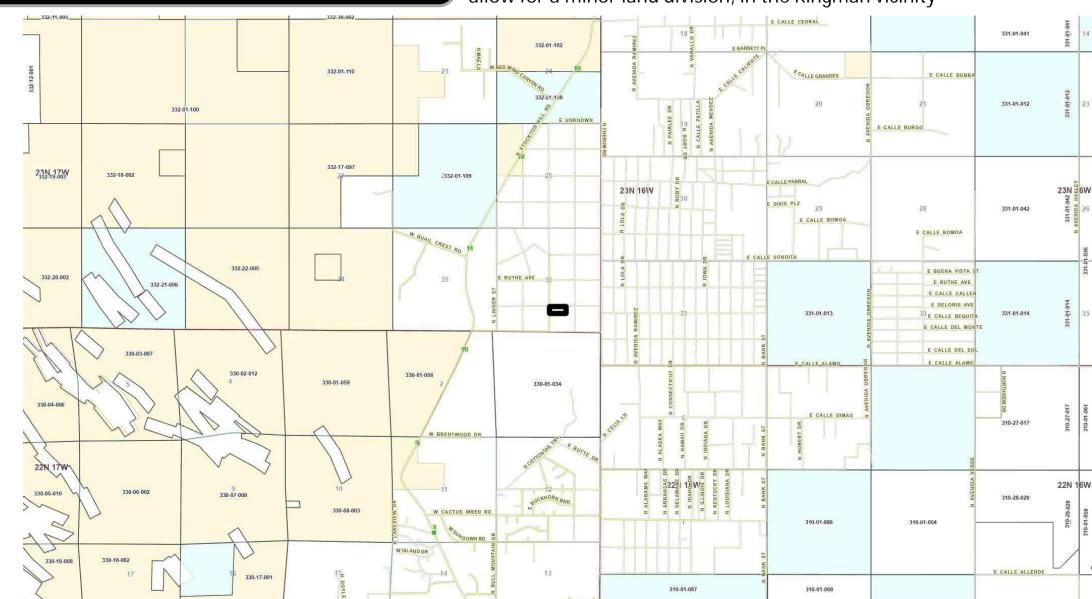
<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 332-24-015D from an A-R/5A (Agricultural Residential/Five Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/2A (Agricultural Residential/Two Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division, in the Kingman vicinity



## REZONE 332-24-015D

### **VICINITY MAP**

Section 36 T 23 N, R 17 W <u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 332-24-015D from an A-R/5A (Agricultural Residential/Five Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/2A (Agricultural Residential/Two Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division, in the Kingman vicinity





## REZONE 332-24-015D SITE MAP

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 332-24-015D from an A-R/5A (Agricultural Residential/Five Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/2A (Agricultural Residential/Two Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division, in the Kingman vicinity

Section 36 T 23 N, R 17 W





## REZONE 332-24-015D

### **ZONING MAP**

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 332-24-015D from an A-R/5A (Agricultural Residential/Five Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/2A (Agricultural Residential/Two Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division, in the Kingman vicinity



## REZONE 332-24-015D RIGHT OF WAY MAP

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 332-24-015D from an A-R/5A (Agricultural Residential/Five Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/2A (Agricultural Residential/Two Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division, in the Kingman vicinity

Section 36 T 23 N, R 17 W

Drainage

Utility

Public

Not Perfected

BS 247





# REZONE 332-24-015D REQUEST

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 332-24-015D from an A-R/5A (Agricultural Residential/Five Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/2A (Agricultural Residential/Two Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division, in the Kingman vicinity

Section 36 T 23 N, R 17 W









21. Evaluation of a request for a <u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 254-39-061 from an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential/Ten Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/5A (Agricultural Residential/Five Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division in the Kingman vicinity, Mohave County, Arizona.

This evaluation is to determine whether approval should be granted to rezone the above-described property as requested by Lawrence and Flavia Schott of Lake Havasu City, Arizona.

Assessor's Parcel No. 254-39-061 is described as NE1/4 NE1/4, of Section 1, Township 20 North, Range 13 West.

The site is approximately 30 acres and is located north of E Turquoise Road and south of E Stone Rush Drive. The site is accessed from Interstate 40 take exit 71, then east on Marble Drive, then south on Rolling Stone Road, then east on Stone Rush Road approximately .31 miles to the site.

The site is currently vacant with varied terrain. The surrounding land uses consist of vacant land.

The applicant requests this rezone from an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential/Ten Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/5A (Agricultural Residential/Five Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division. The Mohave County General Plan designates this site as Suburban Development Area.

The site is not within a Fire District. Electric, water, and sewer services do not appear to be available. Stone Rush Drive is unpaved and is not on the County's road maintenance system.

A review of FEMA FIRM Panel #04015C-4675G indicates the parcel described to be in Zone X, not in a Special Flood Hazard Area.

#### FINDINGS OF FACT:

The following described Findings of Fact are for the above-captioned item:

- a. All notices have been advertised and posted according to regulations.
- b. The proposed action and effect will comply with the Mohave County General Plan.
- c. The site appears adequate for the intended action.
- d. The neighboring area contains other zoning similar to the above-proposed action.
- e. The site does appear to have legal access via unpaved roads.
- f. There do not appear to be any significant environmental features affecting the site.
- g. Electric, water, and sewer services do not appear to be available.

#### STAFF RECOMMENDATION:

### Staff finds that the application is proper for consideration, subject to the following:

1. Assessor's Parcel No. 254-39-061 shall be rezoned to an A-R/5A (Agricultural Residential/Five Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone.

- 2. The submittal and recordation of a Parcel Plat prepared in accordance with Chapter 7, Minor Land Divisions, of the Mohave County Land Division Regulations, and 102.01-03 of the Standard Specifications and Details is required.
- 3. The gross acreage of the parent parcels and the total acreage of the resulting proposed parcels may differ, as the number of parcels, their configuration, and the possibility of the need for roadway easements and /or dedications will not ultimately be known until the approval and recordation of a parcel plat for this property. Each parcel shall meet or exceed its respective acreage, exclusive of roadways.
- 4. This conditional approval does not guarantee the applicant the number of parcels proposed, nor relieve them, nor the County from their obligations to comply with applicable state statutes and county regulations as a part of this land division. The number of parcels created in conjunction with this rezone may need to be reduced to be considered a minor land division. As a part of the review of this application and the subsequent parcel plat, Mohave County will determine if the resulting division would constitute a subdivision action, a common plan, or a case of acting in concert with other parties and may prescribe a course of processing consistent with Mohave County Land Division Regulations.
- 5. Roadway rights-of-way/easements shall be dedicated/granted as necessary to provide legal access to all parcels. Said rights-of-way/easements may be public or private. Any rights-of-way/easements dedicated/granted to the County shall be accepted by the Board of Supervisors. Mohave County Public Works will review the right-of-way/easement requirements with the Surveyor of Record prior to or during the Parcel Plat submittal.
- 6. All public easements granted and rights-of-way dedicated and shown on the Parcel Plat will be accepted by the Board of Supervisors upon Parcel Plat recordation.
- 7. Each parcel shall have legal access.
- 8. The applicable flood zone(s) shall be noted on the Parcel Plat.
- 9. All wastewater disposal systems must meet all current applicable State laws and/or local policies/ordinances. Depending on the type of facilities that are eventually built on these parcels and the amount of sewage flow, an alternative system may need to be designed.
- 10. The appropriate permits will be obtained prior to construction.
- 11. The Rezone shall not become effective until at least thirty (30) days after final approval of the change in classification by the Board of Supervisors, as per A.R.S. 11-814.K.

### **REZONE APPLICATION**

Inquiry Information
Have you contacted a representative from the Planning and Zoning Division of Mohave County Development Services prior to submitting this application? ☑Yes ☑No
Property Information
Assessor Parcel Number: 254-39-061 Current Zoning: AR/10A Parcel Size 30 Acres
Legal Description: THE SOUTHEAST QUARTER OF THE SOUTWEST QUARTER (SE 1/4 SW 1/4) OF SECTION 1 TOWNSHIP 20 NORTH, RANGE 13 WEST OF THE GILA AND SALT RIVER BASE AND MERIDIAN, MOHAVE COUNTY, ARIZONA
Water Provider: N/A Electric provider: N/A Sewer provider: N/A
Present use of property: Vacant
Owner Information
Owner Name(must match current deed): Lawrence Frederick SchottIV and Flavia Joanna Schott
Owner Street Address: 3665 Stanford Ct City: Lake Havasu City State: AZ Zip: 86406
Phone number Email:
Agent Information (to be completed if owner has appointed an agent to complete the application process)
Agent Name:
Agent Street Address: City: State: Zip:
Agent Street Address: City: State: Zip:
Agent Street Address: City: State: Zip: Phone number: Email:
Agent Street Address: City: State: Zip:  Phone number: Email:  Request  I (we) hereby request that the Board of Supervisors set this matter for public hearing following evaluation by the
Agent Street Address: City: Zip:  Phone number: Email:  Request  I (we) hereby request that the Board of Supervisors set this matter for public hearing following evaluation by the Planning and Zoning Commission for rezoning:
Agent Street Address:
Agent Street Address: Email:
Agent Street Address: City: Zip: Phone number: Email: Email: Email:

### Rezone Notice of Hearing

Dear Property Owner:

This letter is to notify you of a request for a change of zone for the below – captioned property from AR/10A

to AR/5A for the purpose of Lot split at a later date.

The Mohave County Zoning Ordinance requires all property owners within 300 feet (1 mile for MX zoning requests) of the subject property be notified of this request. The enclosed vicinity map is included for your reference.

Arizona Revised Statutes § 11-814.D relating to County Zoning indicates that if twenty percent (20%) of the property owners by area and number within the zoning area (300 feet) file protests to the proposed change, the change shall not be made except by a three - quarters (3/4) vote of all members of the Board of Supervisors.

Protests to be included in the calculation MUST be: Filed in writing before noon the Friday prior to the Board of Supervisors hearing; clearly state opposition to the amendment or change; indicate the Assessor's Parcel Number or Address of the parcel(s) owned by the party filing the comment; filed by the property owner of the property within 300'. If there are multiple parties owning one property, a single filing by any member of the party is sufficient. Only one opposition per property will be counted.

Please email all comments to the planner assigned to the item at the email address located on the bottom of the enclosed *Notice of Planning and Zoning Commission Public Hearing* slip, to our general email at Planners@Mohave.gov, or you can mail letters to the following address:

Mohave County Development Services Department 3250 East Kino Avenue P.O. Box 7000 Kingman AZ 86402-7000 928-757-0903 Fax 928-757-3577

You may direct questions to the applicant, contact information below. Please direct all comments to Mohave County Development Services.

Sincerely,		
Elina Litett		
Applicant / agent		
Contact information:		

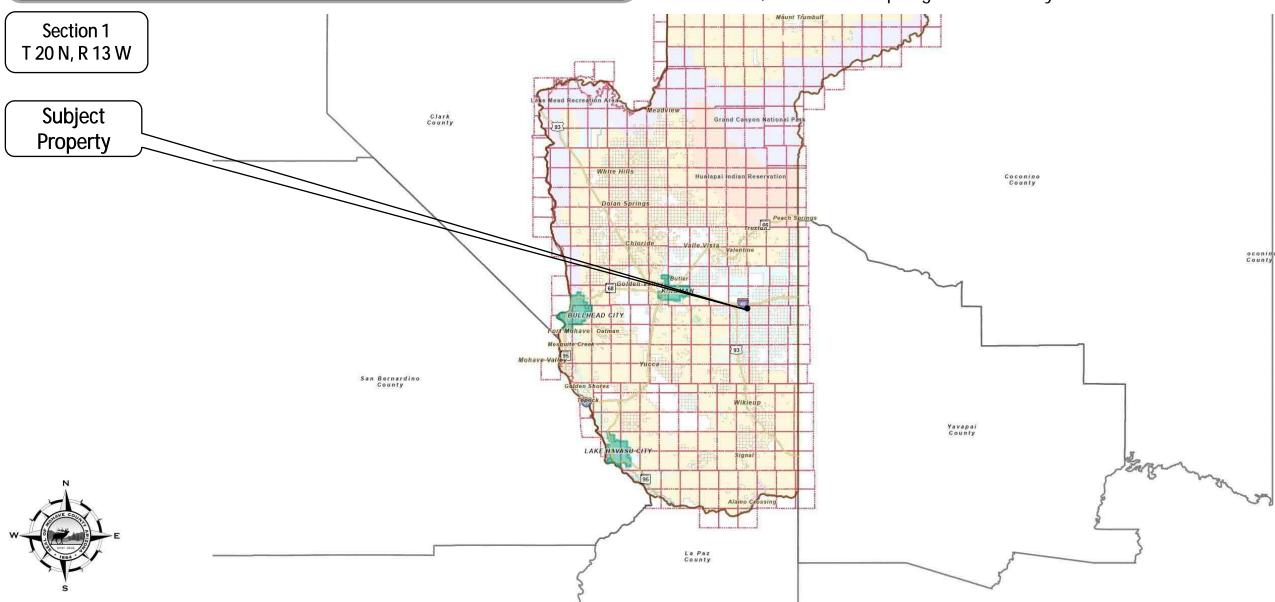
Assessor Parcel Number and Legal Description of proposed subject property: 254-39-061

THE SOUTHEAST QUARTER OF THE SOUTWEST QUARTER (SE 1/4 SW 1/4) OF SECTION 1 TOWNSHIP 20 NORTH, RANGE 13 WEST OF THE GILA AND SALT RIVER BASE AND MERIDIAN, MOHAVE COUNTY, ARIZONA



## REZONE 254-39-061 GENERAL MAP

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 254-39-061 from an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential) zone to an A-R/5A (Agricultural Residential/Five Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division, in the Silver Springs Road vicinity



## REZONE 254-39-061

**VICINITY MAP** 

REZONE of Assessor's Parcel No. 254-39-061 from an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential) zone to an A-R/5A (Agricultural Residential/Five Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division, in the Silver Springs Road vicinity

Section 1 T 20 N, R 13 W



## REZONE 254-39-061 SITE MAP

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 254-39-061 from an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential) zone to an A-R/5A (Agricultural Residential/Five Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division, in the Silver Springs Road vicinity

Section 1 T 20 N, R 13 W





## REZONE 254-39-061 ZONING MAP

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 254-39-061 from an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential) zone to an A-R/5A (Agricultural Residential/Five Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division, in the Silver Springs Road vicinity



## REZONE 254-39-061 RIGHT OF WAY MAP

REZONE of Assessor's Parcel No. 254-39-061 from an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential) zone to an A-R/5A (Agricultural Residential/Five Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division, in the Silver Springs Road vicinity

Section 1 T 20 N, R 13 W

Drainage

25 97175

RS 2477

N3 2411

Further Research Req

Not Public

No R/W





# REZONE 254-39-061 REQUEST

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 254-39-061 from an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential) zone to an A-R/5A (Agricultural Residential/Five Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division, in the Silver Springs Road vicinity

Section 1 T 20 N, R 13 W









22. Evaluation of a request for a <u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 344-10-005 from an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential/Ten Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/7A (Agricultural Residential/Seven Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division in the Kingman vicinity, Mohave County, Arizona.

This evaluation is to determine whether approval should be granted to rezone the above-described property, as requested by KTH Consulting for Dennis & Katherine Macklin of Kingman, Arizona.

Assessor's Parcel No. 344-10-005 is described as Stockton Hill Ranches Unit 2 Parcel 118 result of survey in Section 29, Township 24 North, Range 16 West.

The site is approximately 38.28 acres and is located south of Calle Bill, east of Bank Street. The site is accessed from Stockton Hill Road, then east on Calle Ocampo, then south on Bank Street approximately 1.25 miles to site.

The site appears relatively flat with one 3,500 square foot accessory structure. The surrounding land uses consist of primarily vacant various sized lots with a few scattered single-family homes.

The applicant requests this rezone from an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential/Ten Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/7A (Agricultural Residential/Seven Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to allow for a minor land division. The Mohave County General Plan designates this site as Rural Development Area.

The site is not within a Fire District. Electric service appears to be available. Water and sewer services do not appear to be available. This property has an existing well. Stockton Hill Road is paved and on the County's Road maintenance system. Calle Ocampo is unpaved and on the County's road maintenance system. Bank Street is unpaved and not on the County's road maintenance system.

A review of FEMA FIRM Panel #04015C-4025G indicates the parcel described to be in Zone X, not in a Special Flood Hazard Area.

#### FINDINGS OF FACT:

The following described Findings of Fact are for the above-captioned item:

- a. All notices have been advertised and posted according to regulations.
- b. The proposed action and effect will comply with the Mohave County General Plan.
- c. The site appears adequate for the intended action.
- d. The neighboring area contains other densities similar to the above-proposed action.
- e. The site appears to have legal access via paved and unpaved roads.
- f. There does not appear to be any significant environmental features affecting the site.
- g. Electric service appears to be available. Water and sewer services do not appear to be available.

#### STAFF RECOMMENDATION:

### Staff finds that the application is proper for consideration, subject to the following:

- 1. Assessor's Parcel No. 344-10-005 shall be rezoned from an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential/Ten Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/7A (Agricultural Residential/Seven Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone.
- 2. The submittal and recordation of a Parcel Plat prepared in accordance with Chapter 7, Minor Land Divisions, of the Mohave County Land Division Regulations, and 102.01-03 of the Standard Specifications and Details is required.
- 3. The gross acreage of the parent parcels and the total acreage of the resulting proposed parcels may differ, as the number of parcels, their configuration, and the possibility of the need for roadway easements and /or dedications will not ultimately be known until the approval and recordation of a parcel plat for this property. Each parcel shall meet or exceed its respective acreage, exclusive of roadways.
- 4. This conditional approval does not guarantee the applicant the number of parcels proposed, nor relieve them, nor the County from their obligations to comply with applicable state statutes and county regulations as a part of this land division. The number of parcels created in conjunction with this rezone may need to be reduced to be considered a minor land division. As a part of the review of this application and the subsequent parcel plat, Mohave County will determine if the resulting division would constitute a subdivision action, a common plan, or a case of acting in concert with other parties and may prescribe a course of processing consistent with Mohave County Land Division Regulations.
- 5. Roadway rights-of-way/easements shall be dedicated/granted as necessary to provide legal access to all parcels. Said rights-of-way/easements may be public or private. Any rights-of-way/easements dedicated/granted to the County shall be accepted by the Board of Supervisors. Mohave County Public Works will review the right-of-way/easement requirements with the Surveyor of Record prior to or during the Parcel Plat submittal.
- 6. All public easements granted, and rights-of-way dedicated and shown on the Parcel Plat will be accepted by the Board of Supervisors upon Parcel Plat recordation.
- 7. Each parcel shall have legal access.
- 8. The applicable flood zone(s) shall be noted on the Parcel Plat.
- 9. All wastewater disposal systems must meet all current applicable State laws and/or local policies/ordinances. Depending on the type of facilities that are eventually built on these parcels and the amount of sewage flow, an alternative system may need to be designed.
- 10. The appropriate permits will be obtained prior to construction.
- 11. The Rezone shall not become effective until at least 30 days after final approval of the change in classification by the Board of Supervisors, as per A.R.S. 11-814. K.

### **REZONE APPLICATION**

William Control	241A 2			0.191 (#100+124-242
ma	1111111	Info	P'm 9	tion

Have you contacted a representative from the Planning and Zoning Division of Mohave County Development Services prior	r to
submitting this application?     Yes □No	

Property Information
Assessor Parcel Number: 344 - 10 - 005 Current Zoning: AR/10A Parcel Size 38.28 Acres Legal Description:
STOCKTON HILL RANCHES, UNITZ, PARCEL 118, PER RO.S. SEC. 29, TZ4N,
RIGH, BK 404, PGS 123-126, O.R.
Water Provider: EXISTING WELL Electric provider: UNISOURCE Sewer provider: SEPTIC
Present use of property: EXISTING 50'x 10' STORAGE BLOG CEXISTING WATER WELL ON SITE,
Owner Information
Owner Name(must match current deed): DENNIS E & KATHERINE L. MACKLIN, TRUSTEES
Owner Street Address: 3745 MARTINGALE DRIVE City: KINGMAN State: AZ Zip: 86409
Phone number:Email:
Agent Information (to be completed if owner has appointed an agent to complete the application process)
Agent Name: KTH GN SULTING, KATHY TACKETT- HICKS
Agent Street Address: 3751 MARTINGALE DRIVE City: KINGMAN State: AZ Zip:86409
Phone number:Email:
Request
I (we) hereby request that the Board of Supervisors set this matter for public hearing following evaluation by the Planning and Zoning Commission for rezoning:
Proposed to be: AR/7A
Will all parcels comply with the minimum lot size requirements of the new zone? $\square$ Yes $\square$ No Does the new zone comply with the Mohave County General Plan? $\square$ Yes $\square$ No (if no complete the Plan Amendment Supplement)
For the purpose of:
creating a maximum of 4 lots a Tacre minimum lot size for agricultural-residenti
Authorization
By signing below I certify I am the current property owner, concur with the request, and all the information is correct to the best of my knowledge. If agent information is completed I allow them to act on my behalf regarding this application.
Hoch & mackle
All owners of record must sign. If property is owned by a commercial entity signing authority status must be provided.

### Rezone Notice of Hearing

Dear Property Owner:

This letter is to notify you of a request for a change of zone for the below - captioned property from ARIOA

to AR175 for the purpose of creating 4 residential rural lots at 7 Acre minimum lot size.

The Mohave County Zoning Ordinance requires all property owners within 300 feet (1 mile for MX zoning requests) of the subject property be notified of this request. The enclosed vicinity map is included for your reference.

Arizona Revised Statutes § 11-814.D relating to County Zoning indicates that if twenty percent (20%) of the property owners by area and number within the zoning area (300 feet) file protests to the proposed change, the change shall not be made except by a three - quarters (3/4) vote of all members of the Board of Supervisors.

Protests to be included in the calculation MUST be: Filed in writing before noon the Friday prior to the Board of Supervisors hearing; clearly state opposition to the amendment or change; indicate the Assessor's Parcel Number or Address of the parcel(s) owned by the party filing the comment; filed by the property owner of the property within 300'. If there are multiple parties owning one property, a single filing by any member of the party is sufficient. Only one opposition per property will be counted.

Please email all comments to the planner assigned to the item at the email address located on the bottom of the enclosed *Notice of Planning and Zoning Commission Public Hearing* slip, to our general email at Planners@Mohave.gov, or you can mail letters to the following address:

Mohave County Development Services Department 3250 East Kino Avenue P.O. Box 7000 Kingman AZ 86402-7000 928-757-0903 Fax 928-757-3577

You may direct questions to the applicant, contact information below. Please direct all comments to Mohave County Development Services.

Sincerely,

Contact information:

KTH CONSULTING KATHY TACKETT-HICKS

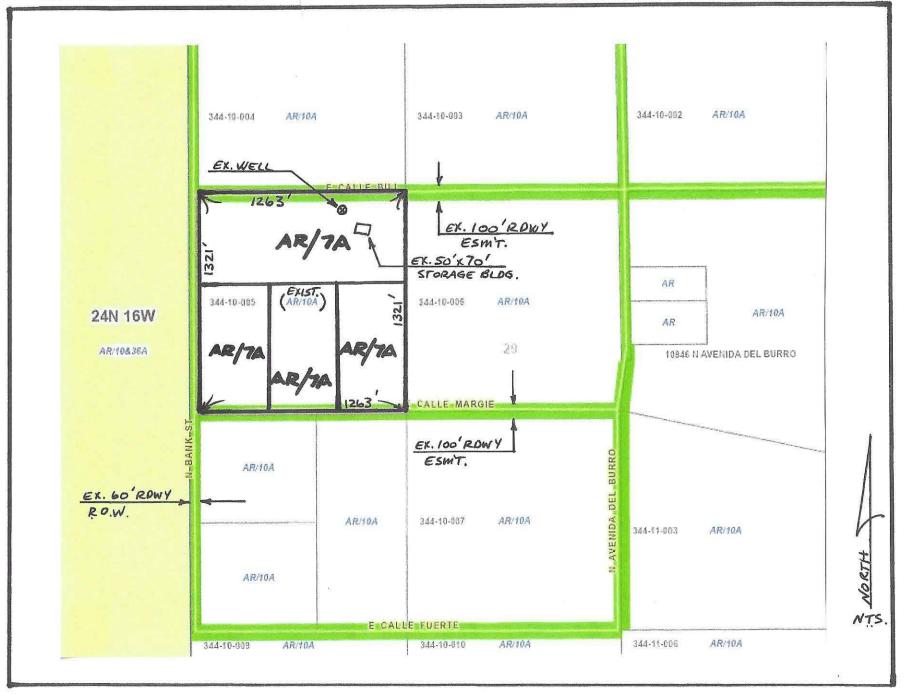
Mount News

3751 Martingale Drive, Kingman Az 86409

Assessor Parcel Number and Legal Description of proposed subject property: 344 -10-005

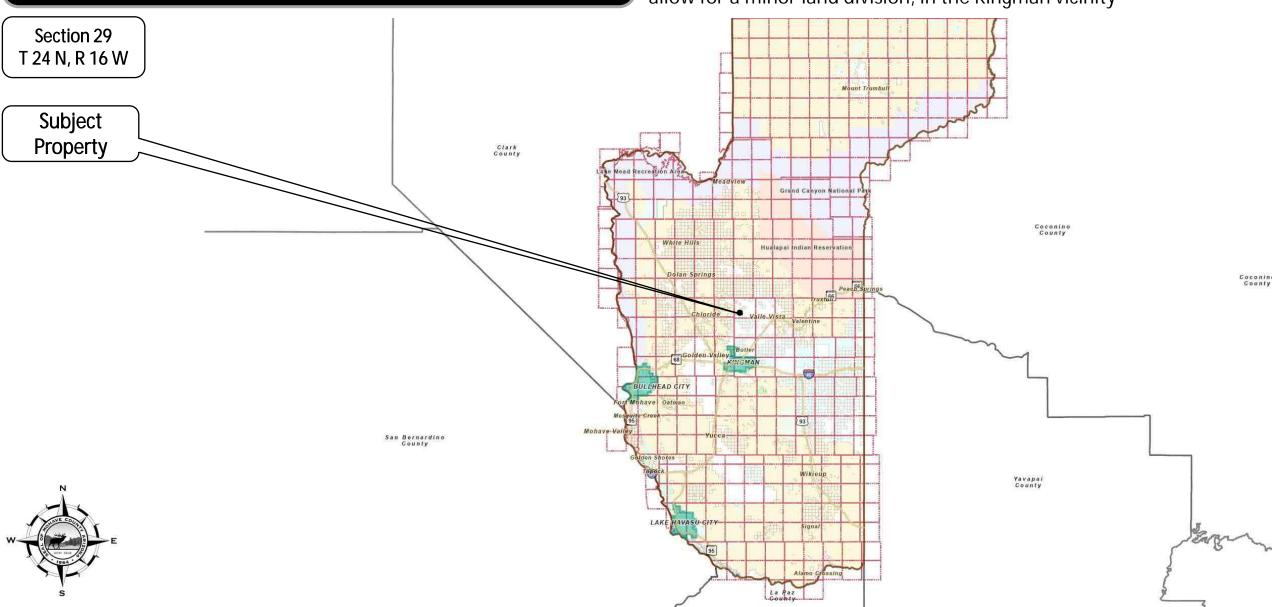
BK 404, PAGES 123-126, O.R., MOHAVE COUNTY

## Site Plan



## REZONE 344-10-005 GENERAL MAP

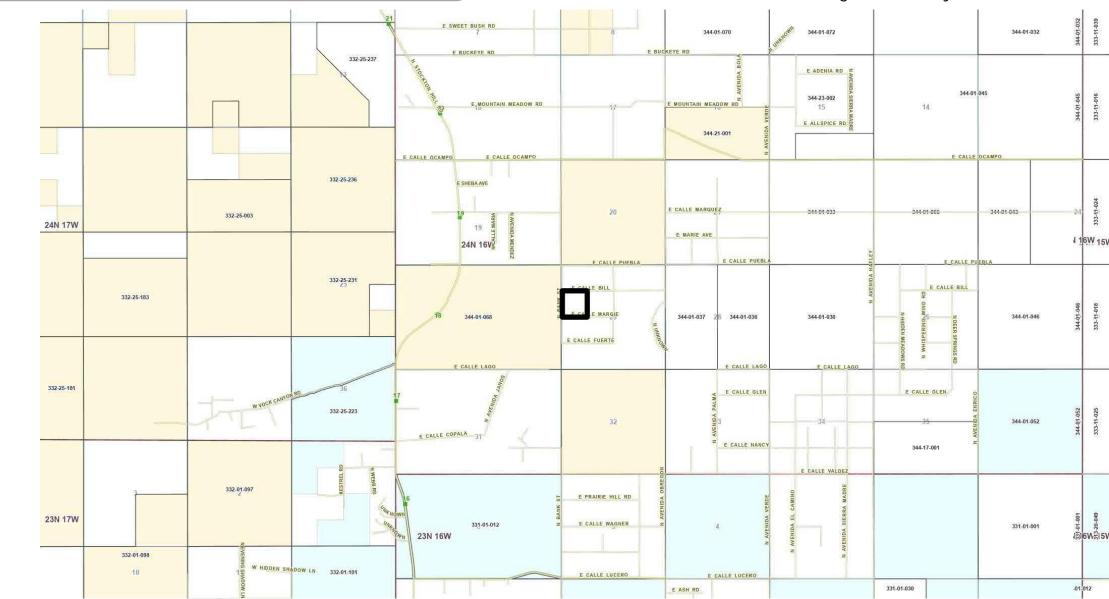
<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 344-10-005 from an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential/Ten Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/7A (Agricultural Residential/Seven Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division, in the Kingman vicinity



## REZONE 344-10-005 VICINITY MAP

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 344-10-005 from an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential/Ten Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/7A (Agricultural Residential/Seven Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division, in the Kingman vicinity

Section 29 T 24 N, R 16 W



## REZONE 344-10-005 SITE MAP

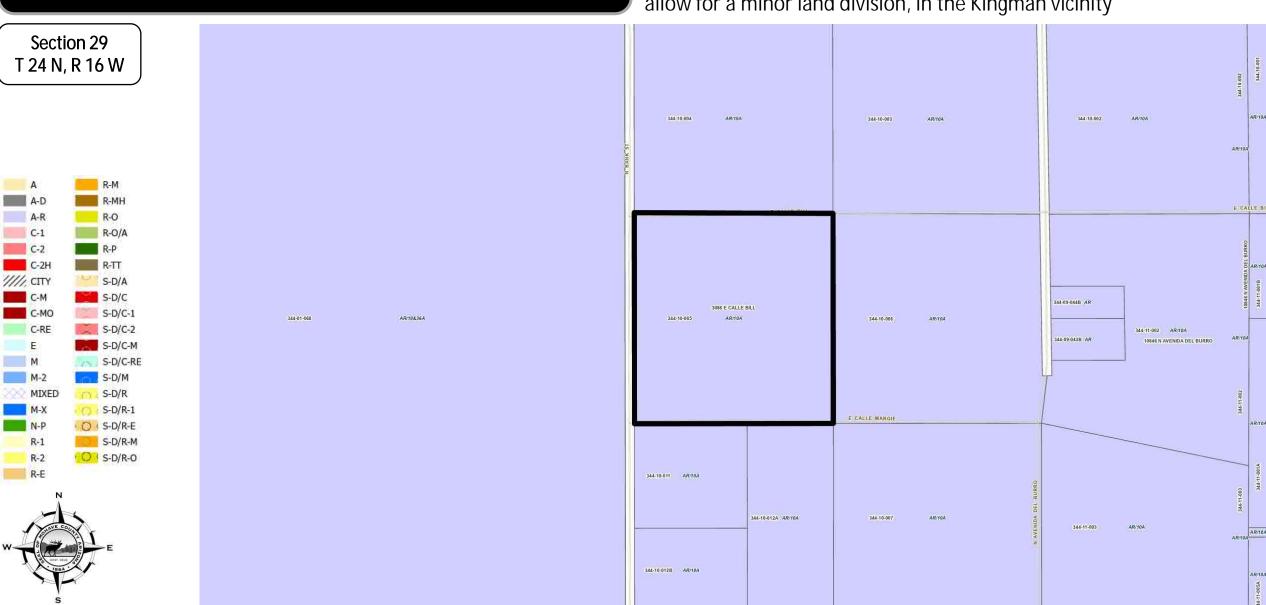
<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 344-10-005 from an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential/Ten Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/7A (Agricultural Residential/Seven Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division, in the Kingman vicinity

Section 29 T 24 N, R 16 W



## REZONE 344-10-005 ZONING MAP

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 344-10-005 from an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential/Ten Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/7A (Agricultural Residential/Seven Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division, in the Kingman vicinity



## REZONE 344-10-005 RIGHT OF WAY MAP

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 344-10-005 from an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential/Ten Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/7A (Agricultural Residential/Seven Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division, in the Kingman vicinity

Section 29 T 24 N, R 16 W

Drainage

Public

Not Perfected

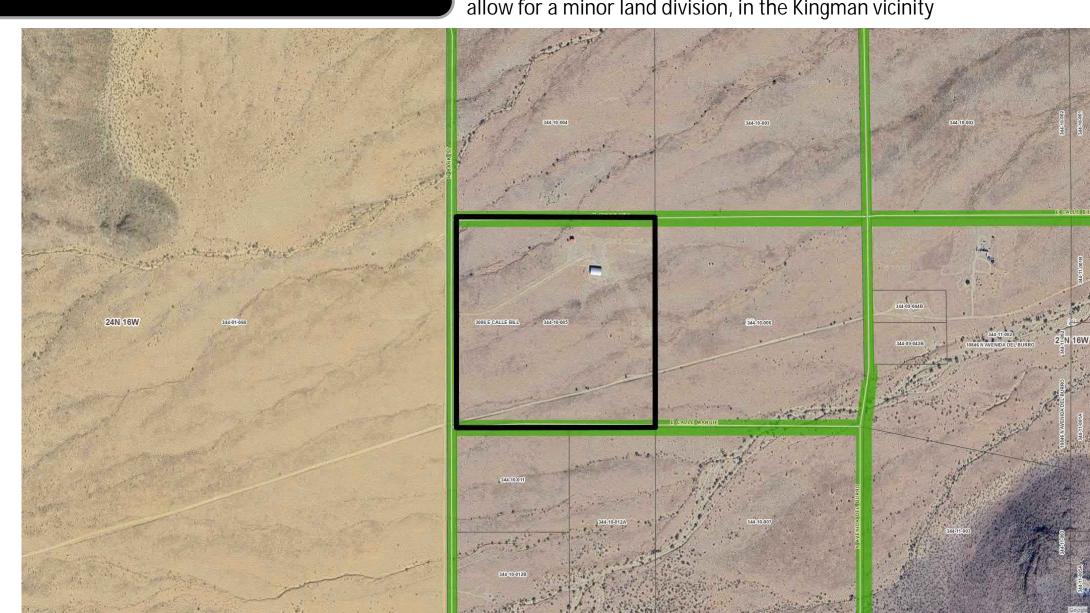
RS 2477

Further Research Req

Not Public

No R/W





# REZONE 344-10-005 REQUEST

<u>REZONE</u> of Assessor's Parcel No. 344-10-005 from an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential/Ten Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone to an A-R/7A (Agricultural Residential/Seven Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, to allow for a minor land division, in the Kingman vicinity

Section 29 T 24 N, R 16 W







23. Evaluation of a request for a <u>SPECIAL USE PERMIT</u> for Assessor's Parcel No. 310-25-001 to allow for a private family cemetery in an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential/Ten Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone, in the Kingman vicinity, Mohave County, Arizona

This evaluation is to determine whether approval should be granted for a Special Use Permit, for the above-described property, as requested by property owners Carol Wright, Adaiah, Timothy and Jonathan Early of Kelseyville, California.

Assessor's Parcel No. 310-25-001 is described as Stockton Hill Ranches Unit 11 Parcel 521 not including the North 50 feet of lot 44 Sunward Ho Ranches located in Section 5, Township 22 North, Range 16 West.

The site is 49.59 acres in size and is located north of Calle Dimas and east of Bank Street. The site is accessed from Interstate 40, Exit 53, North on Andy Devine Ave, East on Armour Avenue, North on Bank Street, approximately eight (8) miles to the site.

The site is currently vacant. The site appears relatively flat. The surrounding land uses consist of vacant land, scattered Single-Family homes and State Land to the North.

The applicant requests this Special Use Permit to allow for a private family cemetery in an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential/Ten Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone. The Mohave County General Plan designates the site as Suburban Residential.

The site is in Northern Arizona Fire District. Water and sewer services do not appear to be available. Electric service appears to be available. Bank Street is paved and is on the County's Road maintenance system. Calle Alamo is not paved, and is on the County's road maintenance system.

A review of FEMA FIRM Panel #04015C-4300H indicates the parcel described to be in Zone X, not in the Special Flood Hazard Area.

#### FINDINGS OF FACT:

The following described Findings of Fact are for the above-captioned item:

- a. All notices have been advertised and posted according to regulations.
- b. The proposed action and effect comply with the Mohave County General Plan.
- c. The site appears adequate for the intended action.
- d. The neighboring area does not contain other uses similar to the above-proposed action.
- e. The site has legal access via paved and unpaved roads.
- f. There does not appear to be any significant environmental features affecting this site.
- g. Water and sewer services do not appear available, electric service appears available.

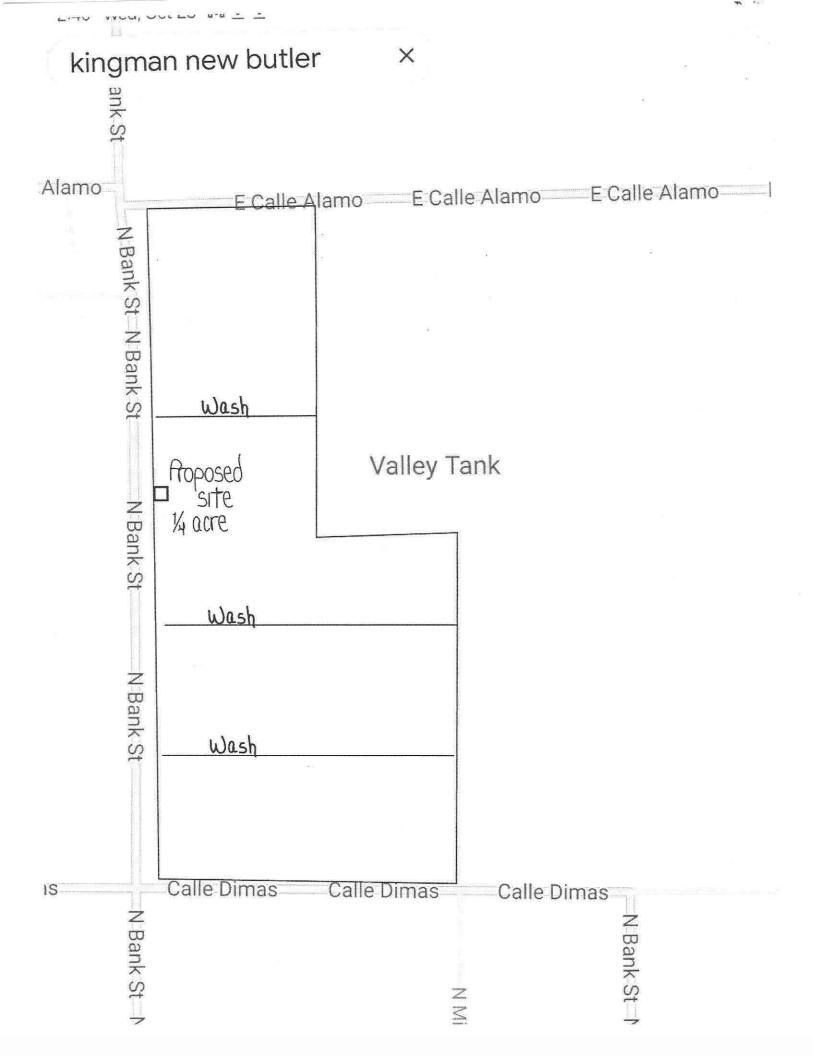
#### STAFF RECOMMENDATION:

### Staff finds the application proper for consideration, subject to the following:

- 1. This Special Use Permit is for a private family cemetery in an A-R/10A (Agricultural Residential/Ten Acre Minimum Lot Size) zone.
- 2. The applicant shall comply with all the applicable provisions of the Mohave County Zoning Ordinance.
- 3. The applicant shall comply with all the applicable provisions of the Mohave County Zoning Ordinance. A site plan, prepared in accordance with Section 37.N (Site Plan Requirements), must be completed and approved prior to approval of permits and before establishing the use. In addition, the applicant may be required to provide a view-obscuring fence, if required by Section 37.E.4 of the Mohave County Zoning Ordinance, prior to establishing the use
- 4. The appropriate permits and licenses will be obtained prior to establishing the use.
- 5. The applicant shall comply with all Arizona Department of Real Estate regulations.
- 6. If the use has not started within one (1) year of approval or has been discontinued for six (6) months, then approval shall terminate at that date.
- 7. This Special Use Permit is subject to revocation upon 60 days notification by the Board of Supervisors if, in the opinion of the Commission and the Board, the continued uses of the property would be contrary to the public health, safety and welfare.

## SPECIAL USE PERMIT APPLICATION

Inquiry Information
Have you contacted a representative from the Planning and Zoning Division of Mohave County Development Services prior to submitting this application? Tyes   No
Property Information
Assessor Parcel Number: 310-25-001 Current Zoning: AGIB2 Parcel Size 49.5 Acres
Legal Description: Parcel #521 as shown on parcel plat (Stockton Hill Kanchos-Unit 17) rewises 11, 10 office of the county recorder of Mohave County Arizona, on January 27, 1981 at the fee no. 81-2812 and 5 thuate in section 5 township 22, North Range 16 West of the Gila Salt River Base and Meridian
Water Provider: Water Haul Electric provider: N/A Sewer provider: Septic  Present use of property: Undeveloped
Present use of property: Undeveloped
Owner Information
Owner Name (must match current deed): <u>Carol Wright</u> , <u>Adaiah Early</u> , <u>Timothy Early</u> , <u>Jonathan Early</u> Owner Street Address: <u>450 Lakeport Blvd</u> <u>City: <u>Vakeport</u> <u>State: Ca</u> <u>Zip: 95453</u></u>
Owner Street Address: 450 Lakeport Blvd City: Cakeport State: Ca Zip: 4343
Phone number:Email:
Agent Information (to be completed if owner has appointed an agent to complete the application process)
Agent Name:
Agent Street Address: City: State: Zip:
Phone number: Email:
Request
I (we) hereby request that the Board of Supervisors set this matter for public hearing following evaluation by the Planning and Zoning Commission for a Mohave County Special Use Permit to allow for:
a private family cemetary
Authorization
By signing below I certify I am the current property owner, concur with the request, and all the information is correct to the best of my knowledge. If agent information is completed I allow them to act on my behalf regarding this application.  Land Waight God John Concurrent property owner, concur with the request, and all the information is correct to the best of my knowledge. If agent information is correct to the best of my knowledge. If agent information is correct to the best of my knowledge. If agent information is correct to the best of my knowledge. If agent information is completed I allow them to act on my behalf regarding this application.
All owners of record must sign. If property is owned by a commercial entity signing authority status must be provided.



#### RECORDING REQUESTED BY:

Chicago Title Agency, Inc., an AZ corporation 2699 E. Andy Devine Ave. Kingman, AZ 86401

#### WHEN RECORDED MAIL TO:

Carol Wright 5025 Willow Avenue Kelseyville, CA 95451

Escrow No.: CTM20051526EG

### FEE# 2020039237

OFFICIAL RECORDS OF MOHAVE COUNTY KRISTI BLAIR, COUNTY RECORDER 07/16/2020 12:22 PM Fee \$30.00 PAGE: 1 of 1

Space above this line for Recorder's Use

#### WARRANTY DEED

For the consideration of Ten And No/100 Dollars (\$10.00), and other valuable considerations,

Alice Kuenzli, a Widow

does hereby convey to

Carol Wright, an unmarried woman

the following real property situated in County of Mohave, State of Arizona:

THE LAND REFERRED TO HEREIN BELOW IS SITUATED IN THE COUNTY OF MOHAVE, STATE OF ARIZONA AND IS DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

PARCEL NO. 521, AS SHOWN ON PARCEL PLAT (STOCKTON HILL RANCHOS- UNIT 11), RECORDED IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY RECORDER OF MOHAVE COUNTY, ARIZONA, ON JANUARY 27, 1981 AT FEE NO. 81-2812 AND SITUATE IN SECTION 5, TOWNSHIP 22 NORTH, RANGE 16 WEST OF THE GILA SALT RIVER BASE AND MERIDIAN.

SUBJECT TO: Current taxes and other assessments, reservations in patents and all easements, rights of way, covenants, conditions and restrictions as may appear of record.

The undersigned hereby warrants the title against all persons whomsoever, subject to the matters set forth.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned have executed this document on the date(s) set forth below.

Dated: June 11, 2020

	Dated, Julie 11, 2020
00,	Alice Kuenzli by Dawn M. Stoddard, her attorney in fact
	State of Arizona County of Maricopa  This instrument was acknowledged before me on this 13 day of June, 2020, by Alice Kuenzli by
	Dawn M. Stoddard, her attorney in fact.
	Manual Amores

Notary Public

My Commission Expires: 3/3/2022

[SEAL]

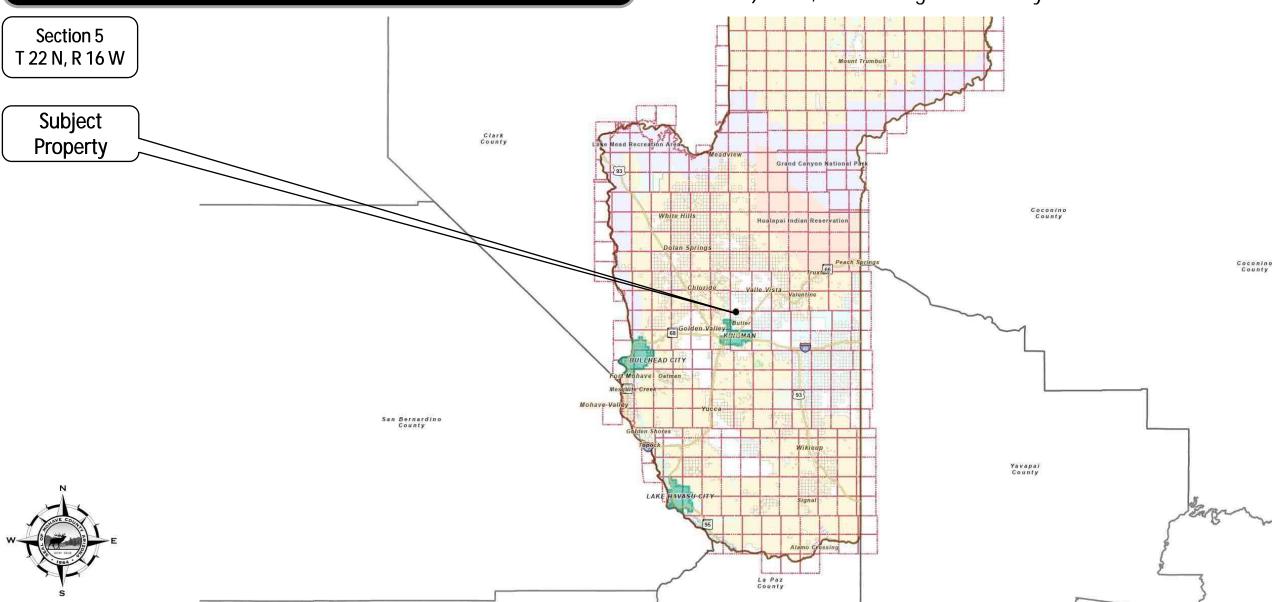




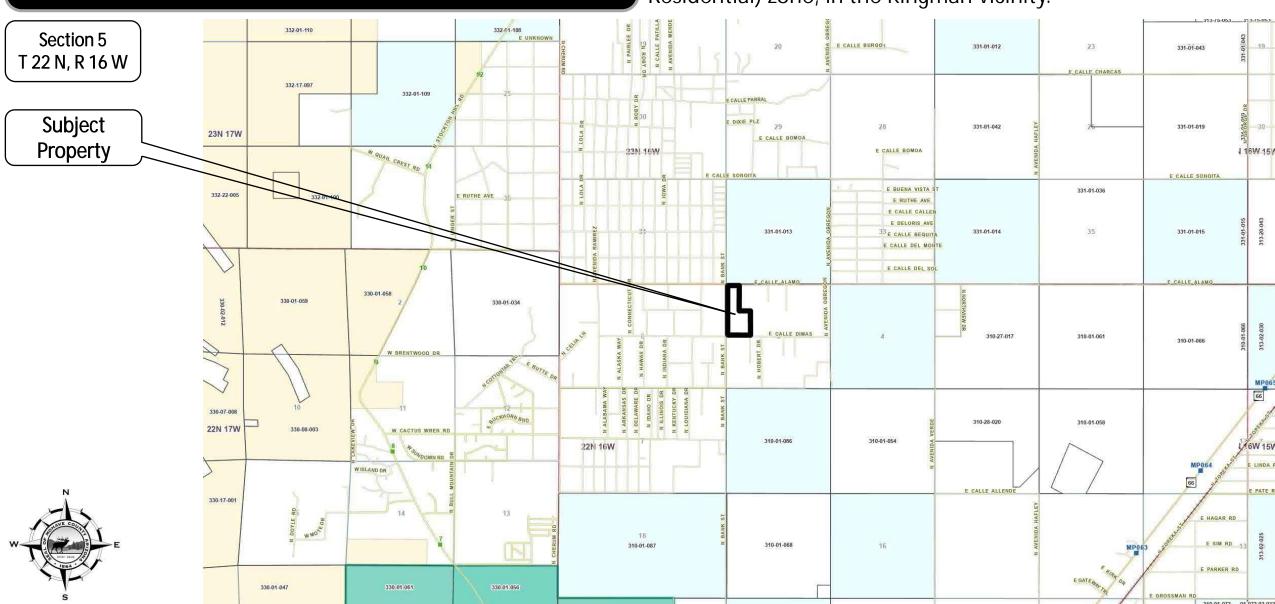
#### ACKNOWLEDGMENT (States Other Than California)

State of	Arizona	)				
County of	Mohave	)	) ss.		34	
(27)	30th day of _	July	2021 befor	e me, the unde	signed Notary Public	<b>.</b>
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	sknowledged the san	-, ne
known to me	e to be the individu	ial(s) who executed	d the foregoing in	strument and a	cknowledged the san	
to be his/her	r)(their) free act ar	nd deed.		Notary F	The state of the s	
(Check One)	Personally Know	lorida, complete se wn (or) □Produce cation Produced: _	su lucitamona.		Seal	
7			e Si	•		
State of Cali	01		OWLEDGMENT e Of California)  ) ) ss.			
On this_	30th day or	July.			CR Boardm c, personally appear	
$\underline{\hspace{1cm}}$ (a	rot Wrig	zut —				-
name(s) is executed the the instrum- instrument.	(are) subscribed he same in his(he) hent, the person(s	to the attached in: (their) authorized ) or the entity upo	strument and ac d capacity(ies),an	knowledged to d that by his(he	ne the person(s) whose me that he(she)(the r)(their) signature(s) acted, executed the	y) on
WITNESS	my hand and offic	ıaı seal.				
CRK Notary F	Doardma	sl.		Se	al	
			THE REST CHEST POSTS INCH THE TANK WITH THE			

# SPECIAL USE PERMIT 310-25-001 GENERAL MAP



# SPECIAL USE PERMIT 310-25-001 VICINITY MAP



# SPECIAL USE PERMIT 310-25-001 SITE MAP

<u>SPECIAL USE PERMIT</u> for Assessor's Parcel No. 310-25-001 to allow for a private family cemetery in an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, in the Kingman vicinity.

Section 5 T 22 N, R 16 W

Subject Property





# SPECIAL USE PERMIT 310-25-001 ZONING MAP



### SPECIAL USE PERMIT 310-25-001 RIGHT OF WAY MAP



# SPECIAL USE PERMIT 310-25-001 REQUEST

<u>SPECIAL USE PERMIT</u> for Assessor's Parcel No. 310-25-001 to allow for a private family cemetery in an A-R (Agricultural Residential) zone, in the Kingman vicinity.

Section 5 T 22 N, R 16 W Subject

Property







#### Vickie Bogan

From: Tracy Garrison <tracylorraine7@gmail.com>

Sent: Tuesday, February 11, 2025 9:13 PM

To: Planners

**Subject:** special use permit 310-25-001

You don't often get email from tracylorraine7@gmail.com. Learn why this is important

**CAUTION:** This email originated from outside of Mohave County. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

This email is in regard to special use permit application 310-25-001 for a private family cemetery.

I intended to attend the meeting tomorrow, February 12, 2025 at 10:00am, but am unable to make it.

While I understand the desire for a family cemetery, I respectfully oppose the use of this property for such purpose for the following reasons.

- 1) Typically private family cemeteries are developed well before non relative residences and structures are built surrounding said property which, in this case, residences surround this property on three sides.
- 2) Property values in an area of any cemetery decrease in value and average of 12.3%. (If this permit is approved I will be appealing my current increase in value that I recently received from the Mohave county tax assessors office).
- 3) Cemeteries contaminate the ground water with a multitude of toxins including, but not limited to, arsenic and formaldehyde. Our homes are not hooked up to city water and we rely on well water (whether we have our own wells or haul water from a nearby well). Contaminated water in our area has the potential to seriously harm or kill our residents.
- 4) the proposed cemetery would be across the street from a school bus stop.
- 5) Cemetaries, whether public or private have attracted unwanted visitors who could disrupt our quiet community and potentially vandalize the area.

Even though I am unavailable to attend the meeting in person, I am available by phone at (907)612-0486.

Thank you for your time,

Tracy Garrison full time resident/home owner 3543 E Buena Vista St Kingman, AZ 86409